

COUNTWAY LIBRARY



HC 1MY1 1

BOSTON
MEDICAL LIBRARY



IN THE
Francis A. Countway
Library of Medicine
BOSTON

*AMERICAN Institute of
Homoeopathy. Committee on Pharmacopoeia*

THE
HOMŒOPATHIC PHARMACOPŒIA
OF THE
UNITED STATES.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPŒIA
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY

SEVENTH EDITION.
REVISED.

BOERICKE & TAFEL
1011 ARCH STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
EHRHART & KARL
17 NORTH WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO 2, ILL.

1964

IN THE
FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

WB

930

A5h

1964

COPYRIGHT, 1897,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

Copy 1

COPYRIGHT, 1901,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

COPYRIGHT, 1914,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

COPYRIGHT, 1936,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

COPYRIGHT, 1938,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

COPYRIGHT, 1941,
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

COPYRIGHT, 1964
BY COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPEIA OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMOEOPATHY

GARDEN CITY PRINT
NEWTON, MASS.

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

In submitting the result of its labors to the physician and pharmacist, the Pharmacopeia Committee desires to lay special stress upon the general unanimity with which this work has been brought to completion, and to emphasize the fact that it is not an expression of the views of a bare majority of its members, but that, on the contrary, it represents their consentient opinions to a most gratifying degree.

The early recognition of the desirability of obtaining a result founded on agreement in principle and mutual support, led to the adoption by the original Pharmacopeia Committee of the following plan of work :—

The editor is directed to proceed, first, with that portion of the work to be devoted to general pharmacy. As soon as certain subjects are completed, he shall cause twelve copies of his manuscript to be made, one of which shall be sent to each member of the committee.

It shall be the duty of each member to carefully examine, and report upon the same within two weeks from the date of the receipt of his copy.

He is expected to report his approval or disapproval of the whole or any part, and to freely suggest such changes, modifications, or additions as, in his opinion, will tend to improve the work and render it of greater value to both the physician and the pharmacist.

When replies have been received from all members of the committee, the editor shall prepare copies of all suggestions offered, together with the reasons assigned, to which shall be added the names of the members offering such suggestions.

Each member shall be required to vote upon each separate proposition, with this exception: he may decline to vote on any suggestion on which he may feel he has insufficient information to form an intelligent opinion, in which case he shall return his copy, noting this fact in place of the vote on such proposition.

A majority vote of members of the committee voting must decide as to acceptance or rejection, provided the vote includes the votes of two pharmacists and two that are not pharmacists.

This plan of work has been closely followed, rendering the results, as we believe, of the greatest value obtainable by the united judgment of the committee.

In addition to the efforts put forth by its individual members, the committee has received much assistance from Prof. Friedburg of New York, in the determining of chemical definitions and in the furnishing of chemical descriptions, and desires to here make suitable acknowledgment of its indebtedness.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

At the annual meeting of the American Institute of Homœopathy held at Atlantic City in June, 1899, it was made known that the time was approaching when a second edition of the Pharmacopeia would be required, and as the first edition was reported to contain numerous errors, a resolution was submitted and passed re-establishing the Committee on Pharmacopeia and instructing it to examine the work critically with a view to perfecting the same and to arrange for the publication of a second edition at an early date. The resolution was as follows:—

"Whereas, The discussion of the subject of the Pharmacopeia of the American Institute of Homœopathy has made evident the fact that the Institute did a wise thing in authorizing its publication, and that all homœopathic pharmacists should be governed by one standard work, so that practitioners of homœopathy may at all times and everywhere procure medicinal agents uniformly and reliably prepared.

"Whereas, As some inaccuracies have been detected in the first edition of the authorized Pharmacopeia, therefore, be it

"Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Pharmacopeia which was discharged in June, 1897, be revived, and that the Pharmacopeia shall be critically examined by them, that all typographical or other errors may be corrected, and that they are hereby authorized to publish a second edition at the earliest possible day."

The Committee as appointed at this meeting included Dr. Henry M. Smith of New York as chairman, and the following members: Dr. Charles Mohr, Philadelphia; Dr. A. C. Cowperthwaite, Chicago; Dr. John L. Moffat, Brooklyn; Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, Boston; Dr. J. Wilkinson Clapp, Boston; Dr. F. A. Boericke, Philadelphia; Dr. W. A. Dewey, Ann Arbor; Dr. T. F. Allen, New York. Dr. Allen declining to serve, Dr. T. H. Carmichael of Philadelphia was appointed in June, 1900, to fill the vacancy, and on the death of Dr. Henry M. Smith, Dr. Charles Mohr of Philadelphia was appointed in March, 1901, to serve as chairman.

The Committee has carried out its instructions, and at the annual meeting of the Institute held at Richfield Springs, N. Y., in June, 1901, submitted the following report:—

"Your Committee on Pharmacopeia would report that they have completed the duty assigned them, and the perfected material for a second edition of the Pharmacopeia is now in the hands of a sub-committee on publication, consisting of Dr. Charles Mohr of Philadelphia, chairman, and Drs. J. Wilkinson Clapp of Boston and T. H. Carmichael of Philadelphia.

"We are pleased to report that while numerous typographical and other errors have been found in the text, they are, with but few exceptions, of a trivial nature, and none have been found that affect the principles which the book represents. Considering the technical nature of this work and the character of the errors found, we think much credit is due to the original Committee for their success in perfecting the first edition.

"Your Committee has made one change of much importance, and which we trust will meet the approval of the Institute. We have changed the title of the Pharmacopeia from 'The Pharmacopeia of the American Institute of Homœopathy' to 'The Homœopathic Pharmacopeia of the United States, published under the direction of the Committee on Pharmacopeia of the American Institute of Homœopathy.' We consider that the new title will give it a broader field and that it is more appropriate for a work national in character.

"We have also introduced rules for the preparation of dilutions from triturations.

"On March 16th of the present year your Committee had a serious loss in the death of its honored chairman, Dr. Henry M. Smith of New York. Dr. Smith had given much time and energy to the perfection of the Pharmacopeia, and the Institute as well as the Committee was indebted to him for his painstaking labor in this as in other departments. The organization of the Committee was perfected by the choice of Dr. Charles Mohr of Philadelphia as chairman.

"It is with much pleasure that we are able to report that at the last annual meeting of the American Homœopathic Pharmaceutical Association, held in New York last June, the Pharmacopeia of the American Institute received the unanimous approval of that body by the passage of the following resolution:—

"That this Association does hereby approve of the Pharmacopeia of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and recommends its adoption and use by all homœopathic pharmacists."

"Respectfully submitted,

"CHARLES MOHR, M. D., *Chairman.*

"J. WILKINSON CLAPP, M. D., *Secretary.*"

The above report was received by the American Institute of Homœopathy and the action of the Pharmacopeia Committee was approved.

PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION.

Eleven years having elapsed since the publication of the Second Edition of the Pharmacopœia, the American Institute of Homœopathy at its meeting in Pittsburgh in June, 1912, authorized the Pharmacopœia Committee to prepare a revision of the work and to report the same at the next meeting of the Institute. The Committee at once entered upon its work, which was completed and reported at the meeting of the Institute at Denver, Col., in 1913. The report was adopted and the Committee was authorized to arrange for the publication of the Third Edition (the second revision) of the work.

The changes made involve the omission of the foot-note on p. 41, the addition of ten new remedies, the omission of nine remedies, changes in chemical symbols and atomic or molecular weights, changes in pronunciation and capitalization, and in many details of a minor character which were necessary to bring the work up to the high standard of accuracy required of a Pharmacopœia.

The Third Edition of the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of the United States is offered to the profession and to all homœopathic pharmacists in the United States as a scientific standard for the preparation of homœopathic remedies.

Committee on Pharmacopœia, 1912-13.

T. H. CARMICHAEL, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa., *Chairman*.
J. WILKINSON CLAPP, M. D., Boston, Mass., *Secretary*.
LEWIS SHERMAN, M. D., Milwaukee, Wis.
F. A. BOERICKE, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
E. M. HOWARD, M. D., Camden, N. J.
H. F. STAPLES, M. D., Cleveland, Ohio.

Sub-Committee on Publication.

T. H. CARMICHAEL, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
E. M. HOWARD, M. D., Camden, N. J.
H. F. STAPLES, M. D., Cleveland, Ohio.

PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

A Homœopathic Pharmacopœia is designed simply to furnish directions for the selection and preparation of remedies which are thoroughly adapted to the purposes of homœopathic prescribing.

Such remedies are those which have been "proved" or in other words whose psychic effects (in addition to their action upon organs and tissues) have been determined by their administration to healthy human beings.

It therefore naturally follows that, as nearly as possible, these substances should be the same as were used in the original or subsequent provings.

For example, *Calcarea Carbonica* is not chemically pure Calcium Carbonate as it is made from the inner substance of the oyster shell which was used in the original provings and *Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum* is not chemically pure Calcium Sulphide as it should be prepared by heating equal weights of powdered oyster shells and well washed flowers of Sulphur in a hermetically closed clay crucible which is to be kept at a white heat for ten minutes.

When such exceptions do not exist, the purity of substances named in the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of the United States is identical with that of the same substances in the United States Pharmacopœia.

The Pharmacopœia recognizes five classes of preparations: Tinctures (including Solutions), Dilutions, Triturations, Tablets, and Medications of inert vehicles.

Tabulettæ are triturations moulded into tablets.

The Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of the United States aims to furnish both liquid and solid preparations of an approximately uniform drug strength, viz.: for liquids, the tincture, of one-tenth or first decimal drug strength, and for solids, the trituration, of one-tenth or first decimal drug strength. From these the higher dilutions or triturations are made with the knowledge of their (approximate) drug strength.

The drug strength of fresh plant tinctures is uniformly maintained by basing it upon the dried material and considering the plant juices or plant moisture as part of the menstruum.

Among the liquid preparations there are a few exceptions to the one-tenth drug strength. These are listed on page 32.

The genius of Hahnemann led him to adopt (wherever practicable) the fresh plant for the preparation of his tinctures and it is certain that they contain a peculiar quality (a sort of virility) which enhances their value as therapeutic agents nor can this subtle principle always be analyzed and expressed in chemical formulæ.

In Hahnemann's time, the plants used by him were collected from a limited area where soil and climatic conditions varied but little from year to year. Tinctures were made by simply expressing the juice from the plant and adding alcohol. This primitive pharmaceutical method has been superseded by the processes of maceration and percolation.

In the extensive area of the United States, plants for tincture making are collected from widely separated localities where different varieties of soil and climate may cause variations not only in color but even in the comparative strength of some of the plants themselves from which tinctures are made. However, the experience of practitioners in different parts of the country has shown that such variations have not materially affected their therapeutic value.

New remedies are admitted to the Pharmacopœia only after provings have been made and a sufficient demand has arisen to justify their insertion. To facilitate this matter, a few years ago the American Institute of Homœopathy ordered that when a proving of a drug has been made, the records of the proving should be sent to the Pharmacopœia Committee and retained by it until evidence was obtained of sufficient demand at the pharmacies to justify its insertion in the Pharmacopœia.

A remedy is deleted from the Pharmacopœia when there is no longer a sufficient demand for it to justify its preparation and retention in our pharmacies.

The Pharmacopœia was originally published in 1897 under the title "Pharmacopœia of the American Institute of Homœopathy."

In 1901, a second edition was published and the title was changed to "Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of the United States."

In 1913, the third edition of the work was presented to the American Institute of Homœopathy at its meeting in Denver, Colorado.

This edition was the second real revision of the work. In it, eight remedies were deleted because they were seldom called for at our pharmacies.

Ten new remedies were added. Seventy-nine changes and corrections were made, some of which were merely verbal.

Two hundred and thirty-seven changes were made in Chemical Formulas and in atomic and molecular weights.

Seventy-four changes to capital letters and twenty-two in adding the terminal "e" to alkaloids to distinguish them from resinoids and glucosides. This was in accordance with the action of the revisers of the United States Pharmacopœia.

The words "consists of" were eliminated in forty-seven instances and thirty-seven corrections were made in pronunciation.

These comprised the changes made in the Revision of 1913 and they made the work a reliable guide for a period of years.

After twenty-two years, however, some changes are necessary and at its meeting in 1935, the American Institute of Homœopathy empowered its Committee on Pharmacopœia to prepare a supplementary revision of the work thus obviating the expense of changing or replacing the plates of the text.

The International Atomic weights of 1935 as published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society are used in the Revision (see table on page 606).

Change the phrase "Chemical Symbol" wherever it occurs to "Chemical Formulæ."

It is deemed inadvisable to make any changes in the names of remedies as those given in the text are used in the various works on Materia Medica and Therapeutics and besides in most cases a full list of synonyms is given.

As the late Dr. Bigler said many years ago — "No confusion can arise if it is remembered that in our nomenclature, derived from the German, the chemical terminations -icus, -ica, -icum, correspond to the old English chemical termination -ate, and the -atus, -ata, -atum to the -ide; thus Natrum Carbonicum, the Sodium Carbonate and Kali Iodatum, the Potassium Iodide." Kali Muriaticum and Natrum Muriaticum are two exceptions as they are chlorides.

In accordance with the latest Botanical usage, the second names of plants should begin with a small letter. This applies to adjectives and the names of drugs and chemicals. The capital letters are, however,

retained in the U. S. P. XI and are also retained in this revision of the H. P. U. S. as the alteration would involve too many changes. (See p. 36., par. 1.)

A table of Tinctures and Solutions of other than ten per cent drug strength is given on page 32.

While changes have been made in general matters in the text, no remedies have been deleted from the work in this fourth edition and but three remedies have been added viz.: *Medicago Sativa*, *Phaseolus Nanus*, and *Acidum Butyricum*.

Committee on Pharmacopœia, 1935-36

T. H. CARMICHAEL, M. D., *Chairman*
G. W. BOERICKE, M. D.
H. S. NICHOLSON, M. D.
J. S. STEWART, M. D.
F. F. MASSEY, M. D.

Collaborators

GUSTAV H. TAFEL
WM. A. PEARSON, M. D.
CARROLL DUNHAM SMITH
JOHN P. SUTHERLAND, M. D.
LINN BOYD, M. D.
LOWELL T. CLAPP, Ph.C.

PREFACE TO THE FIFTH EDITION

By the final passage (June, 1938) of the Food, Drugs and Cosmetic Act (commonly known as the Pure Food Law), the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of the United States became the sole authority in the United States, for the preparation of all remedies claiming to be homœopathic.

The knowledge of this fact soon spread, causing an unusual demand for the book, so that the remaining copies of the Fourth Edition were soon exhausted and a Fifth Edition was required.

By an unanimous vote of the Pharmacopœia Committee and its Collaborators certain essential changes have been incorporated into the new revision.

T. H. C.

PREFACE TO THE SIXTH EDITION

As the legal standard for the preparation of Homœopathic remedies in the United States, the H. P. U. S. should be kept up to date, and the exhaustion of the Fifth Edition enables some changes to be made in the Sixth Edition which will conduce to its greater efficiency.

Some changes have been made in scientific nomenclature, but old names are retained where they seem to be integral parts of Homœopathic literature. In such instances the new names are given as synonyms.

The scientific claims of Homœopathy, require that at all times, it must conform to the limitations of natural science.

T. H. C.

Committee on Pharmacopœia, 1940-1941

T. H. CARMICHAEL, M.D., Tufts College, Mass., *Chairman*

W. A. GUILD, M.D., Chicago, Ill.

VICTOR D. WASHBURN, M.D., Wilmington, Del.

WILLIAM A. WEAVER, Philadelphia, Pa.

Collaborators

MR. A. T. BOERICKE, San Francisco, Calif.

MR. L. T. CLAPP, Boston, Mass.

MR. CARROLL D. SMITH, Orange, N. J.

MR. G. H. TAFEL, Philadelphia, Pa.

PREFACE TO THE SEVENTH EDITION

Under the chairmanship of Dr. Eliud Garcia Trevino, M. D., aided by Mr. Roger U. Ehrhart, Ph. C., and ten other members of the committee, the present edition of the United States Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia was initiated four years ago. The present chairman took over with the same staff from 1962 to the present time.

The Sixth Edition has been thoroughly scrutinized for typographical and other errors, and all necessary corrections, substitutions and additions have been made.

The Committee is adding forty four drugs hitherto used but not included in the previous Edition. Only drugs for which complete data were available, have been considered. The Bibliography has been brought up-to-date.

While the primary purpose was to revise our own Pharmacopoeia the committee kept abreast of the extensive work being done in other countries, notably in the Pharmacopée Homeopathique Française and the Homöopathische Arzneibuch now engaged in revising and modernizing their own pharmacopoeias. The ultimate goal is the integration of the various Pharmacopoeias into an authoritative and generally accepted International Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia.

The Committee on Pharmacopoeia, 1963-1964

ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M. D., D-HT., *Chairman.*

GARTH W. BOERICKE, M. D.

FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, M. D.

ROGER U. EHRHART, Ph. C.

HENRY W. EISFELDER, M. D., D-HT.

WILLIAM GUTMAN, M. D.

OTTO GUTTENTAG, M. D.

HILARIO G. MARQUEZ, Ph. D.

FREDERIC W. SCHMID, M. D.

*RAY W. SPALDING, M. D.

JAMES STEPHENSON, M. D.

GUSTAV H. TAFEL, JR., Ph. G.

*Deceased.

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION	3
PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION	5
PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION	7
PREFACE TO FOURTH EDITION	9-12
PREFACE TO FIFTH EDITION	13
PREFACE TO SIXTH EDITION	15
PREFACE TO SEVENTH EDITION	17
COMMITTEE ON PHARMACOPOEIA	15
HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION	19-24
BIBLIOGRAPHY	25-30
LIST OF AUTHORS CONSULTED	31
TINCTURES AND SOLUTIONS OTHER THAN 10 PERCENT DRUG STRENGTH, ETC.	32

PART I.

GENERAL PHARMACY	33-49
UNIT OF MEDICINAL STRENGTH	33
MENSTRUUM	36
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES	37
GENERAL TREATMENT OF DRUGS	39
PREPARATIONS FROM DRUGS	39
TINCTURES	40
DILUTIONS	44
TRITURATIONS	46
MEDICATIONS	48
PRESCRIPTIONS	49

PART II.

SPECIAL PHARMACEUTICS	51
---------------------------------	----

PART III.

SELECT TABLES FOR REFERENCE	597
LIST OF MEDICINES AND PRONUNCIATION	607
ALCOHOLIC STRENGTH OF TINCTURES	623
INDEX	629

PART IV.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESOLUTION TO THE SIXTH EDITION	681
SUPPLEMENT SEVENTH EDITION 1964	683
INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT	719

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

As long ago as 1868 a resolution was adopted in the American Institute of Homœopathy, upon the motion of Dr. C. J. Hempel, for the appointment of a committee to prepare a Dispensatory which should embrace Pharmacy; and such a committee was appointed, with Dr. Carroll Dunham as chairman.

Reports of progress appear in the Institute Transactions from year to year down to 1874, when Dr. Dunham said, "The committee has reason to believe that this is the last time they will have to report 'progress,' and that the work may be ready for circulation before the next session of the Institute."

But owing to the long-continued illness of a leading member of the committee, the work was not made ready for the printer; and during the following two years, preparations for the World's Homœopathic Congress at Philadelphia and the death of Dr. Dunham, which occurred soon after this convention, prevented the publication. Efforts were made to secure for the Institute the manuscripts of the committee, after the death of Dr. Dunham, but they were without success.

At the meeting of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1886 Drs. J. P. Dake, C. Wesselhoeft, and A. C. Cowperthwaite were appointed a committee to consider the question of publishing a Pharmacopeia. This committee reported as follows, at the following meeting, in 1887 :—

Your committee appointed to consider and report on the advisability of having a Pharmacopeia issued under the auspices and by the authority of this body, would say that in view of the desirability and importance of uniformity in the processes and preparations of pharmacy in the various countries, and especially in view of the various opinions of late expressed by pharmacists writing upon the subject, it is our opinion that there should

be prepared and published a Pharmacopeia, by joint action of committees from several countries, as suggested by the chairman of this committee at the World's Homœopathic Convention in London in 1881, and by Mr. Wyborn at the late convention at Basle. At the latter convention, a special committee, consisting of Drs. Cowl and Giesecke and Mr. Wyborn, was appointed to consider and report upon an International Pharmacopeia.

In pursuance of such action, your committee would recommend the appointment at this time of a special committee to coöperate with the American member of the International Committee; and that such committee consist of Drs. Lewis Sherman, J. Wilkinson Clapp, and F. E. Boericke. And in order to bring the work into more definite shape, we would recommend that the special committee named be instructed to take the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia as a basis, and to report the character of the changes considered necessary to adapt the work to the needs of the profession in all countries.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. P. DAKE, M. D.,	} Committee.
A. C. COWPERTHWAIT, M. D.,	
C. WESSELHOEFT, M. D.,	

This report was accepted, the recommendations adopted, and the appointments made.

This committee reported as follows, at the following meeting held at Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1888:—

Your committee, which was appointed to confer with the American member of the Pharmacopeial Commission of the World's Homœopathic Convention, with reference to the preparation of an International Pharmacopeia, beg leave to report that, owing to the prolonged absence in Europe of Dr. Walter Y. Cowl, it has not yet been possible to secure the desired conference with that commission.

We would report further that, in pursuance of the instruction given in the resolution authorizing our appointment, we have examined the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia with reference to its adaptation to the wants of physicians in the United States and other countries outside of Great Britain; that we find this a book of great merit; that we specially commend the care taken in the tincture-making processes, the recognition of the effect of natural-plant moisture in lowering the alcoholic strength of the fresh-plant tinctures; the prescription of alcohol of different strengths for the preparation of different drug tinctures, and the general accuracy of the detailed descriptions of drugs. We are instructed to suggest such changes as will improve the work and adapt it to use in this and other countries, outside of Great Britain. Among the changes we would suggest are the following:—

1. The substitution of the name "dilution" in place of "tincture" for attenuated liquid preparations.
2. The use of distilled water as a standard of comparison between weights and measures. This would bring our system in harmony with the French decimal system and greatly simplify the descriptive processes. Instead of minim we would read grain-measure, just as in descriptions of volumetric analysis.
3. The use of glass-stoppered bottles for distilled water.
4. The introduction of alcohol of the specific gravity .820, which is now a standard grade in the United States, being the highest obtained by distillation without the aid of chemicals.
5. The authorization of the decimal scale of notation, which is now in general use.
6. The omission of reference to the therapeutic activity of certain preparations. We think such references out of place in a work of this character.
7. The introduction of maceration as a tincture-making process, alternative with percolation.
8. Making the dilutions to correspond in medicinal strength (drug power) with triturations of the same number, instead of making them $\frac{1}{100}$ as strong.
9. The limitation of the sign ϕ (zero reduced) to denote strongest liquid pharmacopeial preparation.
10. The use of the sign \circ (zero) to denote original substances.
11. The authorization of a single vernacular pharmacopeial name for each medicine.
12. The alphabetical arrangement of all the caption names of medicines in a single series. This is merely to facilitate reference.
13. A simplification of the process of trituration, and the requirement of a longer time to a given quantity of the finished product.

On motion of Dr. I. T. Talbot, the following was adopted :—

Resolved, That a committee be appointed consisting of twelve members, six of whom shall be pharmacists, to prepare a Pharmacopeia which shall bear the authoritative sanction of this body.

That this committee be instructed to confer with the Pharmacopeial Commission of the International Homœopathic Congress held at Basle, Switzerland, in 1886, and with committees which may be appointed for the same purpose by foreign societies, with the intent of making the work, if possible, international in character.

That this committee be instructed to use, as a basis, the "British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia," due weight being given to other authorized pharmacopœias, and to obtain the fundamental facts, as far as possible, from original sources.

That this committee be empowered to fill any vacancies in its membership caused by death or resignation.

The following were appointed as the committee :—

Drs. J. P. Dake, C. Wesselhoeft, A. C. Cowperthwaite, T. F. Allen, Malcolm Leal, and H. R. Arndt, representing the practitioners of medicine, and Drs. Lewis Sherman, J. Wilkinson Clapp, F. E. Boericke, Henry M. Smith, James E. Gross, and Wm. Boericke, representing the practitioners of pharmacy.

Drs. E. P. Colby and A. F. Worthington were elected by the committee to take the places respectively of Drs. T. F. Allen and F. E. Boericke, who declined to serve.

The committee of twelve organized immediately after its appointment by the election of Dr. J. P. Dake, permanent chairman, Dr. Lewis Sherman, editor, and Drs. J. Wilkinson Clapp and Malcolm Leal, associate editors.

At the meeting of the Institute, held at Minnetonka Beach in 1889, the Pharmacopeial Committee, in response to inquiries made through its chairman, was further instructed by the Institute as follows :—

1. That the work shall not be adapted for the professional pharmacist only, but also to the needs and uses of the practitioner of medicine.
2. That the work shall have a supplemental chapter containing instructions as to the best modes and means for dispensing of medicines at the physician's desk and in the sick-room.
3. That the publication and sale of the work shall be conducted by a regular publisher, who is to assume all risks and enjoy all profits. The committee is authorized and instructed to negotiate with a publisher to that end.

At the meeting of the American Institute of Homœopathy, held at Atlantic City, N. J., in 1891, the following resolution was passed :—

Resolved, That the Committee on Pharmacopeia be requested to reconsider their action by which the soluble elements of the plants are made the basis of the attenuations.

"This resolution received careful consideration by the committee. It should, however, be recorded that it was no part of their plan to make the soluble elements of the plants the basis of attenuations, as they had made the dry crude drug the unit from which to compute the strength of all attenuations, and by so doing had simply carried out the rule previously accepted by the Institute 'to make the dilutions to correspond in medicinal strength (drug power) with triturations of the same number.'"

Still, the work did not progress as rapidly as was at first anticipated, owing to certain differences of opinion regarding our nomenclature.

These questions having been brought to the attention of the Institute during its session in Washington in 1892, the following motion was passed: "That the Committee on Pharmacopeia be instructed to give precedence to the old Latin names of drugs in common use, and to place the new chemical names to the right and on the same line."

These instructions have been carefully observed. Still, the committee earnestly desired to embrace the present opportunity to take a step which may eventually lead to the improvement of our chemical nomenclature. They considered that this resolution required that they should retain and give precedence to the old form of Latin titles, to be followed by the chemical names, but that this did not prevent them from introducing a third title which should retain the familiar Latin basic names and still answer to the requirements of a modern scientific nomenclature; one that would not make any change in the abbreviations found in homœopathic literature and that would also be free from the objections which had been offered to the present chemical names.

While a large majority of the committee strongly favored this plan, it met with decided opposition from the member then serving as editor, so much so that at the meeting of the Institute held in Chicago in May, 1893, the chairman asked for a special committee of three to meet with the Pharmacopeia Committee to assist in adjusting its plan of work. Two members of said committee, Drs. T. Y. Kinne and O. S. Runnels, listened to statements from the different parties interested, and made the following report, which was accepted by the Institute:—

The Special Committee appointed at the request of the Committee on International Pharmacopeia, to advise regarding some questions arising from the action of the American Institute of Homœopathy at its session in 1892, beg leave to submit this report:—

Whereas, Doubts having arisen in the minds of some of the Committee on Pharmacopeia as to the intent of a resolution adopted by the Institute at its last session, which resolution is as follows—

Resolved, That the Committee on Pharmacopeia be instructed to give precedence to the old Latin names of drugs in common use and to place the new chemical names to the right and on the same line;—

Therefore, *Resolved*, That there is nothing in the said resolution which prevents the Committee on Pharmacopeia from adding a third title to those already mentioned, wherever it shall be deemed best to do so, provided the ordered arrangement be not interfered with.

Resolved, That the Committee on International Pharmacopeia be directed to proceed with all possible dispatch in the publication of this valuable work so nearly completed, so much needed, and already too long delayed.

The Institute having fully approved the wish of the committee, in order to carry it into effect it became necessary to reorganize the editorial force and to instruct the new appointees to prepare as rapidly as possible, *de novo*, the text of a Pharmacopeia to be approved by the committee, under such rules and regulations as they might make. This was done, and the reorganized editorial corps entered upon the work with commendable zeal, and carried it to completion.

The untimely death of Dr. J. P. Dake, whose loss is deeply deplored by the committee, rendered necessary the filling of the vacancy thus caused, and the election of a chairman. This was done, Dr. T. Y. Kinne, of Paterson, N. J., being chosen as a member, and Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, of Boston, as chairman.

The committee trust that the profession will accept this work, and that it will find therein all that past experience has found to be good, and will appreciate some more recent departures which are intended to enhance the reliability of the work.

It is earnestly hoped that each and every medical college will hereafter include in its curriculum, instruction in the Principles and Practice of Pharmacy. The physician who dispenses medicine should at least be qualified to supplement the work of the professional pharmacist so thoroughly and accurately that his clinical reports will have a scientific value.

Pharmaceutical knowledge seems to be even more important to homœopathic than to allopathic practitioners, for the reason that only a portion of the former are within easy reach of the professional pharmacist who understands the preparation of medicines for homœopathic use.

On behalf of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY, for the purpose of diffusing useful knowledge, and of promoting uniformity in the strength and quality of medicinal preparations and in their literature as well, we commend this book to physician and pharmacist, student and instructor.

PEMBERTON DUDLEY, M. D.,

President of American Institute of Homœopathy.

EUGENE H. PORTER, M. D.,

Secretary of American Institute of Homœopathy.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

In 1805, Hahnemann published the results of his observation for fifteen years in his "*Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum positivis sive in sano corpore humano observatis*. Pars prima, textus (pp. 269). Pars secunda, index (pp. 470). Lipsiae, sumtu Joan. Ambros. Barthii." Between the years 1811 and 1832 were published his "*Materia Medica*" and "*Chronic Diseases*." In 1832 the first number of the "*Archiv*" was published. In all of these publications, general and special instruction was given for the preparation of our remedies.

The first Dispensatory or Pharmacopeia was published by Dr. C. Caspari in 1825, and the following list of titles, compiled by Dr. Henry M. Smith, embraces most, if not all, of the subsequent publications:—

1825.

CASPARI. Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker. Herausgegeben von Dr. C. Caspari. Leipzig, Baumgärtner. 8vo, pp. 67.

1828.

CASPARI. Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker. Herausgegeben von Dr. C. Caspari. Zweite, vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig bei Baumgärtner. 8vo, pp. xii, 58. /

1829.

HARTMANN. Homöopathische Pharmakopöe für Aerzte und Apotheker. Herausgegeben von Dr. Franz Hartmann. Auch unter dem Dr. Titel Caspari's Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker, worin nicht nur die bis jetzt bekannten, sondern auch in Hofrath Hahnemann's neuestem Werke und die in Hartlaub's und Trink's Arzneimittellehre enthaltenen Arzneien aufgenommen worden sind. Herausgegeben von Dr. Franz Hartmann. Dritte und verbesserte Auflage. Leipzig, 1829. In der Baumgärtnerischen Buchhandlung. 8vo, pp. iv, 144.

HARTMANN. Pharmacopœia Homœopathica. Auctore Fr. Hartmann, M. D., Lipsiae, 1829, apud Baumgärtner.

CASPARI. Dispensatorium Homœopathicum. Denuo edit., auctum atque emend. a F. Hartmann. Et. s. tit.: Pharmacopœa Homœopath. 8 maj. Lipsiae, 1829. Baumgärtner.

BELLUOMINI. Modo generale di preparare i Medicamenti Omiopatici e di diluirli.

LA RAJA. Elementi di Farmacopea Omiopatica estratti dalla Materia Medica di S. Hahnemann e dagli Archivi della Med. Om. per cura del Dr. Vincenzo la Raja, con un indice comparativa di alcuni fenomeni prodotti nell' uomo sano dalla sostanza terapeutiche con quelli di alcune malattie naturali, per agevolare in parte L'Esercizio della Clinica Omiopatica. Napoli, 1829. 8vo, pp. 210.

1830.

WIDENMANN, DR. G. Medicamentorum Homœopathicis Præparatio, Munich.

1833.

CASPARI. Homöopathische Pharmacopœia für Aerzte und Apotheker. Herausgegeben von Dr. C. Caspari. Vierte Auflage.

1834.

QUIN. Pharmacopœia Homœopathica. Edidit F. F. Quin, M. D., Londoni: Veneunt apud S. Highley. 8vo, pp. xxviii, 165.

CASPARI. Dr. Caspari's Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker, herausgegeben von Dr. F. Hartmann. 5te verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, in Baumgärtner's Buchhandlung 8vo, pp. xvi, 164.

(An edition in Latin was published this year.)

1835.

Pharmacopée Homœopathique, par L. NOÏROT ET PH. MOUZIN. 16mo. Dijon & Paris. 12mo, pp. 460. This is incorporated in part second of Jahr's Manuel d'Homœopathie.

1836.

WINKLER. Ausführliche Beschreibung sämmtlicher Arzneigewächse, welche homöopathisch geprüft worden sind und angewendet werden. Für Homöopathiker zur Benutzung beim Einsammeln der Arzneikörper aus dem Pflanzenreiche. 8vo, pp. 312. Erklärung der Abbildungen auf 155 Blättern. Leipzig, 8vo, pp. 61. Von Eduard Winkler. Leipzig, Magazin für Industrie und Literatur.

WINKLER. Abbildungen der Arzneigewächse welche homöopathisch geprüft worden sind und angewendet werden. 156 copper plates. Leipzig, Magazin für Industrie und Literatur. 4to, pp. 156.

RÖLLINK. Homöopathische Pharmacopœe nach neuesten Erfahrungen der verschiedensten Thierärzte und Apotheker, enthaltend alle bis jetzt geprüfte und angewandte homöopathische, auch die von Dr. Lux potenzierten isopathischen Arzneistoffe. Von Dr. A. Röllink, ausübendem praktischen Arzte. Leipzig, bei Adolph Reimann. 8vo, pp. vi, 298.

1838.

LA RAJA. Elementi di Farmacopeia Omiopatica. Dr. Vincenzo la Raja. Milano, Giovanni Silvestri. 2 ed.

RÖLLINK. Homöopathische Pharmacopœe nach neuesten Erfahrungen für Menschenärzte, Thierärzte und Apotheker: enthaltend alle bis jetzt geprüfte und angewandte homöopathische, auch die von Dr. Lux potenzierten isopathischen Arzneistoffe. Von Dr. A. Röllink, 2te Auflage. Leipzig, Adolph Reimann. 8vo, pp. vi, 298.

Pharmacopœa universalis, oder übersichtliche Zusammenstellung der Pharmacopœen. Mit einer Pharmacopœe der homöopathischen Lehre. 3te Auff., 2 Bände. Weimar.

1840.

BUCHNER. Homöopathische Arzneibereitungslehre von Joseph Benedict Buchner. München, durch und Verlag von George Franz. 8vo, pp. 419.

1841.

JAHR. Nouvelle Pharmacopée et Posologie Homœopathique ou de la préparation des médicaments homœopathiques. 12mo, Paris.

1842.

JAHR. *New Homœopathic Pharmacopœia and Posology, or the preparation of homœopathic medicines and the administration of doses.* By G. H. G. Jahr. Translated by James Kitchen, M. D. Philadelphia, J. Dobson. 8vo, pp. 306.

1844.

CASPARI. *Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker, worin nicht nur die bis jetzt bekannten, sondern auch die in Hofr. Hahnemann's neuestem Werke, und die in Hartlaub's und Trink's Arzneimittellehre und klinischen Annalen enthaltenen Arzneien aufgenommen worden sind.* Herausgegeben v. F. Hartmann. Auch unter dem Titel *Homöopathische Pharmacopœe.* 6 Auflage. gr. 8 s. Leipzig, Baumgärtner.

1845.

GRUNER. *Homöopathische Pharmacopœe, in Auftrag des Central Vereins Homöopathischer Aerzte bearbeitet und zum Gebrauch der Pharmaceuten herausgegeben, von Carl Ernest Gruner, Apotheker zu Dresden, mit einem Vorwort von Medicalrath Dr. C. F. Trinks, Dresden und Leipzig.*

DE HORATIIS. *Homöopathische Pharmacopœa.*

1846.

SCHMID. *Homöopathische Arzneibereitung und Gabengrösse, von Dr. Georg Schmid.* Wien, Braumüller u. Siedel. 8vo, pp. viii, 309.

1847.

JAHR. *Neuva Farmacopea y Posologia Homeopatica, o modo de preparar los medicamentos homeopaticos y de administrar las dosis.* Madrid, Boix, editor de todas las obras homeopaticas. 12mo, pp. 340.

1850.

JAHR & GRUNER. *New Homœopathic Pharmacopœia and Posology; or, the mode of preparing homœopathic medicines and the administration of doses.* Compiled and translated from the German works of Buchner and Gruner and the French work of Jahr, with original contributions by Chas. J. Hempel, M. D. New York, Radde. 12mo, pp. 359.

1852.

BUCHNER. *Homöopathische Arzneibereitungslehre von Joseph Buchner.* Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. München, Druck und Verlag von Geo. Franz. 8vo, pp. xvi, 468.

BUCHNER. *Supplement zur homöopathischen Arzneibereitungslehre.* München. 8vo.

HAMILTON. *Flora Homœopathica: or illustrations and descriptions of the medicinal plants used as homœopathic remedies.* By Edward Hamilton, M. D., F. L. S. 36 plants, Aconite to Hyoscyamus. Vol. I. royal octavo, pp. 300. London, Baillière.

Caspari's *homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker, worin nicht nur die bis jetzt bekannten, sondern auch die in Hahnemann's neuestem Werke und die in Hartlaub u. Trink's enthaltenen Arzneien aufgenommen sind.* Herausgegeben von F. HARTMANN. 7 verb. u. verm. Aufl. mit 3 Abbildgn. Auch unter dem Titel: *Homöopathische Pharmacopœe für Aerzte und Apotheker, v. DR. F. HARTMANN.* Leipzig, Baumgärtner. 8vo, pp. xix, 227.

(A Latin edition was published this year.)

1853.

JAHR & CATELLAN. Nouvelle Pharmacopée Homœopathique, ou histoire naturelle et préparation des médicaments homœopathiques et posologie, ou de l'administration des doses. Par le Docteur G. H. G. Jahr et A. Catellan. Seconde édition, revue et considérablement augmentée accompagnée de 135 figures intercalées dans le texte. A Paris, chez J. B. Baillière. 12mo, pp. vii, 436.

HAMILTON. Flora Homœopathica: Vol. II., containing illustrations and descriptions of 30 plants: Ignatia to Verbasum. Royal octavo, pp. 223. London, Baillière.

1854.

GRUNER. Homöopathische Pharmacopöe, im Auftrag der Centralvereins homöopathische Aerzte bearbeitet und zum Gebrauch der Pharmaceuten, herausgegeben mit Vorwort von Medicalrath Dr. C. F. Trinks. Zweite sorgfältig durchgeseh. und sehr verm. Auflage. 8vo, pp. 259. Leipzig, Arnold.

WEBER. Codex des Médicaments Homœopathiques ou Pharmacopée pratique et raisonnée à l'usage des Médecins et des Pharmaciens. Par George P. F. Weber, Pharmacien homœopath à Paris. Paris, chez J. B. Baillière. 12mo, pp. xii, 440.

1855.

GRUNER. Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, compiled by order of the German Central Union of Homœopathic Physicians and edited for the use of Pharmaceutists by Carl Ernest Gruner, Apothecary in Dresden. Authorized English edition. Translated from the second German edition. Leipzig, Ch. Arnold. 8vo, pp. 224.

1859.

DORVAULT, F. Beknopte Handleiding voor de homœopathische Pharmacie. Naar het Fransch. Arnhem. J. Van Egmond, Jr. 8vo, pp. iv, 47.

1860.

DEVENTER. Homöopathische Pharmacopöe von Ludwig Deventer. Mit einer lithographirten Abbildung. Berlin, E. Gross. 8vo, pp. xii, 172.

JAHR, G. H. G. Y CATELLAN. Nueva Farmacopea Homeopática, o historia natural y preparacion de los medicamentos homeopáticos y posología ó de la administration de las dosis. 2 edicion, revisado y conciderablemente aumentada con 135 figuras intercaladas en el texto. Traducido al Espanol por D. Silverio Rodriguez Lopez. Madrid, Baillière. 8vo, pp. xxiv, 428.

1861.

HAGERO. Medicamenta homoeopathica et isopathica omnia, ad id tempus a medicis aut examinata aut usu recepta. Auctore Dr. H. Hagero. Lesnae, sumptibus et typis Ernesti Guntheri. 8vo, pp. 192.

(The first section on general preparations was translated into German by Edward Hahn, and is published as an appendix.)

1862.

JAHR & CATELLAN. Nouvelle Pharmacopée homœopathique, ou Histoire naturelle, préparation et posologie ou administration des doses des médicaments homœopathiques. 3^e édition, corrigée et augmentée, avec 144 figures intercalées dans le texte. Paris, Baillière. 12mo. pp. x. 426.

1864.

ALTSCHUL. Real-Lexicon für homöopathische Arzneimittellehre. Therapie und Arzneibereitungskunde. Nach seinen öffentlichen Vorlesungen an der Prager k. k. Universität und unter steter Angabe der neuern einfachen Heilmittel der physiologischen Schule bearbeitet von Dr. med. Altschul. Sondershausen, Fr. Aug. Eupel. 8vo, pp. 450.

CASPARI. Dr. Caspari's Homöopathisches Dispensatorium für Aerzte und Apotheker. 8te Auflage neu bearbeitet von A. Margraf. Leipzig, Baumgärtner's Buchhandlung. 12mo, pp. 108.

GRUNER. Homöopathische Pharmakopöe im Auftrag des Centralvereins Homöopathischer Aerzte. Bearbeitet und zum Gebauch der Pharmaceuten herausgegeben, von Carl Ernest Gruner. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, Arnoldische Buchhandlung. 8vo, pp. xii, 240.

1865.

GOULLON. Beschreibung der in der Homöopathischen Pharmacopöe Aufgenommenen Pflanzen nebst dreihundert Tafeln naturgetreu colorirter Abbildungen, der Angabe ihrer Standorte, ihrer zur Verwendung kommenden Theile und ihrer Anwendungsweise sowie derjenigen ständigen Krankheitsformen, in denen sie sich heilkräftig erwiesen, haben von Dr. H. Goullon. Leipzig, W. Baensch. 4to, pp. xix, 443. (Volume of 300 colored plates separate.)

1870.

British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Published by the British Homœopathic Society. London. 8vo, pp. xiii, 336.

1872.

SCHWABE. Pharmacopoea homœopathica polyglottica. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Dr. Willmar Schwabe, homöopathischem Apotheker in Leipzig. Rendered into English by Süß-Hahnemann, M. D., London. Rédigé pour la France par le Docteur Alphonse Noack, Lyon. Durch dem homöopathischen Central Verein Deutschlands als homœopathische Normal Pharmacopöe autorisirt. Leipzig, Dr. W. Schwabe. 8vo, pp. xxxii, 251.

1876.

British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Published by the British Homœopathic Society. Second Edition. London, printed by W. J. Johnson. 8vo, pp. xliii, 336.

United States Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. First Edition. Chicago, Duncan Bros. 8vo, pp. 281.

Homöopathische Pharmacopöe von Ludwig Deventer. Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Berlin, in Selbstverlage des Verfassers. 8vo, pp. 236.

1880.

SCHWABE. Pharmacopoea homœopathica polyglotta. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Dr. Willmar Schwabe, Besitzer der homöopathischen Central-Apotheke zu Leipzig. Rendered into English by Lemuel Steffens, M. D., Philadelphia. Rédigé pour la France par le Docteur Alphonse Noack, Lyon. Voltata in Italiano dal Dottore Tommaso Cigliano, Napoli. Traducida al Espanol por el Dr. Paz Alvarez, Madrid. Durch den homöopathischen Central Verein Deutsch-

lands und den Verein homöopathischer Aerzte Ungarns als homöopathische Normal-Pharmacopœe autorisirt. Zweite, vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Leipzig, Dr. W. Schwabe.

SCHWABE. English Edition. *Pharmacopœia homœopathica polyglotta*. Edited by Dr. Willmat Schwabe, Leipzig. Rendered into English by Lemuel Steffens, M. D., Philadelphia. Second Edition revised and enlarged. Leipzig, Dr. W. Schwabe. New York, Boericke & Tafel. 8vo, pp. xii, 374.

1882.

British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Published under the direction of the British Homœopathic Society. Third Edition. London, published for the British Homœopathic Society by E. GOULD & SON. 8vo, pp. xix, 456.

Companion to the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of 1876, arranged in the form of a Dictionary by KEENE & ASHWELL, Manufacturing Homœopathic Chemists. London, Keene & Ashwell. 12mo, pp. 132.

American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Compiled and published by Boericke & Tafel, New York and Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 523.

1883.

American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Second Edition, thoroughly revised and augmented by JOSEPH T. O'CONNOR, M. D. Compiled and published by Boericke & Tafel, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago. 8vo, pp. 511.

1884.

American Homœopathic Dispensatory. By THEO. D. WILLIAMS, M. D. Chicago, Gross & Delbridge. 8vo, pp. 698.

1885.

American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Third Edition, thoroughly revised and augmented by J. T. O'CONNOR, M. D. Compiled and published by Boericke & Tafel, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago. 8vo, pp. 511.

1890.

American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Revised and augmented by JOSEPH T. O'CONNOR, M. D. Fourth Edition. Compiled and published by Boericke & Tafel, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago. 8vo.

1897.

Pharmacopœia of the American Institute of Homœopathy, published for the Committee on Pharmacopœia of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Boston, Otis Clapp & Son, agents. 8vo, pp. 674.

1898.

Pharmacopée Homœopathique Française. Rédigée sous le patronage de la Société Française d'Homœopathie par H. Ecalle, L. Delpegh et A. Peuvrier, pharmaciens à Paris, avec la collaboration de MM. les Docteurs Marc Jousset et Vincent Leon-Simon. Paris, J. B. Baillière et Fils. 8vo, pp. 400.

1901.

Deutsches Homö-opathisches Arzneibuch. Auf Veranlassung des Deutschen Apotheker-Vereins bearbeitet von einer Kommission von Hochschullehrern, Aerzten und Apothekern. Berlin, 1901. Selbstverlag des Deutschen Apotheker-Vereins. 8vo, pp. 266.

1929.

SCHWABE. Second English Edition. *Homœopathic Pharmacopœia*. Leipzig, Dr. Willmar Schwabe.

1935.

The Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Eleventh Decennial Revision (USPXI).

1960

TRIESTEUM PERFOLIATUM, USHPVI, p. 566. British Homeopathic Journal, Vol. 49, 4, p. 269-279.

1961

SELENIUM (USHPVI, p. 517) British Homeopathic Journal, Vol. 50, 4, 215-225.

LIST OF AUTHORS CONSULTED.

- ALLEN, Encyclopædia of Pure Materia Medica.
ALTSCHUL, Real Lexicon.
AMERICAN Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, O'Connor and Boericke and **Tafel**.
AMERICAN Homœopathic Dispensatory, Gross & Delbridge
AMERICAN Institute of Homœopathy, Transactions.
APPLETON, American Cyclopædia.
ARCHIV für die Homœopathische Heilkunst.
BENTLEY & TRIMEN, Medicinal Plants.
BLOXOM, Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic.
BRITISH Homœopathic Pharmacopœia.
BRITISH Pharmacopœia.
BUCHNER, Homœopathische Arzneibereitungslehre.
CLARKE, Constants of Nature.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, 9th edition.
GEIGER, Handbuch der Pharmacie.
GOULLON, Beschreibung der Pflanzen.
GRAY, Field, Forest and Garden Botany.
GRAY, Flora of North America.
GRAY, Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States.
GRUNER, Homœopathic Pharmacopœia.
HAGER, Handbuch der Pharmaceutischen Praxis.
HAHNEMANN, Chronic Diseases.
HAHNEMANN, Materia Medica.
HALE, New Remedies.
HAMILTON, Flora Homœopathica.
HUGHES & DAKE, Cyclopædia of Drug Pathogenesis.
JAHR & CATELLAN, Nouvelle Pharmacopée.
JAHR & GRUNER, Homœopathic Pharmacopœia and Posology.
JAHR, Pharmacopœia.
KING, American Dispensatory.
LINDLEY, Flora Medica.
LINDLEY, Vegetable Kingdom.
LOUDON, Encyclopædia of Plants.
MILLSAUGH, Medicinal Plants.
MURE, Pathogenesie Bresilienne.
NATIONAL Dispensatory.
PEREIRA, Elements of Materia Medica.
PHARMACOGRAPHIA, Fluckiger and Hanbury.
QUIN, Pharmacopœia Homœopathica.
REMINGTON, Practice of Pharmacy.
RICHTER, Organic Chemistry.
ROSCOE & SCHORLEMMER, Treatise on Chemistry.
SMITH, List of Medicines Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature.
STORER, Outlines of a Dictionary of Solubilities.
UNITED STATES Dispensatory.
UNITED STATES Pharmacopœia.
WARING, Pharmacopœia of India.
WATSON, Bibliographical Index to North American Botany.
WATTS, Dictionary of Chemistry, Morley and Muir.
WEBER, Codex des Medicaments Homœopathiques.
WINKLER, Arzneigewächse.
WOOD, Botanist and Florist.
WOOD, Class Book of Botany.
WURTZ, Dictionnaire de Chimie.

TINCTURES AND SOLUTIONS OTHER THAN 10 PER CENT DRUG STRENGTH, ETC.

	Drug Strength	Page
Acidum Butyricum ϕ	1/100	56A
Acidum Hydrocyanicum ϕ , using the acid in a 2%		
Solution with equal volume of strong alcohol	1/100	61
Acidum Picricum ϕ Solution, in strong alcohol	1/100	66
Ambra Grisea ϕ	1/100	91
Ammonium Aceticum ϕ Solution	1/100	93
Arsenicum Album ϕ Solution	1/100	126
Bromium ϕ Solution	1/100	165
Cactus Grandiflorus ϕ	1/20	167
Calcareo Caustica ϕ Solution	1/1000(3x)	173
Causticum ϕ , { 500 Cc. Causticum 500 Cc. Strong Alcohol } to make 1,000 Cc. of ϕ		194
Chlorinum ϕ Solution: 3x	1/1000	207
Crotalus horridus ϕ Solution, in glycerine	1/100	239
Croton tiglium ϕ	1/100	239
Cuprum Aceticum ϕ Solution, in distilled water	1/100	242
Elaps Corallinus ϕ , Solution, in glycerine	1/100	256
Glonoinum ϕ , Solution	1/100	298
Kali Arsenicosum ϕ , Solution	1/100	342
Kali Chloricum ϕ , Solution, in distilled water	1/100	346
Kali permanganicum ϕ , Solution, in distilled water	1/100	352
Mephitis mephitis ϕ	1/100	388
Mercurius Cyanatus ϕ Solution	1/100	390
Moschus ϕ	1/20	407
Phosphorus ϕ	1/667	447

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Homœopathy is the art of treating the syndromes and conditions which constitute disease with remedies that have produced similar syndromes and conditions in healthy people.

Any drug may be considered to be a homœopathic medicine if it is recorded in "homœopathic provings" or has known physiological effects as causing the syndromes which it is administered to alleviate, if it is used in a dose insufficient to cause active physiological effect.

The object of the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia is to list remedies used in homœopathic treatment and give adequate instructions as to their identity and preparation, aiming to give preference to preparations of the drug similar to those used in the original provings.

The provings of homœopathic medicine are to be reported to the Pharmacopœia Committee of the American Institute of Homœopathy when, if the provings appear to be adequate and the demand for the medicine by pharmacists sufficient to warrant the manufacture and stocking of the medicine, it may be listed in the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia.

Wherever practical, homœopathic tinctures are made from green plants to avoid the possible loss of volatile ingredients that might disappear in the process of drying.

The Unit of Medicinal Strength.

In accordance with the suggestion made by the Special Committee, and adopted by the American Institute of Homœopathy, at Niagara Falls in 1888, the Pharmacopœia Committee has prescribed the necessary rules to make the dilutions to correspond in medicinal strength (drug-power), with triturations of the same number (see Introduction). This is in accordance with the intention of Hahnemann, and also with that of the older authorities on homœopathic pharmacy. In illustration, we quote substantially from the *Materia Medica Pura* of 1824, Vol. 2, page 30. and refer also to the *Chronic Diseases*, page 182 (German edition), 1835, relating to the making of triturations:—

"In order to make alcoholic medicinal solutions of uniform strength, and to obtain from them readily determinable dilutions, add 20 parts of alc.hol to one part of finely powdered drug-substance of such plants as are to be obtained only in their dry state."

.

"Each drop of such a tincture is to be considered as equal to one-twentieth ($1/20$) part of medicinal power. In order to dilute it for homœopathic use, the directions given under the head of "Arsenic" are to be followed. For this purpose take a vial containing 500 drops of alcohol, and add one drop of the strong tincture. This, after proper succussion, will yield a dilution to be labelled $1/10000$; each drop in this vial containing one ten-thousandth part of the medicinal power (substance)."

"As the juices of fresh plants are in general prepared for homœopathic use with equal parts of alcohol, it follows that each drop of this dilution is to be considered as containing one-half of a grain of medicinal power (substance). Hence, in the making of dilutions, two such drops are first intimately mixed with 98 drops of alcohol, in order that each drop of this mixture may contain $1/100$ of the power of the plant, the vial to be labelled accordingly. The next dilutions are made as before directed."

Hahnemann's object evidently was to formulate a standard rule according to which all alcoholic medicinal solutions (tinctures, extracts, etc.) and their dilutions might be made of uniform drug-power to be represented by the dry crude drug as the unit of strength in the case of tinctures made from dried substances, and by the plant-juice as the unit when made from fresh green drugs.

To avoid the double standard made by Hahnemann, and to secure uniformity in strength (drug-power) of all preparations and attenuations, thereby making dilutions and triturations of equal degree correspond in medicinal strength, the committee have in all cases made the dry crude drug the unit from which to estimate strength. It should be understood, however, that the fresh green materials are required in the preparation of tinctures, when so specified in Part II, and that the plant-moisture is to be regarded as a part of the vehicle or menstruum, it being evident that the water contained in the plant is but a solvent and forms no part of its medicinal substance. Adopting this rule in our tincture-making processes, we have followed that excellent authority, the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia thereby securing uniformity in strength. To quote from this work Part I, pages 11 and 12: "*In every instance, the dry crude substance is to be taken as the starting point from whence to calculate its strength and, with very few exceptions, the mother tinctures contain all the soluble matter of one gram of the dry plant in ten cubic centimeters of the tincture.*"

The tincture, therefore, representing as it does one-tenth part medicinal substance, or, in other words, the soluble constituents of one-tenth its substance of crude drug, should represent the $1x$ ($1/10$), thereby corresponding in strength with the $1x$ trituration. Uniformity

is thus secured and the signs 1x or 1/10, on whatever form of attenuation they may be found, will always represent a drug power of one-tenth, the sign 2x will show the presence of 1/100 part drug substance, and the familiar 3x will show 1/1000 part.

The dry crude drug has been determined upon as the unit of strength, the committee being firmly convinced that by adopting this standard the most satisfactory results will be secured, and uniformity insured, with the least friction and inconvenience to both physician and pharmacist.

Weights and Measures.

Alcoholic and aqueous liquids are to be measured by *volume*, and the drug as a rule by *weight*. The metric system has been employed in the text of Part II of this work, as this is the only one which offers a measure of weight commensurate with that of volume, and its arrangement on the decimal scale renders it peculiarly adapted to the uses of homœopathic pharmacy. The physician or pharmacist who prefers to adhere to other systems more familiar can readily do so, and for such, tables for references have been included in Part III.

Books of Reference; names and titles. The retention of older botanical names is due to the technical terminology of a century, with its nomenclature which, like the names of animals yielding medicinal substances, it was deemed unsafe to change. As a rule, the Latin titles as heretofore used in the literature of homœopathy, are retained; the generic names of plants and animals are adopted as leading ones, excepting where usage has adhered to the specific name: *e.g.*, Chamomilla is retained in preference to the use of the present botanical genus name, *Matricaria*. The species name, however, has been added in all cases.

The English derivatives from Latin titles are also preferred, owing to long usage, such as *Aconite* instead of *Monkshood*. The English titles of the chemical salts accord with the latest approved rules of chemical nomenclature.

The common synonyms of medical literature are retained, and the alkaloids and neutral proximate principles are not specially distinguished by Latin terminology. Instead of *Strychnia* or *Strychnine*, we write *Strychninum*, and for *Quinia* or *Quinine* we retain the older form of *Chininum*.

According to the rules (of the International Botanical Congress of Paris in 1867) in all Latin titles the substantives begin with

a capital, and the adjectives with a small initial, excepting those derived from names of persons, — for instance, *Pulsatilla nigricans*, *Pulsatilla Nuttalliana*. (See Preface to Fourth Edition, p. 12, last paragraph.)

Menstrua, Vehicles or Solvents.

These should be suitable substances, such as milk-sugar, water and glycerin. But as these are unable to dissolve or extract the active (medicinal) properties of most substances, *alcohol* is preferably used, for its superior solvent and preservative qualities.

If an attenuated dilution, made as is usual with alcohol, is added to water or milk-sugar, the volatility of alcohol renders it innocuous and imperceptible. The chief advantage is, that it does not alter the chemical, toxic and medicinal properties of drugs, while at the same time it is their most reliable preservative, retaining their active properties.

The Object of Fluid Vehicles is two-fold. First, to extract and hold in solution the active properties of drugs, and, second, to dilute or expand tinctures or solutions, as will be explained in the paragraph on Dilutions.

Alcohol, or **Alcohol Fortior** (strong alcohol), contains about 92.3 per cent by weight or 94.9 per cent by volume of Ethyl Alcohol ($C_2H_5OH = 46.05$), and about 7.7 per cent by weight or 5.1 per cent by volume of water. Its specific gravity at 60° F. (15.6° C.) is about .816.

Alcohol must meet tests for identity and purity described in the United States Pharmacopœia.

Strong alcohol should be kept in well-stoppered bottles, and in a cool place, and, on account of its inflammable nature, remote from fire. It may be diluted to any degree with distilled water. Strong alcohol is used principally in the preparation of tinctures.

When the term Alcohol is used in the text of Part II, it is understood to refer to strong alcohol.

Official Alcohol, or **Dispensing Alcohol** (*Alcohol officinale*) contains 83 per cent by weight, or 88 per cent by volume, of Ethyl Alcohol ($C_2H_5OH = 46.05$), and 17 per cent by weight, or 12 per cent by volume, of water. Its specific gravity at 60° F. (15.6° C.) is .840.

This strength of alcohol may be made by adding 1 part by volume of distilled water to 12.25 parts by volume of strong alcohol, or 1 part by weight of distilled water to 10 parts by weight of strong alcohol.

Dispensing alcohol is used for making most of the dilutions from tinctures, as this degree of strength is more readily absorbed by both cane- and milk-sugar, and is consequently suitable for medicating purposes.

Distilled Water (*Aqua distillata*). Must meet the tests for purity described in the United States Pharmacopœia.

Milk-Sugar (*Saccharum lactis or lactose*). Chemical formula, $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}H_2O$. Molecular weight 360.19. Milk-sugar must meet the tests for identity and purity described in the United States Pharmacopœia.

Glycerin (*Glycerinum, Glycerol*). Glycerin is a Polyhydric Alcohol which contains 95% of $C_3H_5(OH)_3$. Glycerin must meet the tests for identity and purity described in the United States Pharmacopœia.

DRUGS AND MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES.

A brief definition of the subjects, according to the tenets of homœopathy, may assist the pharmacist in his important calling, and is here subjoined:—

Drugs are to be defined as substances which have the power of disturbing the health of the living organism. Each drug is capable of exerting this power in a manner peculiar to itself, and therein differs and may be distinguished from other drugs in their tests (provings) upon the normal organism.

The toxic or pathogenic property or power of drugs under certain conditions known to the physician, becomes a curative agent in disease. Hence, substances which are primarily toxic or pathogenic, are secondarily medicines when prescribed in disease, and prepared for that purpose by the pharmacist.

Derivation of Drugs. The mass of drugs, that is, the *Materia Medica*, is derived from, and already represents, all great natural divisions, such as animals, plants, minerals, and also many synthetic products of chemistry.

Explanatory Note

Designations of plants were somewhat different when the third edition of the Pharmacopœia was brought out and the term "Natural Order" was practically synonymous with the present-day "Family." The terminations then used for the Natural Orders were in "aceæ." According to the present-day nomenclature, the Natural Order should terminate in "ales" and the Family in "aceæ." As an example, according to the older method, *Aconitum napellus* was designated as in the Natural Order Ranunculaceæ, whereas, the more recent authorities now call that

Natural Order "Ranales" and the Family "Ranunculaceæ." In other words, wherever the termination "aceæ" appears in a name given as the Natural Order, it should be "ales," and the Family "aceæ."

However, so as to obviate the necessity of reprinting the entire Pharmacopœia, the older designation has been used in mentioning new remedies. This will keep uniformity and at the same time satisfy those who are more familiar with Botany.

Animal Substances should be obtained from perfect and healthy specimens, and prepared in their pure and unadulterated state, unmixed with any other substance. They should be protected against light, air and moisture, if they are to be stored before being made into tinctures or triturations.

Whole Plants. These are to be collected in the flowering season during sunny weather. They should be carefully cleaned by shaking, gentle rubbing or brushing, without the contact of much water; or, still better, only clean specimens are to be selected.

Leaves and Herbs (*Folia, Herbæ*) are to be collected when fully developed, shortly before the flowering season.

Flowers (*Flores*) are most advantageously collected when just about to open, and in dry weather.

Stems (*Stipites*) are cut after the development of the leaves, and treated like these.

Barks (*Cortices*) of resinous trees are collected at or about the time of development of leaves and blossoms. Non-resinous barks are collected late in the autumn from young, vigorous trees.

Woods (*Ligna*) are gathered early in the spring before the sap rises, also from vigorous young trees and tree-like shrubs.

Roots (*Radices*). Those of annuals, as they die after the ripening of the seeds, are dug early in the fall. Those of biennials, in the spring. Perennial roots are collected in the second and third year, before they develop woody fiber. They should be cleansed without the use of much water, and used as fresh as possible. Roots obtained in the market should be carefully examined for moldiness, dampness and woody appearance.

Fruits, Seeds and Berries (*Fructus, Semina, Bacceæ*) are with few exceptions gathered when ripe. If succulent, they should be used for tinctures, etc., at once, while fresh and perfect. Only dried seeds and fruits may be kept in well-closed vessels.

STANDARDS FOR THE PURITY AND QUALITY OF VEGETABLE DRUGS.

Vegetable drugs are to be as free as practicable from insects or other animal life, animal material or animal excreta. They are to be free from moldiness and shall show no discoloration, abnormal odor, sliminess, or deterioration due to any cause.

General Treatment of Fresh Succulent and Dried Drugs.

Freshly gathered whole plants, flowers, and such roots as are to be used in their fresh state, should be kept in a cool place and be made into tinctures as soon as possible. If this cannot be done at once, such substances should not be allowed to dry. This is best prevented by keeping them in a refrigerator or other place, the temperature of which is as cool as possible, avoiding freezing. They should not be immersed in water, but merely sprinkled, in order not to extract or dilute the natural juice, the proportion of which is to be ascertained and considered as a part of the menstruum in making a standard tincture.

The treatment of dried substances is different. Odorous substances are to be kept perfectly isolated, in tightly closed boxes or vessels adapted to this purpose, in order that the peculiar odor of such drugs may not be imparted to others. The precautions made use of should include those against light, heat and moisture.

POWDER FINENESS.

The fineness of dried vegetable drugs and other organic substances used in making tinctures is designated according to the following classification, all of which must pass through a sieve.

(a) Coarse powder (№ 20)	standard mesh screen 20 meshes to the inch
(b) Moderately coarse powder (№ 40)	" " " 40 " " " "
(c) Fine powder (№ 60)	" " " 60 " " " "
(d) Very fine powder (№ 80)	" " " 80 " " " "

Preparations from Drugs.

General Principles. Starting with crude drugs, the next step is to qualify them for medicinal use. This involves two forms or conditions into which drugs are to be brought, the fluid and the dry form, to be governed by the following directions and principles.

All substances soluble in the previously described menstrua or vehicles, are properly to be made into solutions or tinctures and their

dilutions, but such moist and soluble substances may also be made into triturations with milk-sugar. But all insoluble or only partially soluble substances should be made into triturations only.

Aqueous Solutions are made of substances which are soluble in water but not in alcohol, or of those which, when soluble in alcohol, are subject to chemical change or decomposition.

These are to be dissolved in the proportion of 1/10, 1/100, or 1/1000, depending upon the degree of solubility of the substance. Aqueous solutions are, as a rule, unstable and will keep but a short time.

Solutions of Fluids in Alcohol. These are equivalent to tinctures, and are made of substances which yield wholly or in part their medicinal properties to alcohol. This applies to liquids like turpentine, oils, etc. These are to be made on the decimal scale, that is, in the proportion of 1 part by weight of medicinal substance to be added to sufficient alcohol to make 10 parts by volume, and hence equal to the first decimal dilution, to be marked 1x. If not soluble in the proportion of 1 to 10, they should be made by adding 1 part by weight of drug to 99 parts by volume of alcohol, and the product marked 2x. Such solutions are also to be made of alcohol of known strength, in order that the same may be employed in making the succeeding dilution, and also that it may dissolve all that is soluble, and prevent decomposition. (See "Dilutions.")

If liquid acids or drugs contain water, this should also be deducted from that contained in the solvent, and the anhydrous acid or drug taken as the unit of strength.

Tinctures or Alcoholic Solutions of Solids or Semi-Solids.

These are made from a variety of substances which are wholly or partially soluble in alcohol. Such substances comprise all plants and parts of plants, such as barks, roots, woods, fruits and seeds, resins, gums and balsams. The list should also include minerals and chemicals which dissolve more readily in alcohol than in water.

Substances such as phosphorus, and also volatile salts, are better prepared as solutions (tinctures) than as triturations, in the making of which they are volatilized and destroyed.

As most tinctures are made from plants or their parts, their treatment deserves special mention. It is very important that tinctures should be of uniform strength, instead of varying greatly on account of the variability of water contained in the same plant at different

seasons and conditions of growth and protection. The variability of water in the solvents, especially in alcohol, has also added to the variability of tinctures and of the dilutions made from them, causing great uncertainty in practice. Hence, the following rules were first devised in the "British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia" and retained by us in this work.

Fresh succulent plants and other substances containing water should be treated according to the fundamental rule, *that the dry crude drug is taken as the starting-point from whence to calculate the strength of the tincture*. Hence, the pharmacist is to proceed by first taking a suitable quantity of fresh plant or other substance containing moisture. He is to weigh the same, and then to dry it by gentle heat of the water-bath until the scales indicate no further loss of weight. Thereupon the difference of weight between the fresh and dried plant substance will clearly indicate the weight of moisture evaporated, for which allowance must be made in the preparation of the menstrua. The dry crude material after evaporation is taken as the unit of strength, the tincture being made to represent 1 part of this dry crude material in each 10 parts of completed solution. It is, however, to be understood that the fresh green plant is to be used in the preparation of the tincture when so specified in Part II.

Having determined how much of dry substance is contained in a given quantity of the fresh moist material (say, 10 Gm.), this is to be compared with the special tincture formula for this drug (Part II). If its weight is below that given as the standard in the formula, add enough distilled water to the moist magma to equal the standard weight. If, on the contrary, the weight of the moist drug-substance exceeds the standard of the formula, deduct enough from that intended for the dilution of the solvent alcohol to reduce it to the standard weight. Or, when for practical reasons this cannot be done, resort to the slower method of evaporating, by cautious drying in moderate temperature, enough of the drug-moisture to reduce it to the standard of the formula. In this process, both in the case of deficiency and of excess of water in the drug, it is to be remembered that the tincture finally consists of alcohol and its proportion of water, plus that of the drug-substance dissolved. The preparation of tinctures is then continued according to one of the following processes of maceration or percolation:—

Maceration. This process is preferable in the treatment of large quantities of drug-material needing ample time for the extraction of

medicinal properties. Such would be the case with gummy and mucilaginous substances, or those having much viscid juice which would prevent the alcohol from permeating the mass as rapidly as is the case in the process of percolation.

Having ascertained the excess or deficiency of water, strictly according to the rule given in the preceding paragraph, place the material reduced to magma, or in its natural state if unreducible, into a macerating jar or wide-mouthed bottle, and add the prescribed quantity of solvent, making it cover if possible the whole mass. The jar or bottle should be carefully stoppered or sealed to prevent evaporation, placed in a dark room of ordinary temperature, and shaken every day. The time necessary for the extraction and solution of the medicinal substance is variable, and it is safe to allow the process of maceration to continue from two to four weeks, according to the nature of the material. Thereupon decant the clear liquid, and press out the residue through a clean linen cloth or bag, adding more of the prescribed menstruum if necessary to make required volume.

If the drug substance is viscid or mucilaginous, and not readily acted on by the alcohol, use only one-half of the solvent prepared for the purpose. After the maceration, press out the residue, triturate it lightly in a mortar, add twice its bulk of finely powdered green glass, and with the remaining half of the solvent subject the whole to the process of percolation next to be described. Then add the clear percolated and filtered liquid to that previously decanted, and preserve the now completed tincture in a well closed bottle in a dark and cool place. The mixing of strong alcohol and water is accompanied by a contraction of, and consequent loss in volume. On the other hand, the liquefaction of solids is likely to cause an increase in volume. In either case it is to be compensated for according to the formulæ referring to each drug in Part II.

Percolation. This method is usually preferred for the extraction of dried drugs, which have been reduced to the proper degree of fineness, specified under each drug in Part II, Table of Powder Fineness on page 33.

After carefully weighing the drug, prepare the menstruum as prescribed under its heading in Part II.

Carefully mix the ground drug with a sufficient quantity of this menstruum to render it uniformly and distinctly damp, transfer it to a suitable percolator, and allow to stand for one hour, then pack the drug firmly as directed on page 37 and proceed as outlined.

If the percolator should not be provided with a stop-cock, insert a cork in the lower orifice, having first made a small, longitudinal groove in such a way that, by pressing the cork into the neck of the percolator with more or less force, the flow of the fluid may be regulated or entirely stopped. Insert a plug of absorbent cotton into the neck above the stop-cock or cork, cover this with a layer of coarsely powdered glass, then this with a layer of finely powdered glass half an inch deep, and lastly with a thin layer of coarser glass. The grades of coarseness can be obtained by coarser and finer sieves. Fine white sand may be used instead of glass. Spread the powdered drug first sufficiently moistened with a portion of the menstruum, little by little evenly upon the layers of glass, and press the mass down with a broad, flat cork on the end of a glass rod, more firmly if the mass is coarse than if it is fine, and particularly if the menstruum be strongly alcoholic. Next cover the surface of the mass with a disc of filter paper or a thin layer of finely powdered glass or fine white sand. While holding down the mass by means of the flat cork, pour the solvent upon the contents of the jar until the mass is covered, allowing the fluid to run gently down the glass rod so that the glass or sand may not be displaced. Then cover the percolator to exclude dust and prevent evaporation. Close the valve or stop-cock as soon as the fluid begins to drop, and allow it to stand twenty-four hours or longer, according to the nature of the contents. Next allow the fluid to pass through the percolator into the receiver, drop by drop, regulating it by means of the stop-cock or cork so as not to allow the flow to exceed 10 to 30 drops in a minute. The menstruum should be cautiously and frequently added so as to maintain a surface above the powder, thereby preventing access of air. Proceed in this manner until the requisite quantity has passed into the receiver. The strong tincture resulting from either the process of maceration or percolation is then to be filtered through white filter paper, or absorbent cotton, directly into glass bottles, the same to be tightly stoppered, and preserved in a dark, cool place, each to be marked with the sign ϕ 1/10, indicating the strongest liquid preparation made directly from the medicinal substance, and also showing the proportion of drug substance which the tincture represents, which proportion, under our rules is common to very nearly all of our tinctures. Changes of temperature will in some cases, however, cause precipitation, which should be removed by filtration.

Dilutions or Liquid Attenuations.

The process of dilution by means of a progressive scale of 1 part of tincture in 100 parts of dilution, known as the centesimal scale, was recommended by Hahnemann and adopted by him as the standard. Under this rule, each attenuation contained just $1/100$ part as much of the drug-substance as the preceding attenuation. In order to secure intermediate grades of strength, there has since been introduced the method of diluting in the proportion of 1 in 10, in place of 1 in 100, thus constituting the decimal scale. The great advantage offered in the use of this scale has led to its almost universal acceptance and adoption for the preparation of dilutions and triturations, although some still adhere to the use of the centesimal scale in the marking of the strength. This adherence to a dual system has led to great confusion, and we have yet to learn of any satisfactory reason why it should be continued. We have therefore adopted the decimal system as the standard scale of attenuation and notation, under which each successive dilution or trituration contains just $1/10$ as much of the drug-substance as the preceding dilution or trituration.

Attenuation or Expansion. In the decimal scale the original quantity of medicine is divided progressively by ten, so that the first decimal (1x) contains $1/10$, the second decimal (2x) $1/100$, the third decimal (3x) $1/1000$ of the original substance suspended in, and attenuated or expanded by, the diluent, alcohol or other menstruum. As solutions and tinctures according to our rules are to contain one part of drug-substance in ten parts by volume of diluent, each tincture (with some exceptions to be stated) is equal or equivalent in medicinal strength to the first decimal dilution ($1/10$ or 1x).

Where certain drugs are insoluble in the proportion of 1 to 10 and require more solvent, such as arsenicum album, phosphorus, sulfur, etc., their original solutions or tinctures should be prepared in the proportion of 1 to 100, or 1 to 1000, dependent on the degree of solubility, and the resulting solutions or tinctures are to be regarded as the 2d decimal (2x) or 3d decimal (3x) respectively, as will be found in detail under the proper head in Part II.

To make Dilutions or Attenuations of Soluble Substances, proceed as follows:—

Take a new, well-cleaned vial—a tube vial of a capacity of four drachms or more is to be preferred; measure into it one cubic centimeter of the tincture to be diluted, and with a file, mark on the vial the

height of the liquid. Then add nine cubic centimeters of the alcohol, and likewise mark the height of the whole on the vial; close it well, and shake thoroughly until the contents are well mixed and blended. Pour this dilution into another clean, closed vial and mark it with the name of the medicine, followed by the sign 2x, indicating the second decimal dilution — the tincture from which it is made, according to the preceding specifications, being equal to the first decimal dilution or solution.

The first vial bearing the marks is now to be used as the measuring-vial for subsequent dilutions or attenuations. These are to be made in the same manner, by pouring one cubic centimeter of the preceding dilution into the measuring-vial up to the lowest mark, giving at least ten forcible shakes for each attenuation, and then adding 9 cubic centimeters of alcohol to the highest mark, shaking, turning into another vial, labelling and marking it 3x, and so on as far as desired. Using the same measuring-vial will insure exactitude and save trouble of dropping or re-measuring. Dispensing alcohol is used from the 3x upwards, unless otherwise directed in Part II.

The result of the whole process, including that of the making of the tincture, is easily understood by referring to the following synopsis: —

Belladonna ϕ 1/10	/.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 volume
Distilled Water	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 volumes
Alcohol	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 volumes
<hr/>								
Are equal to	.	.	:	.	.	.	.	10 volumes
Belladonna 1/100 or 2x.								

If tinctures are not made in accordance with our formula of 1/10, if their medicinal strength is known, the volume of diluent required will have to be calculated accordingly. If the tincture is made in proportion of 1/100, add 9 volumes of solvent to 1 of the tincture, and mark the dilution 3x. If the tincture is in proportion of 1/1000, the first dilution made as above is to be marked 4x, etc.

Dilutions made from Triturations. The first dilution prepared from a trituration will be the 8x and should be made by dissolving one grain of the 6x trituration in 50 minims of distilled water, and adding thereto 50 minims of alcohol.

The next dilution (9x) should be made by adding to each minim of the 8x dilution 9 minims of dispensing alcohol. All higher dilutions should be made by adding to each minim of the preceding dilution 9 minims of dispensing alcohol. Each attenuation should be shaken thoroughly (at least ten times).

Triturations.

These consist of any medicinal substance finely ground with milk-sugar which by virtue of its hard and gritty nature is admirably adapted to the fine sub-division of drug-matter ground with it. Triturations are analogous to dilutions on account of the interposition of another neutral substance between the dry particles whose combined surface is greatly increased by their reduction to extreme fineness.

As a result of extended research work — mainly microscopical — our preconceived ideas of the role of milk sugar in the making of triturations is subject to modification.

While milk-sugar is a hard, gritty substance admirably adapted to the sub-division of most drug-matter ground with it, it does not cause the comminution of substances which are harder than itself. The metals and some other substances may be mentioned in this category. It is, of course, to be remembered that molecular fineness, irrespective of the nature of the substance, cannot be reached by mortar grinding.

The former practice of triturating insoluble substances to the 6x and then considering the particles as soluble from which to make higher dilutions, is no longer tenable for the reason that if the substance used be a metal harder than milk-sugar it is practically unaltered by trituration and with the utmost refinement of mortar grinding, particles escape to find their way into succeeding higher triturates. The liquid made with such 6x triturations is to be regarded as holding particles of the drug (that may exist in the trituration) in suspension and not in any sense in solution.

First Trituration. Add 1 part by weight of drug to 9 parts by weight of powdered milk-sugar. Grind carefully in a clean mortar with a pestle until suitable fineness has been reached.

Second Trituration. This is made by adding 1 part by weight of 1x trituration to 9 parts by weight of milk-sugar and by continuing the process of trituration to a suitable fineness.

Third Trituration. This is made by taking 1 part by weight of the 2x trituration to 9 parts by weight of milk-sugar and by continuing grinding to a suitable fineness.

The method of manipulation employed in the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia adds to the quality of the trituration and may be adopted when it seems desirable. This requires the use of

equal parts of drug and milk-sugar in the first stage of triturating, then adding 3 parts milk-sugar in the second stage and finally 5 parts in the third.

Tincture Triturations are prepared directly from strong tinctures, consequently they contain the soluble constituents only of the drug, and should therefore be clearly distinguished from triturations made to include the entire drug-substance. They can be designated by adding a minus sign above the figure denoting strength; for example, $\overline{1x}$, indicating that this preparation contains less of drug material.

In making add 10 cubic centimeters of strong tincture to 10 grammes of milk-sugar, mix carefully in a mortar with pestle and spatula, and cover with pure white paper until the moistened powder is nearly dry; then triturate gently until quite dry, and preserve in glass or porcelain jars tightly closed, in a cool, dry place.

If the tincture used should represent a drug strength of $1/10$, the resulting tincture-trituration should be marked $1x$; if, however, the tincture represents but $1/100$, it should be marked $2x$.

Succeeding triturations may then be made by adding to 1 part of this tincture-trituration 9 parts of milk-sugar and thoroughly mixing and triturating the same in conformity with rules given for the preparation of other triturations, the product being marked $2x$, $3x$, etc., according to the amount of drug-substance it may represent.

Forms of Vehicles for Prescription.

These, like all other conditions of homœopathic pharmacy, should be governed by simplicity and usefulness to the physician and patient. In other respects the forms and shapes of vehicles are of no importance, and may be varied to suit taste and convenience only. For this purpose pharmacists have employed certain forms made of cane- and milk-sugar. These may be used simply as medicated powders or as pellets (globules), tablets, cones, etc. These are made of a sufficiently small size to serve as a convenient vehicle and dose.

Trituration Tablets. A form may also be given to the triturations themselves; and as these tablets are always of a known weight, they serve the purpose of measuring the dose and save the physician trouble and time. These forms are made by slightly moistening the milk-sugar or trituration with distilled water or dilute alcohol, and then by forming them into moulds. They are then carefully dried by spreading on clean surfaces, and covering them with paper. The moulds used

should be made of a material unaffected mechanically or chemically by contact with the substance to be moulded.

Medications.

Medicated Powders are prepared by adding to each 10 grammes of milk-sugar 1 cubic centimeter of the next lower than the desired strength of dilution, mixing the same in a mortar with spatula, then triturating with a pestle until fully dry. The resulting powder will represent the degree of strength next above the dilution used in its preparation, and should be so marked.

Medicated Globules, also called pellets or pilules, are made almost exclusively of pure cane-sugar. They are formed into small globular masses of different sizes, designated according to the diameter of ten globules measured in millimeters. Globules are also made to a limited extent of milk-sugar, and these will absorb alcoholic dilution containing a much larger percentage of water than will those made of cane-sugar. They should each be made of the purest materials, should be perfectly white and odorless and able to withstand all the tests prescribed for cane- and milk-sugar.

Globules are medicated by placing them in a vial, and adding the dilution in sufficient quantity and allowing them to stand a sufficient length of time to saturate them; any excess of liquid is then to be poured off. If necessary to remove the surplus fluid, the vial may be inverted on a clean, white blotting-paper until the globules cease to cling together.

In medicating cane-sugar globules, care should be exercised not to use a dilution having an alcoholic strength of much less than 88 per cent, or that of dispensing alcohol.

Medicated Cones, also called disks, are made of cane-sugar and rendered more absorbent with the addition of a small quantity of egg albumen, which makes them very light and porous. They are formed into hemispherical masses, and are designated according to size by the diameter of base in millimeters. The common size, numbered 6, should absorb about two drops of dispensing alcohol. To prevent fermentation, these cones should be kept in a dry atmosphere. They should be medicated by adding a sufficient quantity of the dilution to saturate them, and then by pouring off the excess of liquid.

Prescriptions.

The writing of prescriptions falls exclusively within the duties of the physician; unless he prefers to prepare and dispense his own medicines, he should exercise the greatest care and exactitude in giving his instructions to the pharmacist who is to be governed by them. Not the slightest doubt should exist concerning the physician's directions.

1. The name of the medicine is to be plainly written, preferably in Latin or in one of the names given in the special part (II).

2. The form should next be stated as indicated in the examples given below, defining carefully by the signs in use whether a tincture, dilution, or trituration is desired. This is done by adding the abbreviation *tinct.* or *φ*, *dil.*, *trit.*, or, in case of either of the latter, to the number of the dilution or trituration the sign *x* or *c* (decimal or centesimal scale) as an exponent; *e.g.*, 3*x*, 6*x*, 3*c*, etc.

3. If the medicated moulded form is desired, this is also to be plainly stated in words; *e. g.*, tablets, pellets, cones, etc. Such medicated powder or moulded preparation is best expressed in plain words, or, if preferred, the number with its exponent may be marked with line as explained under Tincture Triturations; *e. g.*, $\overline{4x}$, indicating a medicated preparation of milk sugar.

4. The quantity should also be stated explicitly in the usual signs of metric or apothecaries' weight, or in words.

5. The dose and its frequency of repetition is plainly to be written under the head of *Signa* or *Directions*.

Abbreviations. While these facilitate the writing of prescriptions they do not add to their intelligibility, and hence should only be used in strict obedience to rules of abbreviation.

Legibility is absolutely necessary in the writing of prescriptions, to avoid errors and waste of time. It is also desirable that physicians of different countries should write prescriptions in Latin, with which all pharmacists are sufficiently acquainted.

Active Poisons. *The maximum dose of many active drugs* has been stated in Part II under each substance, requiring special caution on the part of physician and pharmacist.

Wherever glass stoppered bottles are called for, it is permissible to use other closures which are resistant to contents.

PART II.

SPECIAL PHARMACEUTICS.

ABIES CANADENSIS.

Hemlock Spruce.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Pinus canadensis*; *English*, Hemlock spruce.

Description.—An evergreen tree attaining a height of from 70 to 80 feet, with a trunk 2 to 3 feet in diameter, straight, with rough bark; branches are slender, nearly horizontal and brittle; the twigs pubescent; the leaves are flat, 1 to 2 inches in length, green shining above, whitish beneath and downy when young. The cones are small, ovoid, terminal, persistent; the scales are round and entire.

Habitat.—Native of North America, hilly woods, Canada to North Carolina. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 264; Millspaugh, 164.

History.—It was known as an article of pharmacy as early as 1759. It is the source of Canada pitch or balsam (sometimes erroneously called Balm of Gilead), also of an oil of spruce; the inner bark is used in tanning. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. H. P. Gatchell, *Med. Inv.* x. 54. (1873.) [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* I. 1.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bark and buds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Abies canadensis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

333

792 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ABIES NIGRA.**Black Spruce.****Natural Order.**—Coniferæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Resina Abietis nigræ; Pinus nigra; *English*, Black or double spruce.**Description.**—An evergreen tree, from 60 to 80 feet high, with dark green leaves and ovate cones, 1 to 1½ inches long, with thin and wavy edged scales. When an incision is made in the tree a gum oozes freely, almost white or colorless as it exudes, afterward turning of a pinkish and finally a brown color.**Habitat.**—Swamps and cold mountain woods, New England States to Wisconsin and northward, southward along mountains.**History.**—From the twigs a decoction is made and used in the preparation of a beverage known as spruce beer. [Seaman, O. M. & S. Rep. I. 65 (1867); Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 2.]**Part Used.**—The resin.**PREPARATIONS.***a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Abies nigra gum,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with alcohol.*c. Medications*: 1x and higher.*d. Triturations*: 2x and higher.**ABSINTHIUM.****Common Wormwood.****Natural Order.**—Compositæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Absinthium vulgare, A. majus, A. rusticans, Artemisia Absinthium; *English*, Absinth, Wormwood; *French*, Absinthe, Armoise amère; *German*, Wermuth.**Description.**—A deciduous, perennial, herbaceous plant, 3 to 4 feet high, with several roundish, furrowed stems; lower leaves 6 to 8 inches, upper 1 to 3 inches long, both petiolate and sessile, pinnatifid. Yellow, hemispherical flowers, in paniculated racemes, appear in July and August.

Habitat.—Originally from Greece, indigenous to Northern Africa, north of Asia, the greater part of Europe, naturalized in the United States; found mostly in mountainous regions, by roadsides, in sunny places. *Fig.*, Jahr & Cat. 153; Bent. and Trim. 155; Millspaugh, 88.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic materia medica by Dr. Gatchell. The toxicological symptoms from the effects of an extract prepared from various species of *Artemesia* are described in Allen's *Encyclopædia*, I. 2.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant, gathered when in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Absinthium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

700 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ACALYPHA INDICA.

Indian Acalypha.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Indian Nettle; *Vernacular*, Cupameni, Koppamenie.

Description.—An annual Indian weed of no beauty and of the easiest culture, 1 to 2 feet high, with nettle-like leaves, and flower-spikes having toothed leafy bracts; has according to Nimmo roots which attract cats quite as much as those of valerian. This plant is the Cupameni of Rheede.

Habitat.—Common in gardens in India, and found in dunghills. *Fig.*, Loudon, 815.

History.—Name derived from the Greek, signifying nettle. A common remedy in India, it was introduced into homœopathic materia medica by Dr. Tonnere (1856), *Hom. Month. Rev.*, London, I. 256. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* I. 3.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength, $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acalypha indica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ACIDUM ACETICUM.

Acetic Acid.

Acid, Acetic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{HC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$; 60.03.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum aceticum glaciale; Aceti acidum; *English*, Glacial acetic acid; *French*, Acide acétique; *German*, Essigsäure.

Description.—The glacial, or full strength Acetic Acid is a clear, limpid liquid, having a strong odor of vinegar and a sharp, acid taste. It crystallizes below 17°C . in flat, colorless, rhombic crystals. In closed vessels it can be kept in the liquid state at a temperature of 12°C ., but agitation or the addition of a crystal of glacial acid causes it to solidify. It is soluble in all proportions in alcohol or water. When heated, it is vaporized, leaving no residue; its vapor burns with a blue flame. It decomposes calcium carbonate only in the presence of water. It combines with metals forming acetates which are all soluble in water, the least soluble being argentic and mercuric acetates. Its specific gravity is about 1.058 at ordinary temperature, and its boiling point is 117.3°C . It is prepared by the distillation of dry acetates with sulfuric acid or acid potassium sulfate.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Acetic (glacial),

100 Gm.

Distilled water,

900 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

c. Triturations: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM BENZOICUM.

Benzoic Acid.

Acid, Benzoic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{HC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$; 122.05.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum benzoicum sublimatum, Flores benzoës; *English*, Flowers of Benzoin; *French*, Acide benzoïque; *German*, Benzoësäure.

Description.—White, shining, permanent, crystalline plates, odorless when pure, but generally having a faint aromatic smell and a somewhat acid taste. Soluble in 500 parts of water and in 2 parts of alcohol at 15°C . Benzoic acid, by the action of heat, melts at 121.4°C . (250.5°F .) Its specific gravity is 1.29. Its solutions are of acid reaction. Heated with calcium hydrate, benzol is produced. In natural solution of ferric chlorid it produces a flesh-colored precipitate of ferric benzoate. By the action of fuming nitric acid, substitution compounds are obtained. Deodorized by nascent hydrogen, benzoic acid gives benzaldehyd, benzyl alcohol and hydro-benzoic acid. It is generally extracted from gum benzoin, but is also contained in Tolu and Peru balsams and several other resinous exudations. The commercial product is now made synthetically from Toluol.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Benzoic,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ACIDUM BORACICUM.**Boric Acid.****Acid, Boracic.****Chemical Symbol.**— H_3BO_3 ; 62.02.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Acidum boricum; *French*, Acide borique; *German*, Borsäure.

Description.—White, transparent, shining scales having a pearly lustre, unctuous to the touch, inodorous and of an acid and astringent taste. When heated it melts, disengaging aqueous vapors which carry with them some of the acid. Between 80°C . and 100°C . it is converted into metaboracic acid, HBO_2 ; between 140°C . and 160°C . into pyroboracic acid, $\text{H}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7$, and at a red heat it loses all its water and is converted into anhydrid, B_2O_3 . It is soluble in 25.6 parts of water; in 15 parts of alcohol at 15°C . and in 3 parts of boiling water. Its specific gravity is 1.43. Its aqueous solution, which is faintly acid, colors turmeric paper brown. It gives a green coloration to the Bunsen flame or alcohol flame. It readily forms ethers with alcohol. Heated with glycerin, a soluble, neutral ether is formed, called boroglycerid, used as an antiseptic. It is found in volcanic territories and in some mineral waters. It is also prepared by the decomposition of native borates with sulfuric acid.

PREPARATION.*Trituration:* ix and higher.**ACIDUM CARBOLICUM.****Carbolic Acid.****Acid, Carbolic.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OH}$; 94.05.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Acidum Phenicum, Phenylum crystallisatum; *English*, Phenol, Phenic acid, Phenic alcohol, Phenylic acid, Phenylic hydrate; *French*, Acide phénique; *German*, Carbolsäure.

Description.—Colorless, crystalline needles having a specific odor and an acrid, burning taste. Very soluble in alcohol. According to the U. S. P., carbolic acid is soluble at 15°C . in about 15 parts of water, the solubility varying according to the degree of hydration of the acid. According to Alfred H. Allen, an accepted authority [Commercial

(Acidum Carbolicum continued on page 57.)

ACIDUM BUTYRICUM.

Normal Butyric Acid.

Acid, Butyric.

Chemical Formula.— $C_4 H_8 O_2$.

Synonyms.—Butane Acid, Butyric Acid of Fermentation, Ethylacetic Acid, Propylformic Acid.

Description.—A fatty acid occurring in butter fat and a number of oils and vegetable fats. Its specific gravity is 0.9599 and of the anhydrous acid is 0.9543. Its melting point is -3.12° C. and boiling point 162.3° C. It is soluble in water, alcohol, and ether. Butyric Acid is a product of the fermentation of sugar, starch, and lactic acid and of the decay and oxidation of proteins. It also occurs free and as Glycerol ester in the vegetable and animal kingdoms. It is a thick, rancid smelling liquid which tends to solidify when cooled. It may be thrown out of solution by salts.

History.—Two provings of this remedy have been made, one under the direction of Dr. Donald Macfarlan and a later one under Dr. William B. Griggs (both of Philadelphia, Pa.) (see Hahnenannian Monthly, 1915, and Journal of A. I. H., Feb., 1916).

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution: Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

Normal Butyric Acid. sp. gr. 0.9599,

100 Gm

Dilute Alcohol q. s. to make one thousand centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

Organic Analysis, Vol. II., page 537], "Liquid hydrous carbolic acid dissolves in about 11.1 times its measure of cold water. This corresponds to a solubility of 1 part by weight in 10.7 for the absolute acid, the saturated solution containing 8.56 per cent of real phenol." It is deliquescent, and liquefies on exposure to moist air. On contact with the skin or with mucous surfaces it produces white patches. It coagulates albuminoids, and is a powerful antiseptic. It fuses at 37.5°C . and boils at 181.5°C .; its specific gravity is 1.06. Its aqueous solution is neutral. It is soluble in its volume of glycerin, and is not separated from this solution on the addition of water. It slowly decomposes a boiling solution of potassium carbonate, forming potassium phenolate. Even dilute solutions of carbolic acid give with diluted ferric chlorid a violet-blue color. Fused with potassium hydrate, it yields oxybenzoic and salicylic acids. Concentrated sulfuric acid converts it into phenol sulfonic acid; with nitric acid several products of substitution are obtained, among them picric acid. Carbolic acid is obtained from coal tar. A poison: *Maximum dose* 2 grains highly diluted with water.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM CHROMICUM.

Chromic Acid.

Acid, Chromic.

Chemical Symbol.— CrO_3 ; 100.00.

Synonyms.—*English*, Chromic anhydrid, Chromium trioxid, Anhydrous chromic acid; *French*, Acide chromique; *German*, Chromsäure.

Description.—Red, rhombic prisms, or needle-shaped crystals, odorless, deliquescent, having an acid and metallic taste. Very soluble in water, forming an acid, orange-red solution. In contact with strong alcohol, glycerin, ether, phenol, or other organic solvents, chromic acid acts so violently that the reaction may be accompanied by a dangerous explosion. Dissolved in dilute alcohol it is gradually deodorized and the alcohol converted into aldehyd and acetic acid.

At a temperature of 250° C. it gives off oxygen, leaving a residue of dark-green chromic acid. Its salts are generally of a yellow or yellow-red color. Its aqueous solution gives with lead salts a yellow precipitate of lead chromate; with argentic salts a red-brown precipitate of argentic chromate. These chromates are insoluble in water, but soluble in nitric acid. Chromic acid is obtained from the decomposition of chromates with sulfuric acid.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

ACIDUM CITRICUM.

Citric Acid.

Acid, Citric.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{H}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 210.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum Citri s. limonum; *English*, Citric acid; *French*, Acide citrique; *German*, Citronensäure.

Description.—Colorless, translucent, odorless, rhombic prisms, having a pleasant acidulous taste; efflorescent in dry and deliquescent in moist air. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.63 part of water, and in 1.61 parts of alcohol. At a temperature of 75° C. its water of crystallization is expelled, and at 135° C. another molecule is given off, leaving aconitic acid. On further heating, it is broken up into carbon dioxid, acetone, itaconic and citraconic acids. When slowly ignited it is gradually decomposed without emitting the odor of burnt sugar, as does tartaric acid. The residue is very small. A weak aqueous solution is decomposed spontaneously after a short time. Citric acid is obtained from lemon juice.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM FORMICUM.**Formic Acid.****Acid, Formic.****Chemical Symbol.**— HCHO_2 ; 46.02.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Acidum formicicum; *English*, Formic acid; *French*, Acide formique; *German*, Ameisensäure.

Description.—A colorless liquid, having a pungent acid odor and a burning taste; it crystallizes at 0°C . and boils at 100°C .; soluble in all proportions in water, alcohol or glycerin. Its specific gravity is 1.23. Applied to the skin, it produces a burning sensation, and even blisters. The vapor is inflammable and burns with a blue flame. By the action of heat, it is entirely vaporized. It is decomposed into water and carbon monoxid by the action of mineral acids. Oxidizing reagents convert it into water and carbon dioxid, while potassium and sodium oxids decompose it, with formation of a carbonate and liberation of hydrogen. When heated with solutions of the salts of mercury, silver or gold, these are reduced to the metallic state. It is contained in the acid secretion of the red ants, in the stinging hair of caterpillars, in various animal secretions and in stinging nettles, and is obtained by the oxidation of sugar, starch, gum and organic substances in general. The best mode of preparation consists, however, in heating oxalic acid with glycerin.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ACIDUM GALLICUM.**Gallic Acid.****Acid, Gallic.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{HC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 188.06.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Trioxybenzoic acid, Dioxysalicylic acid; *French*, Acide gallique; *German*, Gallussäure.

Description.—Fine white or pale yellow, shining needles, odorless, with a faintly acid and astringent taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 100 parts of water and in 5 parts of alcohol; also soluble in 12 parts of glycerin. At a temperature of 100° C. Gallic acid loses its water of crystallization and at about 240° C. it melts, yields carbon dioxide and a sublimate of pyrogallol, without residue. Its aqueous solution gives a brown color with alkalis, a dark blue color with persalts of iron, and it reduces to the metallic states salts of silver and of gold. It does not precipitate gelatine. It is obtained from nut-galls.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM HYDROCYANICUM.

Hydrocyanic Acid.

Acid, Hydrocyanic.

Chemical Symbol.—HCN; 27.02.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum hydrocyanatum; *English*, Prussic acid, Cyanhydric acid; *French*, Acide hydrocyanique; *German*, Cyanwasserstoffsäure.

Description.—A colorless and transparent liquid, having a specific and marked odor resembling bitter almonds; in taste, at first cooling, then irritating and burning. It mixes readily with alcohol, water and ether in all proportions; is inflammable and volatile; boils at 27°, and congeals at 15° C. It is a rapid and powerful poison, rarely admitting of treatment to counteract its effects, and should, therefore, be tasted, even in dilution, with the utmost caution. The strongest solution obtainable in the general trade is aqueous, and contains 2 per cent of the acid. This reddens litmus paper transiently, or if permanently, because of some acid impurity. It readily decomposes, and should be kept in small, amber-colored, cork-stoppered vials, in a dark, cool place. An active poison. *Maximum dose* of 2 per cent solution, 3m.

Hydrocyanic Acid solution is very poisonous and should not be inhaled.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Solution ϕ :* Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.
 Acid, Hydrocyanic, in 2 per cent solution, 50 Cc.
 Distilled water, 50 Cc.
 To make one hundred cubic centimeters of solution.
- b. Dilutions:* 3x and higher, with distilled water.
- All preparations of this acid should be freshly made.

ACIDUM HYDROFLUORICUM. Hydrofluoric Acid. Acid, Fluoric.

Chemical Symbol.—HFl; 20.01.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum fluoricum, Acidum fluorhydricum; *English*, Fluoric acid, Hydrogen fluorid; *French*, Acide fluorhydrique; *German*, Fluorwasserstoffsäure.

Description.—A colorless, very mobile liquid emitting fumes in the air, having a pungent, suffocating odor and a very acid, acrid taste. In contact with the skin or the mucous surfaces, it produces painful burns, inflammation and sores, which take long to heal. It solidifies at -102.5° C. and liquefies again at -92.3° C. Its aqueous solution when saturated contains 36 per cent of pure acid, is colorless and corrosive, gives off fumes in the air, and must be kept in platinum, lead, gutta percha or paraffin vessels. It dissolves in all proportions in water and is entirely volatilized by heat. With solutions of calcium and barium salts, it gives white precipitates. It does not precipitate argentic salts, as the fluorid of that metal is soluble in water. It is obtained by heating calcium fluorid and sulfuric acid.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Solution ϕ :* Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Acid, Fluoric, sp. gr. 1.15, 278 Gm.
 Distilled water, a sufficient quantity.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.
- b. Dilutions:* 2x and higher, with distilled water.
- All preparations of this acid should be kept in bottles made of gutta percha or in glass bottles, the interiors of which are coated with paraffin or petrolatum.

ACIDUM LACTICUM.**Lactic Acid.****Acid, Lactic.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{HC}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$; 90.05.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Isolactic, Ethyledene-lactic, or Oxypropionic acid; *French*, Acid lactique; *German*, Milchsäure.

Description.—A colorless, syrupy liquid, having a faint, not disagreeable odor, and a very acid taste. The specific gravity of the pure acid is 1.213. It is soluble in all proportions in water and in alcohol. At a temperature of 145°C . it is converted into dilactic acid, and at about 150°C . it gives lactid anhydrid in volatile, fusible, rhombic plates; at a higher temperature it gives off inflammable vapors. When slowly ignited, it is entirely volatilized. It coagulates milk and albumen, and decomposes carbonates and acetates. By the action of nitric acid it yields oxalic acid, and with chromic acid, formic and acetic acid are produced. Its aqueous solutions do not precipitate argentic or barium salts. It exists in nature widely distributed in the vegetable kingdom; it is a product of fermentation, and is obtained by the fermentation of casein.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Lactic, sp. gr. 1.213, strength 75 per cent, 133 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ACIDUM MURIATICUM.**Hydrochloric Acid.****Acid, Muriatic.****Chemical Symbol.**— HCl ; 36.47.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum hydrochloricum, Acidum hydrochloratum, Acidum chlorhydricum; *English*, Hydrogen chlorid, Hydrochloric acid, Chlorhydric acid; *French*, Acide chlorhydrique s. muriatique; *German*, Chlorwasserstoffsäure.

Description.—In the gaseous state, it is colorless, has a pungent, suffocating odor, a very acid taste, and gives off abundant fumes in the air. It is condensed to a colorless liquid at a low temperature. It is freely soluble in water, and the saturated solution contains 43 per cent of gas. This aqueous solution is a colorless liquid, fuming in air, of a suffocating odor and very acid taste. It is soluble in water or alcohol in all proportions. By the action of heat, it is entirely vaporized without decomposition. With argentic salts it gives a curdy, white precipitate of argentic chlorid, soluble in ammonium hydrate, insoluble in nitric acid. It is obtained by the decomposition of sodium chlorid with sulfuric acid. Acidum Hydrochloricum of the U. S. P. contains 31.9 per cent by weight of absolute hydrochloric acid and 68.1 per cent of water; specific gravity 1.163 at 15° C.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Muriatic, sp. gr. 1.163,

312 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity.*

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

All preparations of this acid should be kept in glass-stoppered vials.

ACIDUM NITRICUM.

Nitric Acid.

Acid, Nitric.

Chemical Symbol.— HNO_3 ; 63.02.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum nitri, Spiritus nitri acidus, Aqua fortis; *English*, Hydrogen Nitrate; *French*, Acide azotique s. nitrique; *German*, Salpetersäure.

Description.—A colorless liquid with a pungent odor and a very acid taste. Brought in contact with the skin, it produces yellow spots. It is soluble in all proportions in water and dilute alcohol. With strong alcohol a violent reaction takes place, substitution products being obtained. Exposed to light or heated near its boiling point, it turns a reddish-yellow, owing to the formation of nitrogen oxids. Its specific

gravity is 1.414 and boiling point 36° C. Exposed to heat it is entirely volatilized with decomposition. It is a powerful oxidizing agent, converting most metals into oxids or nitrates. It decomposes almost all organic substances. All the nitrates are soluble in water. It gives a brown coloration with ferrous sulfate dissolved in sulfuric acid, and a red coloration with brucin. It is prepared by decomposition of sodium nitrate with sulfuric acid. Acidum Nitricum of the U. S. P. contains 68 per cent by weight of absolute nitric acid and 32 per cent of water; specific gravity 1.414 at 15° C.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Nitric, sp. gr. 1.414,

147 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

All preparations of this acid should be kept in glass-stoppered vials.

ACIDUM NITRO-MURIATICUM. Nitro-hydrochloric Acid. Acid, Nitro-Muriatic.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum nitro-hydrochloricum, Acidum chloro-nitrosus, Aqua regia; *French*, Acide chloro-azotique s. chloro-nitreux; *German*, Salpetersalzsäure.

Description.—A liquid of a deep yellow color, an odor of chlorin and a very acid taste. It is soluble in all proportions in water, but should not be brought into contact with alcohol. It is entirely volatilized by heat, and cannot be kept for a long time. It dissolves gold and platinum, transforms metals into chlorids, and liberates iodine and bromine from their combinations. It is prepared by mixing nitric and hydrochloric acids in the following-named proportions:—

Nitric Acid	180 Cc.
Hydrochloric Acid,	820 Cc.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Nitro-muriatic,

279 Cc.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

All preparations of this acid should be kept in ground-stoppered vials, and in a cool dark place.

ACIDUM OXALICUM.

Oxalic Acid.

Acid, Oxalic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$; 126.05.

Synonyms.—*English*, Hydrogen oxalate; *French*, Acide oxalique s. carboneux; *German*, Oxalsäure.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, rhombic prisms, odorless and having a strong acid taste; not deliquescent. It is soluble in 15 parts of water at 15°C . and in 2.5 parts of alcohol. At 98°C . it fuses, and at 160°C . sublimes partly unaltered, being partly decomposed into carbon dioxid and carbon monoxid without residue. When heated with sulfuric acid, the same action takes place, but when dissolved in the acid at a low temperature large crystals of anhydrous oxalic acid are deposited. Heated with glycerin it gives carbon dioxid and formic acid. Solutions of neutral or ammoniacal calcium salts form a white precipitate of calcium oxalate, insoluble in water, soluble in hydrochloric acid and decomposed at a red heat into calcium oxid. It is found in the vegetable kingdom and occurs in rhubarb, curcuma, sorrel, ginger, valerian, quassia, orris, etc. It is obtained by heating sugar, starch, or molasses, with nitric acid. Oxalic acid is an active poison.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher.

b. Tincture ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.

c. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

d. Medications: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM PHOSPHORICUM.**Phosphoric Acid.****Acid, Phosphoric.****Chemical Symbol.**— H_3PO_4 ; 98.06.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Orthophosphoric Acid; *French*, Acide phosphorique; *German*, Phosphorsäure.

Description.—The anhydrid, P_2O_5 , consists of snow-white, odorless flakes, attracting moisture with avidity and giving metaphosphoric or glacial acid, HPO_3 , or of phosphoric acid, H_3PO_4 , which is contained in the bones of animals. A third modification is pyrophosphoric acid, $\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$. Meta-phosphoric acid coagulates albumen, and gives a transparent, gelatinous precipitate with argentic nitrate. Pyrophosphoric acid does not coagulate albumen, and gives a white precipitate with argentic nitrate. Orthophosphoric acid is without action upon albumen, and gives a yellow precipitate with argentic nitrate. The officinal acid represents 85 per cent of the ortho modification. It is a colorless, odorless liquid having an acid taste; specific gravity 1.710. It is soluble in water and alcohol in all proportions; when heated it loses water and is transformed at 200°C . into the pyro modification. It is extracted from bones.

PREPARATIONS.*a. Solution ϕ* : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Phosphoric, sp. gr. 1.710, strength 85 per cent, 118 Gm.
 Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly prepared, for immediate use only.

ACIDUM PICRICUM.**Picric Acid.****Acid, Picric.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{OH}$; 229.05.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum carbazoticum; *English*, Carbazotic acid, Nitrophenisic acid, Trinitrophenol; *French*, Acide picrique; *German*, Pikrinsäure.

Description.—Bright yellow needles or scales, without odor, having an intensely bitter taste; specific gravity 1.777. Soluble in 86 parts of water at 15° C. and readily soluble in alcohol. It melts at 122.5° C. and should not be heated, as it is explosive. When cautiously heated, it sublimes without decomposition. Quickly heated in a test tube it detonates; on a platinum foil it burns with a smoky flame, without residue. Its aqueous solution is acid, producing on the skin and on organic matters a permanent yellow coloration; it precipitates gelatin. It forms salts which are mostly yellow, crystalline, and very bitter; they explode by percussion or by the action of heat. The potassium salt is soluble in 260 parts of water at 15° C. It is obtained by the action of nitric acid upon organic substances, such as indigo, sugar, starch, salicin, aloes, benzoin, silk, etc.

Picric Acid is explosive. Handle with care.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture*: $\frac{1}{100}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM SALICYLICUM.

Salicylic Acid.

Acid, Salicylic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{HC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$; 138 05.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ortho-oxybenzoic Acid; *French*, Acide salicylique; *German*, Salicylsäure.

Description.—Snow-white, small, acicular, shining crystals, without odor and of a sweetish, faintly acid taste. It is soluble in 450 parts of water and in 2.4 parts of alcohol at 15° C. It fuses at 155.5° C., and if carefully heated sublimes without decomposition at 200° C. When rapidly heated to between 220° C. and 230° C. it gives carbon dioxid and phenol. Even very dilute aqueous or alcoholic solutions give a deep blue violet color with ferric chlorid; this reaction, however, does not take place in the presence of alkalies, alkaline salts or acids. A mixture of salicylic acid and sugar gives a deep red color, changing to black when heated with sulfuric acid; it is converted into chloranil by

potassium chlorate. It disengages carbon dioxid from carbonates. It occurs in the free state in the flowers of *Spiræa Ulmaria* and as methyl-ester in Wintergreen oil. The commercial acid is prepared synthetically from phenol.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

ACIDUM SULPHURICUM.

Sulfuric Acid.

Acid, Sulfuric.

Chemical Symbol.— H_2SO_4 ; 98.09.

Synonyms — *Latin*, Acidum sulfuricum; *English*, Oil of vitriol, Hydrogen sulphate; *French*, Acide sulfurique; *German*, Schwefelsäure.

Description.—A colorless, odorless liquid, markedly caustic and corrosive and having a very sharp and acid taste. It is soluble in all proportions in water, with which it forms several definite compounds. The mixture of the concentrated acid with water is productive of high temperatures, therefore great care should be exercised. Under no conditions should the water be poured into the acid, but rather a fine stream of acid allowed to drip into the stirred water. Sulfuric acid produces ethers with violent activity when mixed with alcohol. It is a heavy liquid, with a specific gravity of 1.84. At a temperature of 35° C. it congeals, and boils at 338° C., producing abundant white fumes without residue when in contact with moist air. Heated to a red heat it is dissociated into sulfur dioxid, oxygen and water. It carbonizes organic matters. With solutions of barium salts, a white precipitate of barium sulfate is obtained—insoluble in acids; with solutions of lead salts, a white precipitate of lead sulfate—insoluble in water or acids, but soluble in ammonium tartrate. Sulfuric acid is obtained by the oxidation of sulfur or sulfur dioxid in the presence of water. It contains 92.5 per cent by weight of absolute acid, and 7.5 per cent of water.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Acid, Sulfuric, sp. gr. 1.835,

108 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution, the solution to be measured when cold.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water; to be freshly made, for immediate use only.

All preparations of this acid should be kept in ground-stoppered vials.

ACIDUM TANNICUM.

Tannic Acid.

Acid, Tannic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{HC}_{14}\text{H}_9\text{O}_9$; 322.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum gallo-tannicum, Tanninum; *English*, Tannin, Digallic acid; *French*, Acide tannique; *German*, Gerbsäure.

Description.—An amorphous powder of a yellowish white color, frequently having a greenish tinge, odorless, of a very astringent taste. At 15°C . it is soluble in 1 part of water or in 0.6 part of alcohol. It dissolves at a moderate heat in 1 part of glycerin. Exposed to heat, it melts, blackens, burns with a bright flame without residue. Carefully heated, at a temperature of 215°C ., pyrogallol sublimes, leaving a residue of black metagallic acid, insoluble in water, soluble in alkalies. Its aqueous solution, which has an acid reaction, precipitates albumen and forms with gelatinoids compounds which do not putrefy with ferrous salts; no action takes place when oxygen is excluded, but with persalts of iron, a deep, blue-black coloration is obtained. In concentrated solutions, a precipitate of the same color is formed and the persalts are reduced to ferrous salts. With cupric salts it gives a dark blue coloration and a precipitate of the same color in concentrated solutions. In the presence of alkalies and by exposure to air the solutions of tannic acid assume a brown coloration. It unites with most vegetable alkaloids (morphine and caffen being exceptions) forming whitish precipitates nearly insoluble in water, soluble in alcohol and in acetic acid. Iodin solutions containing tannic acid do not react upon starch. Tannic acid is obtained from nut-galls.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ with strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACIDUM TARTARICUM.

Tartaric Acid.

Acid, Tartaric.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{H}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6$; 150.05.

Synonyms.—*English*, Dioxysuccinic acid, Dihydroxysuccinic acid; *French*, Acide tartrique; *German*, Weinsäure.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, rhombic prisms, odorless and having an acid taste, permanent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.8 part of water or in 2.5 parts of alcohol at the same temperature; also soluble in glycerin, but insoluble in chloroform and benzol. Submitted to the action of heat, it fuses at 170° C., at 180° C. it loses water and is converted into the anhydrid; between 200° and 211° C. it is decomposed. At a higher temperature it turns black, emits fumes having the odor of burned sugar, and is entirely decomposed into carbon monoxid and dioxid, hydrocarbons and water. When kept in fusion for some time, water escapes and tartrelic acid is produced. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction and forms with calcium salts a white precipitate of calcium tartrate nearly insoluble in water, but soluble in ammonium chlorid and in acetic acid. With a concentrated solution of a potassium salt, a precipitate of acid potassium tartrate is obtained. It is prepared from crude tartrates extracted from the juice of grapes, tamarinds, pineapples and other acidulous fruits. It is a by-product in the manufacture of cream of tartar from argols.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

Aconite.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aconitum angustifolium, A. caule-simplex, A. cœruleum, A. dissectum, A. multifidum, A. Stœrckianum, A. tauricum, A. vulgare, Napellum cœruleum; *English*, Friar's cap, Helmet flower, Monkshood, Wolfsbane; *French*, Aconit; *German*, Eisenhut, Sturmhat.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a tapering root, descending perpendicularly. The stem is erect, 2 to 6 feet high, round, smooth, green, and slightly hairy above. The leaves are alternate, long-stalked, spreading and palmately cut, the lower more deeply than the upper, into three or five segments, which are again divided. They are dark-green and shiny on the upper surface, paler and slightly hairy on the under. The flowers, which are of a dark-violet color, appear from May to July, are stalked and racemose, not numerous nor large. The calyx is wanting, sepals five, the upper helmet-shaped and beaked, nearly hemispherical, the two lateral are roundish and hairy internally, the lower two, oblong-oval.

Habitat.—It is found in wet, shady places in hilly districts; growing at high altitudes, throughout the mountainous regions. It grows throughout Siberia, extending to mountainous ranges of the Pacific coast of this country. It has also been introduced as an ornamental flower. It has become naturalized in the west of England and Wales. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 1; Jahr. and Cat. 153; Winkler, 1; Goullon, 4; Bent. and Trim. 6.

History.—The name is said to be derived from Aconis, a city of Bithynia (Asia Minor), where it grew abundantly, and napus a turnip, from the shape of its roots. Its etymology is ascribed to Akone, a whetstone, a-konigos, without dust, as the plant grew on rocks destitute of soil; akon, a dart, because darts were poisoned therewith. Aconite was used as a medicine by the ancients and referred to in mythological history, but fell into disrepute until about the middle of the last century, when it was employed by Stœrck and given a place in the Pharmacopeia. Hahnemann published his provings of it in 1805 in his "Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivus." [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 12.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant and root gathered at the beginning of flowering. At the time Hahnemann made his provings the many species were not accurately distinguished, and it is not certain which were employed by him. In subsequent provings different species have been used indiscriminately. The root is much stronger than the herb or leaves, and is more uniform in strength. The results of careful and repeated experiments show the root to possess nine times the strength of the leaf. In the provings the symptoms of the herb, root and seed have not been separated, not even those of different species.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aconitum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol. 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ACONITUM E RADICE.

Aconite Root.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aconiti radix; *English*, Aconite root.

Description.—The root of *A. napellus* is a tuber, contracted below into a conical root resembling a parsnip, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch diameter at the crown and 2 to 3 inches in length. From a bud at the side, another tuber is formed at the end of a short branch, during the first summer, bearing a bud at its top, from which grows the stem of the succeeding year. This second root is fully developed in the fall of the first year, when the parent (officinal) becomes shrivelled longitudinally and covered with broken rootlets. This is dark-brown in color, has a thick bark, breaks with short fracture, showing white or gray inner substance, sometimes hollow in the center. A transverse section of the root shows a white central star-shaped, six- to eight-rayed pith.

The radish-like odor of the fresh root disappears on drying; the taste is at first sweetish, then acrid and burning, with a persistent sense of numbness. As sold in market the roots of different species are found mixed with the officinal. Some of these are globular-ovate, smaller and with central pith having five rounded rays; others are composed of three to five attached roots, with pith roundish and pentagonal; other roots resembling *A. napellus* in form, have an aromatic odor and pungent taste, and on transverse section exhibit circles of oil cells. Aconite root is an active poison.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$ (by percolation).
 Aconite e radice in powder sufficiently fine to pass through
 a sieve having 60 meshes to the inch, 100 Gm.
 Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

ACTÆA RACEMOSA. [See *Cimicifuga racemosa*.]

ACTÆA SPICATA.

Baneberry

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Actæa americana*, *A. brachypetala*, *A. longipes*, *A. nigra*, *A. rubra*, *Radix Christopherianæ*; *English*, Cohosh, Herb Christopher, Baneberry; *French*, Racine de Saint-Christophe; *German*, Christophswurz.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a short, slender rhizome of blackish-gray color. The stem is erect, 2 to 3 feet high, leafless and scaly at the base. The leaves are two to three ternately compound and ovate; leaflets sharply cleft and toothed. The white flowers which appear from April to June are on a short, thick, terminal, ovate raceme. Pedicels are the length of the flowers, scarcely thickened when in fruit.

Habitat.—It is a native of Central and Northern Europe, grows in bushy, mountainous, lime-stone districts. It has been found from Canada to Pennsylvania. *Fig.*, Winkler, 2.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852 by Dr. Petroz. Journ. d. l. Soc. Gal. III. 12. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 45.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Actæa spicata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Strong alcohol,

824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ADONIS VERNALIS.

Pheasant's Eye.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Adonis apennina; *English*, Pheasant's Eye.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, 1 foot high. Its lower leaves are abortive, the upper sessile, multifid. Its flowers appear from March to May, on the summit of each stem and branch; are bright yellow and cup-shaped; the involucre absent, sepals five, petals five to fifteen.

Habitat.—It is a native of northern Europe and Asia and has been found growing spontaneously in Western New York and Kentucky.

History.—It has been recently introduced into medical practice.

Parts Used.—Entire fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Adonis vernalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 250 Cc. =

350

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol. 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ÆSCULUS GLABRA.**Buckeye.****Natural Order.**—Sapindaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Æsculus carnea*, *A. echinata*, *A. ohioensis*, *A. pallida*, *A. rubicunda*, *A. Watsoniana*, *Pavia glabra*, *P. pallida*, *P. Watsoniana*; *English*, Fetid, or Ohio Buckeye, Buckeye tree, Smooth-leaved horse-chestnut.

Description.—A large, deciduous, ornamental tree, 12 feet in height, with smooth bark, exhaling an unpleasant odor, hence its name. Its leaves are opposite, digitate, straight-veined and smooth. The flowers, which appear in May and June in a terminal panicle, are of a pale-yellow color, often polygamous, the greater portion with imperfect pistils and sterile. The fruit is in a capsule, prickly when young. The seeds are very large, with a mahogany-colored, shining coat, and a large, round, pale scar.

Habitat.—North America. Introduced from northern parts of Asia, through Southern Europe to England. It is found on river banks from West Pennsylvania to Michigan and Kentucky. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 44.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1864, New Rem. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 48.]

Part Used.—The fresh ripe nut, not including outside shell.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Æsculus glabra, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 120 Cc. =

220

Distilled water,

280 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ÆSCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM.**Horse Chestnut.**

Natural Order.—Sapindaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Castana equina, Hippocastanum vulgare; *English*, Common horse-chestnut; *French*, Marronnier d'Inde; *German*, Gemeine Kastanie.

Description.—A large, round-headed tree, 40 to 60 feet in height, with many branches; tawny, smooth bark, white, not very firm wood. Leaves are opposite, bright-green, straight, digitate and obovate; acute and serrate leaflets. The flowers appear in June in numerous pink and white pyramidal racemes. The fruit is large, smooth, mahogany-colored, with large, round, pale scab, in a fleshy, prickly shell.

Habitat.—Native of India, Persia, or Northern Turkey; introduced into and abundant in Britain, France and United States. *Fig.*, Goullon, 40; Millspaugh, 43.

History.—It was introduced into Europe by an ambassador of the Ottoman Porte, who sent the seed to Vienna in 1576. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Helbig, 1844. The name was originally applied to a species of oak; also, to a tree which bore esculent fruit—esca-food. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 48.]

Part Used.—The fresh, ripe nut, not including outside shell.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Æsculus hippocastanum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 120 Cc. = 220

Distilled water, 280 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM.

Fool's Parsley.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*English*, Dog parsley, Dog poison, Fool's parsley, Garden hemlock, Lesser hemlock; *French*, Ciguë des Jardins; *German*, Garten-schierling.

Description.—A fetid, poisonous, annual herb, with tapering and branched whitish root. The stem, 1 to 2 feet high, is round, striate, leafy, not spotted, often purplish, branched and zigzag. The leaves are twice or thrice pinnatifid, bright green, sometimes tinged with red, wedge-lanceolate, lobed, and somewhat decurrent. The flowers are white, and appear from July to September. The involucre is wanting, but an involucl of three long and narrow leaves distinguishes this plant from the garden parsley, from which it also differs in the peculiar and disagreeable smell of the leaves.

Habitat.—Common weed in gardens and cultivated fields throughout Europe; also found about cultivated grounds from New England to Pennsylvania. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 15; Winkler, 10; Jahr and Cat. 155; Bent. and Trim. 125; Millspaugh, 65.

History.—The name is said to be derived from "Aitho," burn, from its acrid taste; "Aithusa," beggarly, and also "Aithusso," to set on fire. It was confounded by many of the early writers with *Conium maculatum*, the general name *Cicuta*, from which it may be distinguished by the absence of spots on its stem. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1828 by Nenning. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 59.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Æthusa Cynapium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. = 300

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AGARICUS EMETICUS.

Emetic Mushroom.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Russula emetica*; *English*, *Acrid agaric*.

Description.—A small, acrid mushroom, about 3 inches high, with a thick, stout stem. The upper portion is from 2 to 3 inches broad, fleshy and firm; in shape obtuse, then depressed and funnel-form. The gills are narrow and closely set; the flesh compact, white and cheesy.

Habitat.—It is found in the woods of Europe.

History.—Poisonous effects. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 68.]

Parts Used.—The fresh mushroom.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agaricus emet., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

667

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

Bug Agaric.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Agaricus fulvus*, *A. imperialis*, *A. maculatus*, *A. plumbæus*, *A. puella*, *A. pustulatus*, *A. verrucosus*, *Amanita citrinus*, *A. muscarius*; *English*, Bug or fly agaric; *French*, Oronge fausse; *German*, Fliegenchwamm.

Description.—This mushroom has a sub-solid, bulbous stem, 4 to 9 inches high, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch thick, with white gills. The pileus is 3 to 7 inches broad, of a rich orange-scarlet color, but occasionally whitish, yellowish or brown. Its color varies according to the locality where it is found. It has numerous whitish, angular warts, which are viscid when moist.

Habitat.—Found in dry places in Northern Europe, Asia and America; not common in England; abundant in pine woods in some

parts of Scotland and sandy deserts in Asia. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 21; Winkler, 4.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by Stapf in 1828 [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 69.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh fungus, with the exception of outer skin.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agaricus muscarius, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 567 Cc. =	667
Strong alcohol,	468 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AGAVE AMERICANA.

Century Plant.

Natural Order.—Amaryllidaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, American aloe, Century plant, Maguey; *French*, Maguey; *German*, Agave.

Description.—A perennial herb, 3 to 30 feet high, fibrous-rooted, caulescent, with dentate, lanceolate leaves 3 to 6 feet long, very thick and fleshy, with hard spines along the margins and at the points. Scape is branched, lofty and arborescent; corolla tube contracted in the middle; pedicel as long as corolla. The pod is coriaceous and many-seeded. The seeds are flattened; the flowers yellow.

Habitat.—Florida, Mexico, Central and Tropical America. Cultivated in south of Europe, for hedges.

History.—It was supposed to be the species from the juice of which the intoxicating pulque of the Mexicans was obtained, but this is doubtful. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1866 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 2nd ed. 52.

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agave, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 800 Cc. =

900

Strong alcohol,

222 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *six* parts distilled water, *three* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AGNUS CASTUS.

Chaste Tree.

Natural Order.—Verbenaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Vitex agnus castus*, *V. verticillata*; *English*, Chaste tree; *French*, Gattilier commun; *German*, Keusch-lamm.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, 6 feet high, much branched, with opposite, petiolate, digitate leaves, five to seven partite, dark-green on upper, grayish on under surface, possessing a strong, aromatic odor. Flowers are numerous in long, terminal spikes, and blue or purplish in color. The berries resemble pepper-corn; are dark-purple, half-covered by green calyces, yellowish and hard within, and with an aromatic odor and taste.

Habitat.—The shores of the Mediterranean, south of France and Greece, on sandy spots and at the base of rocks. It is also cultivated in gardens. *Fig.*, Goullon, 318.

History.—It was used in medicine in the time of Dioscorides, and was introduced into homœopathic practice by Stapf in 1831, *Archiv. X. I. 177*. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 127.*]

Part Used.—The recently dried berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agnus castus, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

AGROSTEMMA GITHAGO.**Corn Cockle.****Natural Order.**—Carophyllaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, *Lychnis githago*; *English*, Corn cockle.

Description.—An annual herb, with dichotomous stem, 2 to 3 feet high, swelling at the nodes. The leaves are opposite, entire and linear, 3 to 5 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, of a pale-green color, fringed with long hairs. The flowers are few, appearing on long, naked stalks from June to July; are large, of a blue or purple color. The calyx tubular, coriaceous, five tubed, ovoid or cylindrical, longer than the corolla. The seeds are roundish and angular, and of a purplish-black color.

Habitat.—A common, pernicious weed, found everywhere in wheat fields. *Fig.*, Goullon, 25; Millspaugh, 31.

History.—The name means crown of the fields. The seeds are poisonous, containing saponine. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1854 by Dr. Kurtz, *Zeit. f. Hom. Klin.* III. 107. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* I. 132.]

Part Used.—The ripe, dried seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agrostemma, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSUS.**Tree of Heaven.****Natural Order.**—Simarubaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ailanthus procera*, *Rhus cacadendron*, *R. chinense*, *R. hypsilodendron*; *English*, Chinese sumach, Tree of heaven; *German*, Götterbaum.

Description.—A deciduous tree, from 30 to 60 feet high, with straight, smooth trunk, 2 to 3 feet in diameter and much branched. The leaves are $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 6 feet long, odd-pinnately compound and glabrous. Flowers in terminal panicles, are staminate, pistillate or polygamous, exhaling a peculiar disagreeable odor.

Habitat.—Native of China. Introduced into England and brought to this country about 1800. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 35.

History.—From its general appearance it was thought to belong to the *Rhus* family. It is cultivated in France for the sake of its leaves, upon which the silk worm is fed. It was mistaken as the source of the Japan varnish, hence its name Japanese Varnish Tree. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Drs. Hering and Lippe in 1840–50. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 133.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bark of the young shoots, and the fresh, well-developed flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ailanthus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. \approx

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain one part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ALETRIS FARINOSA.

Star Grass.

Natural Order.—Hæmodoraceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ague-grass, Ague-root, Aloe-root, Bettie-grass, Blazing-star, Colic-root, Crow corn, Devil's bit, Mealy starwort, Star grass, Star root, Unicorn root; *French*, Alétris farineux; *German*, Mehligle Aletris.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial, acaulescent herb, with rhizome consisting of four to six joints, brownish externally and white internally, breaking with a mealy fracture, inodorous, with per-

sistently bitter taste. The leaves are sessile, lanceolate and smooth, 3 to 4 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch wide, spread star-like on the ground. The flowers are in a slender, wand-like, crowded raceme, and on a nearly naked scape, 1 to 3 feet high, creamy white, appearing from May to August; later, they have a wrinkled, mealy appearance.

Habitat.—It is indigenous to North America, and found in grassy or sandy woods. Common in New England and southward.

History.—The name signifies mealy, in allusion to the dust with which the plant seems to be covered. It is one of the most intensely bitter plants known. It was used as medicine by the aborigines; introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1864, New Rem. p. 34. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 146.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aletris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ALLIUM CEPA.

Onion.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cepa; *English*, Onion; *French*, Oignon; *German*, Zwiebel.

Description.—A bulbous biennial plant, the bulb being compressed, round or oblong. The scape appears the second year, is 3 to 4 feet high, straight and smooth. The flowers are terminal, umbelliferous and greenish-white.

Habitat.—Native of Hungary. Numerous varieties are universally cultivated.

History.—It has been used as a medicine from time immemorial. Homœopathic provings were made by Dr. Hering in 1847, *Am. Arz. Prüfung*. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. I.* 146.]

Part Used.—The fresh mature bulb of the red onion.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Allium cepa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ALLIUM SATIVUM.

Garlic.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Allium ophioscorodon, Porrum sativum; *English*, Garlic; *French*, Ail; *German*, Knoblauch.

Description.—An acaulescent, perennial, bulbous plant. The bulb is somewhat ovate, flattened below, tapering upwards, covered with a white membrane and composed of six or more small bulbs. The terminal scape is smooth, shining, solid, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 feet high, surrounded by the sheathing leaves—seven or eight in number—all from the root stock. The flowers are umbelliferous, white, appearing in June and July.

Habitat.—Native of the Mediterranean region. Universally cultivated.

History.—It was well known to the ancients, and was used as a medicine by Hippocrates, but is now rarely employed by the old school. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852 by Dr. Petros, *J. d. l. Soc. Gal. III.* 279. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. I.* 160.]

Part Used.—The fresh mature bulb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Allium sativum, moist magma containing solids 100 Grm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ALNUS SERRULATA.

Tag Alder.

Natural Order.—Betulaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Alnus rubra; *English*, Common smooth or tag alder, Notch-leaved alder, Red alder.

Description.—A deciduous shrub or tree from 6 to 35 feet high, with numerous straight stems; bark smooth and brown, becoming rugged and black. The leaves are petiolate, obovate, acute at the base, serrate, green and smooth on both sides, often downy beneath. The flowers appear before the leaves, in March and April, from clustered catkins of the preceding season.

Habitat.—It is found in clumps, from New England to Wisconsin, Kentucky and southward; in wet ground, marshes and along streams, where it forms thickets. In mountains and high altitudes it is a shrub.

History.—Its name signifies near the river. The wood is very durable when submerged. The bark is used in tanning, and to a limited extent in medicine. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866 by Dr. Hale (New Remedies, 2d ed.) under the old name of A. rubra. There are no provings, and Dr. Hale barely mentions it in subsequent editions.

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Alnus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ALOE SOCOTRINA.**Aloes.**

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aloe gummi, A. lucida, A. officinalis, A. rubescens, A. spicata, A. vera; *English*, Hepatic, Mocha, Moka or Socotrina aloes; *French*, Aloës; *German*, Aloe.

Description.—The shrub from which Aloe is obtained has a straight, woody stem, attaining a height of 6 feet, surrounded with leaf scars. The leaves form large tufts at the ends of the branches; are 15 to 20 inches long, slightly concave above and convex beneath, curved at first, then erect, tapering to a spinous point, with spines along the margins.

Habitat.—Southern and Eastern Africa, shores of the Red Sea and East Indies. *Fig.*, Goullon, 259; *Bent. and Trim.* 283.

History.—It is said that Aloe was known as a production of the island of Socotra prior to the Christian era. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Helbig, who made provings of it in 1833. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 163.]

Part Used.—The inspissated juice of the leaves of one or more undetermined species, commonly known as Socotrine Aloes. It is in masses of a reddish-brown color, the varying shades deepening by exposure to the air. It is nearly transparent in thin films. Its fracture, usually smooth and resinous, is sometimes rough and irregular. It has a peculiarly strong and fragrant odor and an intensely

bitter taste. Is almost entirely soluble in alcohol and sparingly in water. While dissolving in alcohol it exhibits microscopic crystals. For the preparation of tincture use the inspissated juice, coarsely pulverized.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aloe, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 2x and higher.

ALSTONIA SCHOLARIS.

Dita Bark.

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Alstonia cuneata*, *Echites scholaris*; *English*, Dita bark, Devil tree; *Vernacular*, Chatium, Pali-mara, Satium, Satween; *French*, Écorce de dita; *German*, Ditarinde.

Description.—A tree 50 to 80 feet high, dark gray, rough, uneven bark; leaves oblong, petiolate, 4 to 8 inches long, 2 to 4 inches wide, in whorls; flowers greenish-white, appearing in December. The bark has a spongy texture, varying in thickness from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, breaking readily with short, coarse fracture. Externally it is rough and uneven, dark-gray or brownish, with dark-brown spots; internally, bright-buff color. It has a bitter taste, but no marked odor.

Habitat.—India, Ceylon, Burmah, Australia and throughout the East Indies. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 173.

History.—Named for Prof. Chas. Alston and “lignum scholare” from the use of the wood in making writing tablets for schools. It is mentioned as a medicine as early as 1678. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1866, Monthly Hom. Rev. X. 50. [Allen’s Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 192.]

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Alstonia,	100 Gm.
Distilled water,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ALTHÆA OFFICINALIS.**Marsh-Mallow.**

Natural Order.—Malvaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Marsh-mallow; *French*, Racine de guimauve; *German*, Altheewurzel.

Description.—A perennial herb, having several stems springing from a thick, elongated, tapering root stalk, about 12 inches long. The stems are from 2 to 4 feet high, erect, firm, nearly unbranched, and covered with thick, woolly down. The leaves are alternate on stalks $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long; are greyish-green, velvety-downy on both sides, cordate ovate, irregularly serrate, sometimes three-lobed. The flowers, which are of a pale-purplish rose color, have short stalks, and appear in small, axillary, terminal clusters of 2 to 4, or solitary. The calyx is divided into 5 deep segments; the corolla is cup-shaped; the stamens are numerous and monadelphous.

Habitat.—Ditches and wet places near the sea, and tidal rivers in Europe, except Scandinavia and North Russia; also in Asia Minor, Western Asia, Algeria, the southern counties of England, and in the United States on the borders of salt marshes from Maine to New York. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 35.

History.—The name Althea is derived from a Greek word meaning to heal. For medicinal use the plant is cultivated chiefly in Bavaria and Wurtemberg. The roots, which contain the desired mucilaginous substance, are taken in the autumn from plants two years old. The marsh-mallow is much more widely used on the continent, especially in France, than in this country.

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Althæa, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	200
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ALUMEN.

Alum.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{AlK}(\text{SO}_4)_2 + 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 474.53.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aluminii et potass'i sulphas, Sulphas aluminico-potassicus; *English*, Potassium alum, Aluminium and potassium sulphate; *French*, Sulfate d' alumine et potassa; *German*, Kali alaun.

Description.—Large octahedral or cubical, colorless crystals of styptic taste. Exposed to the air it effloresces slightly, and when heated to about 92°C . fuses in its water of crystallization. Is soluble in 9 parts of water at 15°C .; insoluble in alcohol. Some metals, such as zinc, iron, or generally metals which are soluble in dilute sulfuric acid, are dissolved in its aqueous solution. At a red heat it is decomposed into oxygen, sulfurous and sulfuric acids, with a residue consisting of alumina and potassium sulfate. With ammonia its aqueous solution gives an abundant white precipitate, nearly insoluble in an excess of the precipitant; with potassium or sodium hydrate, the gelatinous, white precipitate of alumina is dissolved in an excess of the alkalis. It is obtained from clay, which is transformed into aluminum sulfate, and this salt being dissolved in water is mixed with a solution of potassium sulfate.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher.

b. Solution ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.

ALUMINA.**Alumínum Hydrate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$; 78.12.

Synonyms.—*English*, Aluminum trihydrate, Aluminum hydroxide; *French*, Hydrate d' alumine; *German*, Thonerdehydrat.

Preparation of crude.—Aluminum hydrate is prepared by precipitating ammonia alum with solution of ammonia as follows:—

Ammonia alum in crystals,	100 Gm.
Solution of ammonia $\frac{1}{10}$,	100 Cc.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity</i> .	

Powder the alum and dissolve in ten fluid ounces of warm distilled water; add the ammonia, collect the precipitate on a calico filter, and wash it with hot distilled water until the washings cease to give a precipitate with barium chlorid, or any odor of ammonia when mixed with potassium hydrate and boiled. The alumina is then carefully dried on a water bath, and pulverized.

Description.—A very fine white powder, soft to the touch, tasteless, infusible, forming a paste with water, but not dissolved in it.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ALUMINIUM METALLICUM.**Metallic Alumínum.****Alumínum.**

Chemical Symbol.—Al. 27.1.

Description.—A metal of an almost silvery-white, strong lustre; sonorous. Of great elasticity and tensile strength. Very ductile. Specific gravity, 2.583, which is nearly one-third that of iron. Occurs abundantly in nature as aluminum silicate (clay, feldspar, mica, etc.). For the first time isolated by Woehler in 1827. Fusible at red heat, without vaporizing. Remains almost unchanged at ordinary temperatures as well as on heating, consequently it is used for cooking utensils. Most foods and drinks slightly attack vessels made of aluminum, but on continued use this attack decreases rapidly. It exerts no detrimental influence upon health.

Part Used.—The pure metal.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher.

AMBRA GRISEA.**Ambergris.**

Synonyms.—Ambarum, Ambra ambrosiacea, A. cinerea, A. maritima, A. nigra, A. vera, Ambrosiaca, Succinum griseum. *English*, Ambergris; *French*, Ambre gris; *German*, Graue Ambra.

Description.—A morbid secretion of the liver or intestines of the sperm whale, found floating on the eastern coast of Japan and on the shores of the Pacific and Indian Oceans. The most esteemed is found from Madagascar to Sumatra. It is in solid, spongy, rough, opaque balls, weighing from fifty to two hundred pounds, formed of concentric layers. It is of a grayish-brown color externally, with black and yellowish-red streaks and whitish specks internally. It is almost tasteless, has an aromatic odor, softens like wax by the warmth of the hands, and is inflammable. It is soluble in ether, or absolute alcohol by the aid of heat, and partially so in alcohol. Mentioned by Hahnemann, Mat. Med. I., also in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 238.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Triturations:* 1x and higher.
- b. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

Ambra grisea,

10 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- c. Dilutions:* 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. Medications:* 3x and higher.

AMBROSIA ARTEMISIÆFOLIA.**Rag Weed.**

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ambrosia absinthifolia, A. elatior, A. heterophylla, A. paniculata, Iva monophylla; *English*, Bastard wormwood, Carrot weed, Hogweed, Mugwort leaved, Roman and wild wormwood.

Description.—An annual herb, extremely variable, from 1 to 3 feet high, erect, simple, and then branching; pubescent stem. The leaves are thin, finely cut, opposite and alternating, twice pinnatifid, smooth above and hairy beneath. The flowers are greenish-white, appearing from July to October.

Habitat.—Canada to Brazil. In waste places everywhere.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ambrosia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

AMMONIACUM GUMMI.

Gum Ammoniac.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Diserneston gummiiferum, Dorema ammoniacum, Peucedanum ammoniacum; *English*, Gum ammoniac; *German*, Ammoniak; *Vernacular*, Bal-kurai, Kandal, Ooshak; *French*, Gomme ammoniaque.

Description.—The principal source of gum ammoniacum, Dorema ammoniacum, is a perennial plant, with a stout, erect stem, 6 to 8 feet high, divided into numerous ascending branches, on which, on thick, short stalks, are small umbelliferous flowers. The plant abounds in a milky juice, which exudes on the slightest puncture, as the sting of the numerous beetles that infest the stem; the drops harden as they adhere or trickle down; from the root also the juice exudes into the surrounding soil. The best gum is in globular grains or tears, varying in size from that of a pea to a cherry; the poorer quality is in nodular lumps or masses. Externally the gum is of a pale, creamy-yellow color, darkening with age to a cinnamon-brown; internally it is opaque and milky-white; it is brittle, and has a waxy luster when broken; it readily softens by warmth, becomes sticky, but does not melt; it has a bitter, acrid taste, and a characteristic odor, and is partially soluble in ether and alcohol.

Habitat.—The plant grows throughout Persia in arid, exposed situations. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 130.

History.—The name is supposed to be derived from the temple of Jupiter Ammon in the Libyan desert, where it is said to have been collected; again, it is considered a corruption of Armeniacum, as it was imported through Armenia. It was named Diserneston from two botanists, whose names were both Ernest. The tree has been described as recently as 1833, though the gum was mentioned by Dioscorides. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Buchner, Hygea. XIII. 212. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 249.]

Part Used.—The gum.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

AMMONIUM ACETICUM.

Ammonium Acetate.

Ammonium Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NH}_4\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$; 77.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Liquor ammonii acetatis, Spiritus mindereri; *English*, Solution of acetate of ammonium, Spirit of mindererus; *French*, Acetate d'ammoniaque liquide; *German*, Ammoniumacetat-Lösung.

Description.—An aqueous solution of ammonium acetate, containing about 7 per cent of the salt.

PREPARATIONS.

Ammonium carbonate,	5 Gm.
Dilute acetic acid,	100 Cc.

Add the salt gradually to the acid, and stir until dissolved. Care should be taken to select pure crystals of ammonium carbonate, free from the bicarbonate. The solution is unstable, and should be made fresh when wanted.

Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

Ammonium acetate solution,	143 Cc.
Distilled water,	857 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

To be prepared fresh when wanted.

AMMONIUM BENZOICUM.**Ammonium Benzoate.****Ammonium Benzoate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NH}_4\text{C}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$; 139.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii benzoas, Benzoas ammonicus; *French*, Benzoate d'ammoniaque; *German*, Benzöesaures Ammonium.

Description.—Prismatic, colorless, transparent crystals, or white and granular, turning yellow on long exposure to the air; of a bitter, saline taste, and an odor suggestive of gum benzoin. It is soluble at 15°C . in 5 parts of water and in 28 parts of alcohol, in 1.2 parts of boiling water and in 7.6 parts of boiling alcohol. The salt is prepared by crystallization, from solutions obtained by mixing either ammonium carbonate or ammonium hydrate with benzoic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 256.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

AMMONIUM BROMATUM.**Ammonium Bromid.****Ammonium Bromid.**

Chemical Symbol.— NH_4Br ; 97.96.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii bromidum; *French*, Bromure d'ammonium; *German*, Bromammonium.

Description.—Long, colorless, easily soluble crystals, turning yellow on exposure to the air. Soluble in 1.5 parts of water and in 30 parts of alcohol; can be sublimed. Prepared (1) by saturating a hydrobromic acid solution, with ammonium hydrate, or (2) by pouring bromin into an excess of aqueous ammonia, nitrogen being evolved at the same time. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 256.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher, freshly prepared from the pure, colorless crystals.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM. Ammonium Carbonate.

Ammonium Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3\text{NH}_4\text{NH}_2\text{CO}_2$; 157.12.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii carbonas, Ammoniaë sesquicarbonas, Carbonas ammonicus, Sal volatile siccum; *English*, Volatile salt; *French*, Carbonate d'ammoniaque; *German*, Kohlensaures Ammonium.

Description.—White, hard, translucent, crystalline masses, with strong, ammoniacal odor and saline taste. It loses both ammonia and carbonic acid on exposure to air and changes to opaque masses, and finally to a white powder. It is soluble in 5 parts of water at 15°C . and is decomposed by hot water. Alcohol dissolves but a portion of the salt, leaving ammonium bicarbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 259.

PREPARATIONS.

From the fresh, crystalline salt.

a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water.

All preparations of this salt to be freshly prepared, and should be kept in well-stoppered vials.

AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM. Ammonium Hydrate.

Ammonia.

Chemical Symbol.— NH_4HO .

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Liquor ammonii caustici, Aqua ammoniaë; *English*, Ammonia water; *French*, Eau d'ammoniaque; *German*, Ammoniak-Flussigkeit.

Description.—Ammonia gas (NH_3 ; 17.034) dissolved in water is a colorless, transparent liquid, with a powerful specific odor and a strongly alkaline taste and reaction. At ordinary temperatures, water is capable of absorbing 690 times its volume of ammonia. Aqua ammoniaë fortior (U. S.) has a specific gravity of 0.901 and contains 28 per cent of the gas. It gradually becomes reduced in strength, from escape of ammonia, and the stronger ammonia water, as sold in commerce, usually has a specific gravity ranging from .900 to .920. Its density should be ascertained by use of hydrometer or specific gravity bottle. A solution containing 10 per cent of the gas has a specific gravity of .959. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 283.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Reduce strong ammonia water by adding distilled water until the mixture has a specific gravity of .959.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol; to be freshly prepared.

AMMONIUM IODATUM.

Ammonium Iodid.

Ammonium Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— NH_4I ; 144 96.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii iodidum; *English*, Iodide of ammonium; *French*, Iodure d'ammonium; *German*, Jodammonium.

Description.—A white, granular powder, or minute, colorless, cubical crystals, odorless when white, having a sharp, saline taste. Markedly hygroscopic, turns yellow on exposure to air and light. At ordinary temperature, soluble in 1 part of water or in 9 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed by chlorin. On the addition of a little chlorin water to its aqueous solution, iodine is set free and can be dissolved in chloroform, with a violet color; excess of chlorin will prevent this color reaction through the formation of colorless compounds. It is prepared by mixing solutions of potassium iodide and ammonium sulfate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher, freshly prepared.

To be kept in well-stoppered vials, protected from the light.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

Ammonium Chlorid.

Ammonium Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— NH_4Cl ; 53.50.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii chloridum, Ammonium chloratum, Sal ammoniacum; *English*, Purified chloride of ammonium, Sal ammoniac; *French*, Chlorure d'ammonium; *German*, Chlorammonium.

Description. — Whitish, translucent masses, with a fibrous, crystalline structure; very difficult to powder. The purified salt forms a snow-white, granular, crystalline, odorless powder, having a sharp, saline taste. It is soluble in 3 parts of water at 15° C. and sparingly soluble in alcohol. When dissolved in water a considerable reduction of temperature is observed; when its solution is heated with potassium hydroxid or with calcium oxid, gaseous ammonia is evolved; with silver nitrate it gives an abundant, curdy-white precipitate, soluble in ammonia. It evaporates completely without fusing, at an elevated temperature, and on cooling is condensed again unchanged. It is obtained from ammonia and hydrogen chlorid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 286.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x with distilled water; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

All preparations of this salt should be freshly made.

AMMONIUM NITRICUM.

Ammonium Nitrate.

Ammonium Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— NH_4NO_3 ; 80.05.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii nitras, Nitrum flammans; *English*, Nitrate of ammonium; *French*, Azotate d'ammoniaque; *German*, Saltpetersaures Ammoniak.

Description.—Colorless, hexagonal prisms. When fused it forms colorless, crystalline, odorless masses, having a sharp, bitter taste. It deliquesces in contact with moist air, and is soluble at ordinary temperature in half its weight of water and in 20 parts of alcohol; on heating, its solution evolves ammonia and acquires an acid reaction. When rapidly heated it is decomposed into water, nitrous acid, and nitrogen, or into nitrous and nitric oxids, ammonium nitrite, and ammonia; but if gradually heated, it is decomposed into water and nitrous oxid. It detonates when thrown upon red-hot charcoal, and is volatilized entirely by heat. It is obtained from nitric acid and ammonia. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 305.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{16}$ in distilled water.
 - b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
 - c. Medications*: 3x and higher.
 - d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- All preparations of this salt should be freshly made.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHORICUM. Ammonium Phosphate. Ammonium Phosphate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$; 132.13.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii phosphas, Ammoniæ phosphas, Phosphas ammonicus; *English*, Phosphate of ammonium, Diammonium orthophosphate; *French*, Phosphate d'ammoniaque; *German*, Phosphorsaures Ammoniak.

Description.—Transparent prisms, with a cooling, saline taste. It effloresces superficially in a damp atmosphere through loss of ammonia. Soluble in 4 parts of water at common temperature, insoluble in alcohol. When heated it fuses, disengages ammonia, and at a red heat is entirely volatilized. Wood and textile fabrics immersed in its aqueous solution and then dried are charred by heat and burn without producing any flame. It is obtained by neutralizing a solution of phosphoric acid with ammonia. The liquid is evaporated, ammonia being added in small quantities in order to keep the solution faintly alkaline; the crystals are quickly dried and preserved in well-closed vessels.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

AMMONIUM PICRICUM. Ammonium Picrate. Ammonium Picrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{ONH}_4$; 246.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii picras, Ammonium carbazoticum; *English*, Picrate of ammonium, Carbazotate of ammonium; *French*, Picrate d'ammoniaque.

Description.—Bright-yellow scales, or prisms, having an extremely bitter taste. Partially soluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol. Quickly exploded by percussion or heat.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

As all picrates are very explosive, the triturations should be prepared in small quantities and with great care.

AMMONIUM VALERIANICUM. *Ammonium Valerianate.* *Ammonium Valerianate.*

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NH}_4\text{C}_5\text{H}_9\text{O}_2$; 119.11.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ammonii valerianas, Valerianas ammonicus; *English*, Valerianate of ammonium; *French*, Valérianate d'ammoniaque; *German*, Ammoniumvalerianat.

Description.—Snow-white, or colorless, quadrangular plates, emitting the odor of valerianic acid, and having a sharp, sweet taste. Very soluble in water and in alcohol, also soluble in ether. Its aqueous solution is neutral, but by evaporation it turns acid through the loss of ammonia; it is decomposed by alkalies, producing ammonia. By treating its solution with strong acids, oily valerianic acid is separated, which floats on the surface of the liquid. Submitted to heat, the greatest part volatilizes without decomposition, but a small part through the loss of ammonia is converted into an acid salt before vaporization. It is obtained by saturating valerianic acid with gaseous ammonia, and should be kept in well-stoppered bottles.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA. *American Ivy.*

Natural Order.—Vitaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ampelopsis hederacea, A. heptaphylla, A. hirsuta, Cissus hederacea, Hedera quinquefolia, Quinaria hederacea,

Q. hirsuta, *Vitis hederacea*, *V. quinquefolia*; *English*, American ivy, False grape, Five leaves, Virginia creeper, Wild-wood vine, Woodbine; *French*, Vigne vierge; *German*, Wilder Wein.

Description.—A woody vine, climbing to the height of 40 to 60 feet by tendrils with an adhesive foot, or by rootlets as well. The digitate oblong leaves have five coarsely serrated leaflets, are acuminate and dentate, with smooth surfaces, turning bright-crimson in autumn. The cymose flowers, greenish-white, appear in July. The calyx is slightly five-toothed; the corolla of five concave petals, which expand before they fall. The berries are small, dark-blue, and ripen in October.

Habitat.—United States, in woods, thickets, and low, rich ground, *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 40.

History.—Its name signifies resemblance to a vine, as from its woody stem it partakes of the character of a shrub. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1866, *New Remedies*, 2d ed.

Parts Used.—Fresh bark and young twigs.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Amelopsia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc.=

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

AMYGDALA AMARA.

Bitter Almond.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Amygdalus communis*, *Prunus amygdalus*; *English*, Bitter almond; *French*, Amandes; *German*, Mandeln.

Description.—The almond is a deciduous tree, 15 feet high, with spreading branches, purplish-brown wrinkled bark; the leaves are alternate, stipulate, oblong-lanceolate, finely serrate. The reddish, glabrous flowers are sessile, appearing in March and April. The fruit is a drupe $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, downy when young; the sarocarp leathery, and splitting away from the stone when ripe; endocarp rugged and furrowed, smooth within. Solitary seed, 1 inch long, compressed, pointed at the top, blunt at the lower end.

Habitat.—Southern Asia, the Mediterranean, and warm countries generally. It grows wild in Sicily and Greece, and is cultivated throughout temperate Europe. *Fig.*, Winkler, 20; Jahr and Cat. 159; Goullon, 100; Bent. and Trim. 99.

History.—There is no structural difference between the sweet and bitter almond; the latter is somewhat the smaller. Bitter almonds were used in medicine during the middle ages. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Hartlaub and Trinks, 1828, R. A. M. L., I. 145. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 306.]

Part Used.—The dried, ripe seed-kernels.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Amygdalus, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AMYL NITROSUM.

Amyl Nitrite.

Amyl Nitrite.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_5H_{11}NO_2$; 117.10.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Amyl nitris, Amylium nitrosum, Amylæther nitrosus; *English*, Nitrite of amyl, Amylo-nitrous ether; *French*, Azotite d'amyl; *German*, Amylnitrit.

Description.—A straw-yellow, ethereal liquid, having a fruity odor and an aromatic taste, boiling at 98° C., and burning with a yellowish and smoky flame. It is insoluble in water, but very soluble in alcohol. On exposure to air and light it becomes acid, and must therefore be kept in small, well-closed bottles, stored in cool, dark places, or in small glass tubes, hermetically sealed. The commercial article contains about 80 per cent of amyl nitrite. It is obtained by directing nitrous vapors into isoamylic alcohol, or by distilling a mixture of potassium nitrite, isoamylic alcohol, and dilute sulfuric acid; it is very volatile at ordinary temperature and inflammable. It should be kept in dark-colored and glass-stoppered vials, in a cool, dark place, away from lights and fire. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 309.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in alcohol.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE.

Marking Nut.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Anacardium latifolium*, *A. officinarum*, *Avicennia tomentosa*, *Semecarpus anacardium*; *English*, *Marking nut*; *French*, *Acajou à pommes*; *German*, *Caschunuss*.

Description.—*Semecarpus anacardium* is an evergreen tree, 20 feet high, with rough, ash-colored bark and numerous spreading branches; the leaves are petiolate, alternate, about 18 inches long, and 4 or 5 broad. The flowers are small, and of a green-yellow color. The fruit is borne on a pear-shaped receptacle, and ripens in January or February. It is a blackish-brown, heart-shaped nut, with a somewhat reddish tinge, containing a corrosive, resinous juice in cells, between the hard outer shell and the sweet kernel. The juice is at first of a light color, of the consistency of honey, becoming blackish-brown and drying. It is not soluble in water, and only so in alcohol after it has been made alkaline.

Habitat.—Native of the East Indies, found in the dry, mountainous forests of Asia. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* I. 27; *Winkler*, 128; *Jahr and Cat.* 160.

History.—The name signifies being without a heart, as the pulp of the fruit, instead of having the seed enclosed, has the nut growing out of the end of it. This is not to be confounded with cashew nut (*A. occidentale*), which is lighter colored and kidney-shaped, instead of heart-shaped. The juice produces an inflammation of the skin, and hence should be carefully handled. Mentioned in homœopathic literature, Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 312.]

Part Used.—The resinous juice contained in the seed.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher, from the resinous juice.

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS.

Scarlet Pimpernel.

Natural Order.—Primulacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Anagallis cœrulea*, *A. phœnicea*; *English*, Common pimpernel, Poor man's or shepherd's hour, weather, or water glass, Scarlet pimpernel, Red chicken-weed; *French*, Mouron rouge; *German*, Gauchheil.

Description.—A trailing, annual plant, with stem 6 to 20 inches long, more or less procumbent, square, glabrous, and branching; the leaves are opposite, entire, ovate, and sessile, dotted on the under surface. The flowers are small, opposite, with pedicel longer than the leaves; calyx and corolla both five-parted. They appear from June to August, in color varying, being scarlet, purple, blue, or white.

Habitat.—Native of Europe, Asia, and Africa, naturalized in the United States, and found in waste places along both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 108.

History.—The name derived from Greek word meaning to laugh, expressing the qualities of the plant, which according to Pliny and Dioscorides, removed obstructions of the liver, and thereby a cause of despondency. Opening and closing its flowers daily at regular hours, and not opening, but closing, if there be much moisture in the atmosphere, gave it one of its common names. It was introduced into homœopathic literature in 1846 by Dr. Schreter, *N. Archiv.* III. 3, 174. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 329.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant of the scarlet variety.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Anagallis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ANATHERUM MURICATUM.

Vetiver.

Natural Order.—Gramineæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Andropogon muricatus, A. squarrosus, Phalaris zizanoides, Vetiveria odorata, Virana; *Vernacular*, Bena, Cuscus, Khus khus, Vittie vayr, Woetiwear.

Description.—Andropogon muricatus is a large grass, with a fibrous root. The spikelets are in pairs, the terminal ones in threes, one being complete and awned, the other one or two sterile, awnless.

Habitat.—It grows abundantly in moist ground throughout India and Bengal.

History.—Andropogon means man beard. It is largely used in India for tatties or coverings for bamboo door and window screens on account of its odor, especially when moistened, as it not only cools but gives a fragrance to the hot wind. The root has been used in medicine since the time of Dioscorides. In 1837 it was worn in Paris as a cholera prophylactic. Its use is now almost exclusively confined to perfumery. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. L. Houat. Translated from Nouv. Donn. in N. A. J. H. XVIII. 176, Nov. 1869. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 330.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Anatherum, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

ANGUSTURA.

Cuspari Bark.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Angustura cusparia, A. vera, Augustura, Bonplandia angostura, B. trifoliata, China amara aromatica, Cusparia febrifuga, C. trifoliata, Galipea cusparia, G. febrifuga, G. officinalis; *English*, Angustura, or cuspari bark; *French*, Ecorce d'angusture; *German*, Angustura-Rinde.

Description.—A small tree, 15 feet high, its slender trunk considerably branched, bark smooth, gray; the leaves are alternate, smooth, trifoliate, leaflets sessile, or nearly so. The white flowers are large, on short, thick, densely pubescent stalks, appearing in August and September, the fruit ripening in October and November. The flowers and foliage have a peculiar, unpleasant odor. The bark is straight, flattish, more or less curved, or in quills, 6 inches long and 1 inch wide, not exceeding $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick. It is covered by a yellowish-green, or brownish-mottled, somewhat corky layer, which may be scraped off with the nail, and the exposed surface then presents a dark-brown, resinous appearance. The inner surface is yellowish-brown, readily separable into layers; it breaks with a short, resinous fracture. The exposed surface, under the microscope, shows minute white points, or lines. It has a bitter, feebly pungent, or somewhat aromatic taste, and a peculiar, disagreeable, musty odor.

Habitat.—The eastern part of Venezuela on rich soil, from 600 to 1000 feet above the sea. It extends to New Granada, but not to Brazil. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 31; Jahr. and Cat. 162; Bent. and Trim. 43.

History.—Introduced into Spain as a medicine in 1759, and the rest of Europe in 1788. It took its present name from the town of Angostura. In the beginning of the century a quantity of bark reached Europe from India, mistaken for cuspari, which turned out to be that of *strychnos nux vomica*, causing great alarm, and the prohibition for a time of the true bark. The false bark has no odor, but a pure, intensely bitter taste, no white spots, and when touched with nitric acid the fractured surface assumes an arterial, blood-red color, while the true bark has a dull, purplish color. The suberous layer of the false bark is colored emerald green by nitric acid, while that of the true is not acted on. Introduced by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. VI. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 344.]

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Angustura, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	300 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

ANILINUM.

Anilin.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_6H_5NH_2$; 93.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anilina, Amidobenzol; *English*, Phenylamine, Anilin oil; *French*, Aniline; *German*, Anilin.

Description.—A colorless oily liquid, turning red on exposure to air, having a burning, aromatic taste, and a peculiar, fishy odor. Sparingly soluble in water 2 to 5 per cent, but freely soluble in alcohol and ether. It dissolves sulfur, caoutchine, gum-copal, indigo, etc., and coagulates albumin. Although its basic properties are stronger than those of ammonia, its reaction is not alkaline. It is congealed

by cold. Anilin and many oxidizing agents give intensely colored products. The reaction with calcium hypochlorite, which is characteristic, gives a violet color, readily turning to brown. Most of its salts crystallize easily. It is obtained when nitrobenzil is brought into contact with nascent hydrogen. Anilinum changes readily on exposure to light, turning yellow and finally brown with age. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 357.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in alcohol.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

Should be kept in glass-stoppered vials, protected from the light.

ANILINUM SULPHURICUM.

Anilin Sulfate.

Anilinum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_6H_5NH_2)_2H_2SO_4$; 284.23.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anilini sulphas; *English*, Sulfate of anilin, Phenylamin sulfate.

Description.—Colorless crystals, easily soluble in water, less soluble in alcohol. It is not decomposed at a temperature of $100^\circ C.$, but at an increased heat, splits into water and anilin, and is converted into phenylsulfomic acid; at a still higher temperature it gives off sulfurous anhydrid and anilin sulfite, leaving a residue of carbon. It is obtained from anilin and sulfuric acid. Should be kept in well-stoppered vials, protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS.

Roman Chamomile.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anthemis aurea, Chamomilla nobilis, Ormenis nobilis; *English*, Chamomile, common, officinal, Roman, or true chamomile; *French*, Chamomille romaine; *German*, Römische Kamille.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a small, branched rhizome, and numerous, sterile, recumbent, and fertile ascending pubescent stems 6 to 12 inches long, with numerous hairy branches. The leaves

1 to 2 inches long, are greenish-gray, alternate, sessile, bi- or tri-pinnatifid. The heads are $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, few, on long, terminal, pubescent peduncles. The numerous disk flowers are convex, polygamous, with yellow, tubular corollas. The ray flowers, twelve to twenty, are fertile, with white, oblong, oval corollas. The flowers appear from June to September. Single and double flowers are obtained by cultivation.

Habitat.—Rather common in England, growing on heaths, commons, roadsides, and similar places; also in France, Spain, and Italy, somewhat naturalized in some of the Southern States. *Fig.*, Goullon, 142; Bent. and Trim. 154; Millspaugh, 84.

History.—It has been used as a domestic remedy since the sixteenth century. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1869 by Dr. Berridge, Month. Hom. Rev. XIII. 475. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 358.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant beginning to flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Anthemis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ANTHOXANTHUM ODORATUM. Sweet Vernal Grass.

Natural Order.—Gramineæ.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with culm 10 to 18 inches high; the spikes ovate, oblong. The spikelets are brownish-green, three-flowered, spreading at flowering from May to July. The lateral flowers, consisting of one palea, hairy on the outside and awned on the back, are neutral. One of the neutral flowers bears a bent awn from near its base, the other is short-awned below the tip.

The central terminal flower, the smaller of two awnless paleæ, is perfect. Glumes are very thin, acute, keeled, the upper about as long as the flowers and twice the length of the lower.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe. It is found throughout the United States in meadows, pastures, etc. It has a very fragrant odor.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Anthoxanthum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

100

Strong alcohol,

777 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

ANTIMONIUM ARSENICICUM. Antimonious Arsenate.

Antimonium Arseniate.

Chemical Symbol.— SbAsO_4 ; 259.16.

Description.—A heavy, snow-white powder, containing 56 per cent of antimonium oxid and 44 per cent of arsenic acid. A poison.
Maximum dose $\frac{1}{50}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM. Antimonious Sulfid.

Antimonium Crude.

Chemical Symbol.— Sb_2S_3 ; 336.61.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antimonii sulphidum, Antimonii sulphuretum, Antimonium sulphuratum, Antimonium nigrum, Stibium sulfuratum nigrum, Sulfuretum stibicum; *English*, Sulphide of antimony, Tri-sulphide of antimony, Black sulfid of antimony; *French*, Sulfure d'antimoine; *German*, Schwefelspiessglanz.

Description.—A fused mass, which when broken presents a striated, crystalline texture, having a lead-gray metallic brilliancy; when pulverized, it is of an iron-gray color. It is insoluble in water, but dissolves in hot, concentrated, hydrochloric acid, with production of hydrogen sulfid; this solution, dropped into water, produces an abundant white precipitate, soluble in tartaric acid. Heated on charcoal it fuses, emitting abundant white fumes, and the odor of sulfur dioxid. Found in nature, and before purification it often contains sulfids of iron, lead, copper, and arsenic. It is purified by fusion, being more fusible than the sulfids to which it is allied. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 363.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ANTIMONIUM IODATUM.

Antimonious Iodid.

Antimonium Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— SbI_3 ; 500.96.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antimonii iodidum; *English*, Iodide of antimony.

Description.—A dark-red substance, decomposed by water, forming an oxi-iodid, obtained by gently heating antimony and iodine in a dry flask. The elements suddenly combine, liquefy, and on cooling again become solid. It is removed by breaking the flask. It should be kept in a glass-stoppered bottle, protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; freshly made and protected from light and air.

ANTIMONIUM OXYDATUM.

Antimonious Oxid.

Antimonium Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— Sb_2O_3 ; 288.40.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antimonii oxidum, Stibium oxydatum, Oxydum antimonium; *English*, Oxide of antimony; *French*, Oxyde d'antimoine; *German*, Antimonoxyd.

Description.—Heavy, white or grayish-white crystalline powder, slightly soluble in water, insoluble in alcohol. When heated in air it turns yellow, takes fire, or is converted into the tetroxid Sb_2O_4 . When heated with carbon it is reduced into brittle, metallic antimony. It is dissolved by hydrochloric acid, and when this solution is poured into water it produces a white precipitate. It is obtained by the combustion of antimony in air, or by the decomposition of antimony chlorid in aqueous solution by sodium carbonate. It is also found in nature as white antimony ore. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 376.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AUREUM.

Antimonium Sulfid (golden). Antimonious Sulfid (yellow).

Chemical Symbol.— Sb_2S_5 ; 400.75.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antimonii oxysulphuretum, Antimonii sulphuretum aureum; *French*, Sulfure d'antimoine précipité; *German*, Gefälltes Schwefelantimon.

Description.—An amorphous, orange-colored powder, odorless and tasteless, gradually losing its color by the action of air and light. It is insoluble in water or alcohol. Heated in a dry, glass tube, it splits into sulfur, which is volatilized with a residuum of black, antimonious sulfid. Heated on charcoal it burns with a pale-blue flame, emitting the odor of sulfur dioxid and producing a white coating on the charcoal. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 377.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

APIS MELLIFICA.

Honey Bee.

Natural Order.—Hymenoptera.

Family.—Apidæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, The common hive bee; *French*, Abeille; *German*, Honig Biene.

Description.—The genus *Apis* is of European origin and is widely distributed throughout the civilized world. The swarms consist of the queen bee, several hundred drones, and ten thousand or more workers. The queen bees are the only perfectly developed females. The drones are males; the workers, females. The eyes of the male are united above, the mouth parts are nearly aborted, and the hind legs are smooth. There are two paraglossæ on the ligula in the female, and the maxillary palpi are one-jointed. The shorter abdomen of the female marks the external difference from the male. This species is without terminal spurs on the hind legs. Only the queens and workers have the poison-apparatus, commonly called the sting.

Part Used.—The live bees.

Preparation.—Place live bees in a clean, wide-mouthed, stoppered bottle. After irritating them by shaking, the menstruum should be poured in and the whole allowed to macerate for ten days, being shaken twice daily. The resulting tincture should be poured off and filtered. The bees should not be pressed. The contents of the poison sac only is desired, but the tincture takes up in solution much of the animal fluids, besides honey from the abdomen and pollen adhering to the antennæ. The drug strength of the tincture varies, depending on the season of the year when the bees are secured. When they are dormant, their poison is supposed to be less virulent. The tincture in drug strength is but little in excess of the third decimal trituration of *Apis virus*. (See "*Apis Virus*.")

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture.

<i>Apis mellifica</i> , containing solids 100 Gm., moisture 150 Cc. =	250
Glycerin,	225 Cc.
Distilled water,	225 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	425 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

APIS VIRUS.**Honey Bee Poison.**

Synonyms.—*Apium virus*, Bee sting.

Description.—This poison is secreted in two poison glands, composed of long, ramose tubes, their minute structure resembling that of the salivary glands. The virus is poured into a pyriform sac, lodged near the base of the sting, which is provided with a special muscular apparatus for its sudden extension and withdrawal. The poison is thin and transparent, mixes readily with water or glycerin, and with alcohol gives a considerable precipitate. About 20 grains ($1\frac{1}{3}$ gms.) of poison may be obtained from 1000 bees, which will weigh from 2 to 4 ounces; 1000 of the poison sacs, including contents, weighing but 33 grains. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 400.

Part Used.—The poison.

PREPARATIONS.

Trituration : $2x \frac{1}{100}$, using 500 bee stings to 67 gms. (1000 grains) of milk sugar. The darts and most of the sheaths may be removed from the trituration as soon as the virus has been fully incorporated into the sugar.

Triturations : $3x$ and higher.

The third decimal trituration very nearly equals in drug strength the strong tincture of *Apis mellifica*.

APOCYNUM ANDROSÆMIFOLIUM.**Spreading Dog's-bane.**

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, American ipecac, Bitter root, Catch fly, Dog's-bane, Fever twig, Fly-trap, Honey bloom, Ipecac milk, Milkweed, Spreading dog's-bane, Wandering milkweed.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb 2 to 3 feet high; stem branching at the top; the root a long rhizome, from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick. It has pale, brownish, wrinkled, transversely fissured bark; the surface smooth or downy. The leaves are 2 to 3 inches long and two thirds as wide; opposite, ovate, petiolate, dark-green above, paler and downy underneath. The flowers are pale rose colored or white,

appearing from June to September in terminal, smooth, nodding cymes, loose-spreading. The fruit is in the form of two pendent pods, 3 to 4 inches long. The seeds are many and oblong.

Habitat.—Borders of thickets. Common in hedges and fields from Maine to Florida, in dry, sandy soil. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 132.

History.—Both plant and root abound in a milky juice. It yields its properties to alcohol, and particularly water. Its virtues are impaired by age. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1844 by Attomyr, N. Arch. I. 1, 181, and by Dr. J. H. Henry, 1854, Phil. J. of Hom. III. 368. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 424.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Apocynum androsæmifolium, moist magma containing

solids 100 Gm., plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM.

Black Indian Hemp.

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Apocynum hypericifolium, A. pubescens, A. sibiricum; *English*, Dog's-bane, Indian hemp; *French*, Chanvre du Canada; *German*, Canadische Hanfwurzel.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, resembling the A. androsæmifolium, with a creeping root and a straight stem 2 to 4 feet high, dividing above in long, slender branches. The leaves opposite, petiolate, mucronate, when young downy beneath, 2 to 3 inches long, and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch broad. The flowers are greenish-white and appear from June to September in terminal and lateral cymes. Calyx divisions as long as corolla tube; corolla tube bell-form. The fruit is in pods 3 to 5 inches long, slender and pendulous.

Habitat.—Borders of thickets. Common in hedges and fields from Maine to Florida, in dry, sandy soil; also common on river banks or banks of streams, and moist grounds. The different varieties run into one another. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 133.

History.—The Indians prepare a substitute for hemp from its fibre, hence one of its common names. It is replete with milky juice, which becomes hard like opium on exposure to the air. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1864, *New Rem.* 1st ed. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 425.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Apocynum cannabinum, moist magma containing solids 100

Gm., plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

APOMORPHINUM MURIATICUM.

Apomorphinum Muriate.

Apomorphin Hydrochlorid.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{17}H_{17}NO_2HCl$; 303.61.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Apomorphinæ hydrochloras, Apomorphinum hydrochloricum, Apomorphia; *English*, Hydrochlorate or hydrochloride of apomorphia, Muriate of apomorphia, Apomorphin; *French*, Chlorhydrate d'apomorphine; *German*, Apomorphin Hydrochlorat.

Description.—Small, white, shining crystals, without odor, turning green when exposed to air, and having a faintly bitter taste. Soluble in about 45 parts of water at 15° C. and in 45 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed when heated to 100° C.; in aqueous solution, at the same temperature, decomposition is more rapid. When

the aqueous solution is gently warmed, it turns green. Sodium carbonate produces a white precipitate in its solutions, which turns green on exposure to air; it turns blood-red with nitric acid and is soluble in an excess of a solution of sodium hydrate with a purple color, which after a while turns black. It is obtained by heating morphin in a sealed tube with an excess of hydrochloric acid for 2 to 3 hours, at a temperature of 140° to 150° C. Should be kept well-stoppered and in a dark place. *Maximum dose* as an emetic $\frac{1}{10}$ grain. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 427.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

ARALIA QUINQUEFOLIA.

Ginseng.

Natural Order.—Araliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Aralia canadensis*, *A. quinquefolia*, *Aureliana canadensis*, *Ginseng quinquefolium*, *Panax americanum*, *P. ginseng*, *P. quinquefolium*; *English* and *Vernacular*, Chinese physic, Five-fingers, Garantogen, Gensang, Ninsin, Red berry, Tartar root.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb with a large, generally fleshy, fusiform root, terminating in fibres, sometimes branched, on the larger end of which is an irregular, cylindrical, knotty portion, narrower at its junction with the main root, showing scars of stems. Both parts are wrinkled transversely above, and sparsely so below. The stem is simple, erect, 1 foot high. The leaves are ternate or quinate lobed; the leaflets obovate, thin, acuminate, serrate, and in two sets, three large and two small, all long petioled. The flowers, light-yellow, appear in June and July in terminal peduncled umbels.

Habitat.—Northern, Middle, and Western United States; found in rich, cool woods. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 212; Millspaugh, 70.

History.—Name derived from *pan*, all, and *akos*, a remedy, considered a panacea by the Chinese from time immemorial. It is largely exported to China, and similar to if not identical with the species of that country. It was introduced into homœopathic literature in 1836, a proving by Dr. Jouve, Bib. Hom. d. Gen., Dec. 1836. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 415.]

Part Used.—The freshly dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ginseng, in fine powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

ARALIA RACEMOSA.

Spikenard.

Natural Order.—Araliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Berry-bearing aralia, Petty morrel, Spikenard; *French*, Nard américain; *German*, Amerikanische Narde.

Description.—Perennial, deciduous herb with an aromatic root and stem 3 to 5 feet high, smooth and widely branched; the leaves large, bi-ternate and pinnate, with ovate, serrate, slightly downy leaflets. The flowers are small, umbelliferous and racemose, appearing in July.

Habitat.—Rocky woods in North America. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 69.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1867 by Dr. Hale, *New Remedies*, 2d ed.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aralia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Strong alcohol,

870 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ARANEA DIADEMA.

Diadem Spider.

Order.—Araneidea.

Family.—Epeiridæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Epeira diadema; *English*, Diadem spider, Papal-cross spider; *French*, Araignée à croix papule; *German*, Kreutz Spinne.

Description.—This spider is readily distinguished from others of its species by its large globular abdomen. Its mandibles are used exclusively for biting. The head thorax is attached to the abdomen by a slender pedicel. Respiration is carried on by both the lungs and the trachea. The abdomen, which is not divided into segments, is often as large as a small nut. A longitudinal line of yellow and white spots traverses the back, and is crossed by three similar lines. The web is composed of spiral threads, crossed by other threads radiating from a center. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 433.

Habitat.—Europe and America, in stables and old walls, etc.

Parts Used.—The entire animal.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aranea diadema, containing solids 100 Gm.,

moisture 300 Cc.=

400

Strong alcohol,

724 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

ARGENTUM CYANATUM.

Argentum Cyanid.

Argentum Cyanid.

Chemical Symbol.—AgCn; 133.89.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argenti cyanidum; *English*, Cyanide of silver, Cyanuret of silver; *French*, Cyanure d'argent; *German*, Silbercyanid.

Description.—A white, amorphous, odorless, tasteless powder, turning brown on exposure to light and air. Insoluble in water or alcohol, soluble in potassium cyanid, ammonia, and sodium hyposulfite. When heated it fuses, gives off cyanogen, and leaves metallic silver.

It is acted upon by boiling nitric acid, with the production of hydrogen cyanid. Is prepared from silver nitrate and potassium ferrocyanid. This salt should be kept in dark amber-colored vials away from the light. A poison: *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{20}$ grain. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 452.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher; to be protected from light.

ARGENTUM IODATUM.

Argentum Iodid.

Argentum Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.—AgI; 234.80.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argenti iodidum; *English*, Iodide of silver; *French*, Iodure d'argent; *German*, Silberjodid.

Description.—An amorphous, light-yellow, odorless, tasteless powder, turning a greenish-yellow when impure on exposure to light. Insoluble in water or alcohol, soluble in about 2500 parts of stronger ammonia water. At a temperature of about 400° C. it melts to a dark-red liquid, which solidifies on the withdrawal of heat to a yellow, slightly translucent mass. It is dissolved by both the cyanid and iodid of potassium, and is decomposed by chlorin. It is obtained from silver nitrate and potassium iodid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

Preparations of this salt should be protected from light and air.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Silver.

Argentum.

Chemical Symbol.—Ag; 107.88.

Synonyms.—*English*, Silver; *French*, Argent; *German*, Silber.

Description.—A white, brilliant, tenacious, ductile metal, tasteless and odorless. Insoluble in water and alcohol; soluble with nitric acid, the solution giving a heavy, white, curdy precipitate with aqueous solu-

tions of chlorids. It melts at a white heat, and absorbs oxygen, which is liberated when cooling, forming excrescences on the surface of the metal. Argentum does not oxidize in air, but is quickly tarnished by hydrogen sulfid. It can be distilled at a temperature of about 2800° C. It is extracted from native silver ores. It is obtained as a black powder by the calcination of any organic silver salt, or in minute crystals by the decomposition of its neutral solutions by means of certain metals, such as copper and zinc. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 436.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ARGENTUM MURIATICUM.

Argentum Chlorid.

Argentum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— AgCl ; 143.34.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argenti chloridum; *English*, Chloride of silver; *French*, Chlorure d'argent; *German*, Silberchlorid.

Description.—A white, amorphous powder, odorless and tasteless, turning black on exposure to light. Insoluble in water and alcohol. It is dissolved in aqueous ammonia, and is reprecipitated from its solution when the ammonia is neutralized with an acid. When submitted to heat, it fuses, and on cooling solidifies in transparent, yellowish plates. It has the property of absorbing large quantities of ammonia gas. It is reduced into metallic silver when in contact with nascent hydrogen. It is obtained from silver nitrate and sodium chlorid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 452.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher, freshly prepared.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM.

Argentum Nitrate.

Argentum Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— AgNO_3 ; 169.89.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argenti nitras; *English*, Nitrate of silver; *French*, Azotate d'argent; *German*, Silbernitrat.

Description.—Shining, colorless, odorless, tabular, rhombic crystals, with a burning, strong metallic taste. Soluble at 15 C. in 0.6 parts of water, also in 26 parts of alcohol. It stains the skin black. Fused by the action of heat, it solidifies on cooling; at a red heat it is decomposed, leaving metallic silver. With sodium chlorid its aqueous solution gives an abundant white precipitate of silver chlorid, soluble in ammonia. It is obtained from silver and nitric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 436.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ with distilled water.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water.

Preparations of this salt should be kept in glass-stoppered bottles.

ARGENTUM OXYDATUM.

Argentum Oxid.

Argentum Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— Ag_2O ; 231.76.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argenti oxidum, Oxidum argenticum; *English*, Oxide of silver; *French*, Oxyde d'argent; *German*, Silberoxyd.

Description.—A dark-greenish powder, odorless, having a strong metallic taste. Only slightly soluble in water, 1 part requiring 3000 parts; insoluble in alcohol. It decomposes slowly when exposed to light; at a red heat gives metallic silver. Its aqueous solution is alkaline. It dissolves entirely in ammonia and in hot nitric acid. It is obtained by the decomposition of argentic nitrate with lime water, or an aqueous solution of potassium hydrate. It should not be triturated with readily oxidizable substances, or be brought in contact with ammonia.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ARGENTUM PHOSPHORICUM. Argentum Phosphate.

Argentum Phosphate.

Chemical Symbol.— Ag_3PO_4 ; 418.68.

Synonyms.—*English*, Argentum ortho-phosphate, Ortho-phosphate of silver.

Description.—Argentum ortho-phosphate is a lemon-yellow powder resembling argentum iodid. It is insoluble in water, but readily soluble in acid, even in acetic acid. Aqueous ammonia dissolves it, and by evaporation it is obtained in yellow crystalline grains. It turns black, and is decomposed on exposure to light. When heated it turns red-orange, and melts at a strong red heat. It is distinguished from argentic iodid by being readily soluble in ammonia. It is obtained by treating argentic nitrate with an aqueous solution of an alkaline ortho-phosphate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher, to be protected from light.

ARISTOLOCHIA MILHOMENS.

Brazilian Snakeroot.

Natural Order.—Aristolochiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aristolochia cymbifera, A. grandiflora.

Description.—A climbing shrub, with glabrous stem. The leaves are large, alternate, long-petioled, pedate-nerved, with reticulated little veins between the nerves, cordate, smooth, with large, entire, reniform, sheathing stipules. The very large, purple-spotted yellow flowers are solitary on a furrowed peduncle 4 to 5 inches long.

Habitat.—Brazil, in shady thickets. *Fig.*, Mure, Mat. Med. 157.

History.—It has been mistaken for and used for guaco; a popular remedy in Brazil, and reputed antidote to bites of serpents. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849 by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresilien, 315. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 475.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowers or root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aristolochia milhomens, moist magma containing solids

100 Gm., plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, two parts distilled water, seven parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ARISTOLOCHIA SERPENTARIA. *Virginia Snakeroot.*

Natural Order.—Aristolochiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aristolochia hastata, A. hirsuta, A. officinalis, A. sagittata, A. virginica, Contrajerva virginiana, Endodeca Bartonii, E. serpentaria, Serpentaria, S. virginica; *English*, Birthwort, Snake-weed, Virginia snakeroot; *French*, Serpentaire de Virginie; *German*, Virginische Schlangenzwurzel.

Description.—A small, perennial herb, having a short, horizontal rhizome, with long, slender rootlets below, top scarred by previous stems, sending up numerous stems. The stems rise singly or severally from the same root, are branched at the base, jointed, flexuous, cylindrical, fine, with a reddish tinge, and are generally less than a foot high. The leaves, on upper part of stem, are alternate, petiolate, oblong or ovate, thin, cordate, and acuminate. The flowers appearing in June and July grow close to the ground, have a stiff, leathery texture and dull, brownish-purple color, radical pedicel, and many bracts. The calyx tube is smoothish, contracted in the middle, bent in the form of the letter S.

Habitat.—Found in rich woods from Connecticut to Louisiana and west to Illinois, common near the Alleghany mountains. *Fig.*, Winkler, 11; Jahr and Cat. 275; Goullon, 246; Bent. and Trim. 246; Millspaugh, 138.

History.—Derivation from aristos, best, and locheia, parturition considered as an aid in expelling the placenta and exciting lochia. It is said to have been chewed by the Egyptian snake-jugglers to stupefy the snakes by their saliva. The root has a penetrating odor, somewhat like valerian, and a bitter, pungent taste. It has long been used in medicine. Provings were made by Jorg in 1825. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 659.]

Part Used.—The root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aristolochia serpentaria, root, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	635 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ARNICA MONTANA.

Leopard's Bane.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Caltha alpina*, *Chrysanthemum latifolium*, *Doronicum austriacum quartum*, *D. germanicum*, *D. montanum*, *D. oppositifolium*, *D. plantaginis folio alternum*, *Nardus celtica altera*, *Panacea lapsorum*, *Ptarmica montana*; *English*, Celtic nard, Leopard's bane, Mountain arnica, Mountain tobacco; *French*, Arnique; *German*, Arnika, Wohlverleth.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a slender, blackish rhizome 1 to 2 inches long, from which are given off numerous filiform roots. The stem, 10 to 12 inches high, is erect, pubescent, rough, striated, either simple or with one pair of opposite branches. The leaves, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long, are few, entire, sessile, opposite, obovate; the radical ones crowded at the base, the upper smaller than the rest. The heads, 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, are large and solitary at the summit of the stem and lateral branches. The involucre is cylindrical, dull green, with purplish points and hairy. The disk flowers are yellow and numerous, with tubular corolla with five spreading teeth. The ray flowers are about fifteen in number, yellow in color. It flowers in July and August.

Habitat.—Moist, upland meadows of the cooler parts of Europe, a mountain plant in Central Europe, from the sea coast to the limits of eternal snow. It extends through Russia to Siberia. Is also found sparsely in the northwestern part of the United States. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* I. 37; *Winkler*, 23; *Jahr and Cat.* 167; *Goullon*, 155; *Bent. and Trim.* 158.

History.—Name said to be derived from *arnakis*, lamb's skin, on account of woolly appearance of the leaf, also a corruption of *ptarmica*, a sternutatory. It was a popular remedy in the beginning of the last century as a panacea for contusions and bruises, hence called *Panacea lapsorum*, but fell into disuse. It was mentioned by Hahnemann in

1805, Frag. d. v. Med. 17. The whole plant was recommended by Hahnemann (R. A. M. L.), but the discovery on the flowers of the eggs of a parasitical fly has led to the use of the root. (See "Arnica Montana e radice.") [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 476.]

Parts Used.—The entire fresh plant, including the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Arnica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ARNICA MONTANA E RADICE.

Description.—The powdered root of arnica was at first recommended by Hahnemann in his *Fragmenta de viribus*. The root is the dried rhizome, and the rootlets 1 to 2 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, cylindrical, contorted, rough from leaf scars. From the under surface are numerous wiry rootlets 2 inches long. Externally it is dark-brown, internally whitish. The odor is peculiar, like apples, faintly aromatic; the taste bitter, astringent. The fracture is sharp and brittle. When macerated in alcohol, or water, it retains its characteristic odor. It loses its virtue on exposure to the air.

Part Used.—The freshly dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Arnica E Radice, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion,*

400 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion,*

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

ARSENICUM ALBUM.

Arsenious Oxid.

Arsenicum Album.

Chemical Symbol.— As_2O_3 ; 197.92.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acidum arseniosum, A. arsenicosum; *English*, Arsenic, White arsenic, Arsenious acid, A. anhydrid; *French*, Acide arsénieux, Arsenic blanc; *German*, Arsenige Säure.

Description.—In the hydrated state, forms arsenious acid. When freshly prepared, consists of large, vitreous, amorphous masses, which gradually become opaque, crystalline and porcelain-like. Soluble in 25 parts of water at ordinary temperature, and in alkalies; quite sparingly soluble in alcohol. Its aqueous solutions give a yellow precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, soluble in aqueous ammonia. At a temperature of 218°C ., it volatilizes without fusing. Its vapor is colorless and odorless, and on cooling, brilliant octahedrons are formed. Heated with reducing substances, such as charcoal, potassium cyanid or organic matters, it emits a strong garlic odor, and is reduced to the metallic state. It is found native, and is extracted from its ore. An active poison. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 496. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{12}$ grain, not to exceed $\frac{1}{6}$ grain per day.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Triturations:* 2x and higher.
- b. Solution ϕ :* Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

Vitreous Arsenious acid, finely powdered, 10 Gm.
 Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.
 Strong alcohol, 100 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

The powdered arsenic should be added to 800 parts of distilled water; boiled in a flask to complete solution and filtered: the filtrate should be increased to 900 parts by the addition of distilled water, plus 100 parts of alcohol to complete the 1000 Cc. of solution.

- c. Dilutions:* 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. Medications:* 3x and higher.

ARSENICUM HYDROGENATUM. Hydrogen Arsenid. Arsenetted Hydrogen.

Chemical Symbol.— AsH_3 ; 77.98.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arsenicum hydrogenisatum; *English*, Arsine.

Description.—A colorless gas, having a strong odor resembling garlic; very poisonous; burning with a blueish flame, yielding water and arsenious oxid. It is analogous in composition to ammonia. Is slightly soluble in water, absorbing $\frac{1}{5}$ its volume of gas; insoluble in alcohol. It does not combine with acids nor bases. It is entirely absorbed by copper sulfate. From solutions of silver, gold and platinum salts, it precipitates the metals, and is converted into arsenious oxid, which remains in solution. It is obtained when nascent hydrogen is liberated in contact with soluble arsenic compounds. The gas is a deadly poison, and its inhalation is attended with great danger. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 550.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$. A saturated aqueous solution, freshly prepared, will contain about $\frac{1}{5}$ of its volume of the gas; the *ix* solution can therefore be prepared by the addition of an equal quantity of distilled water.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with distilled water, freshly made.

Caution: A deadly poison; avoid inhalation, as the smallest quantity may cause serious, if not fatal results.

ARSENICUM IODATUM. Arsenious Iodid. Arsenicum Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— AsI_3 ; 455.72.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arseni iodidum, Arsenicum iodatum, Ioduretum arseniosum, Arsenici iodidum; *English*, Arsenious iodide, Iodide of arsenic, Ter-iodide of arsenic; *French*, Iodure d'arsenic; *German*, Arsenikjodür.

Description.—An orange crystalline, or purple mass, having the odor and taste of iodine, gradually losing iodine on exposure to air. It is soluble in 7 parts of water, and the solution when boiled and slowly

cooled, deposits crystals of a compound of arsenious oxid with arsenic oxo-iodid, also soluble in 30 parts of alcohol. It is completely volatilized by heat, and with nitric acid emits violet vapors of iodine. Its aqueous solution is yellow, and gradually decomposes into arsenious and hydriodic acids. The commercial salt is often deficient in arsenic. It is obtained by heating iodine and arsenic together. It is also obtained by treating pulverized arsenic with a solution of iodine in carbon disulfid. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher; freshly prepared and preserved in glass-stoppered bottles, protected from the light.

ARSENICUM METALLICUM.

Metall^{ic} Arsenic.

Arsenicum Metal.

Chemical Symbol.—As; 74.96.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arsenum; *French*, Arsenic; *German*, Arsenik.

Description.—Very brittle metallic masses of a steel-gray color. It crystallizes in rhombohedrons, and is insoluble in water and alcohol. Is tasteless and odorless, but when rubbed in the hands emits a peculiar odor. On exposure to air, it oxidizes slowly and its surface turns black. Without previous fusion it volatilizes at a dull-red heat, emitting a garlic-like odor. Several organic arsenic radicals are known. A poison. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 554.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher, from the finely pulverized metal.

ARSENICUM SULPHURATUM FLAVUM.

Arsenicum Sulfid (yellow).

Arsenious Sulfid.

Chemical Symbol.—As₂S₃; 246.13.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arsenicum citrinum, Arsenii sulphidum, Arsenic trisulphide; *English*, Yellow sulphide of arsenic, Orpiment, King's yellow; *French*, Sulfure jaune d'arsenic; *German*, Sulfide arsenieux, Goldgelb.

Description.—Artificially prepared, it is a lemon-yellow powder, without taste or odor, and insoluble in water and alcohol. It is dissolved by aqua ammonia. It melts easily and completely volatilizes at a high temperature. Heated with charcoal it is reduced to the metallic state. It is found in nature, and is artificially prepared by decomposing an aqueous solution of arsenious oxid, or its alkaline salts, by hydrogen sulfid. A poison.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

ARSENICUM SULPHURATUM RUBRUM.

Arsenicum Sulfid (red).

Arsenic Disulfid.

Chemical Symbol.— As_2S_2 ; 214.06.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arsenicum rubrum, A. bisulfuretum, A. bisulphidum, Rubinus arsenicalis; *English*, Bisulphide of arsenic, Red sulfuret of arsenic, Realgar; *French*, Rubis d'arsenic; *German*, Sulfide hypoarsenieux.

Description.—A mineral, found native, consisting of orange-red prisms or scales, and answering to the same tests as the yellow sulfid of arsenic. An artificial product, called red orpiment, is made by fusing together 5 parts of arsenious acid and 3 parts of sulfur. The native mineral should be used. An active poison. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 557.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

ARTEMISIA ABROTANUM.

Southernwood.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Abrotanum; *English*, Lady's love, Old man, Southernwood; *French*, Aurone des jardins; *German*, Eberrante.

Description.—An evergreen under-shrub, with an upright stem, 3 to 4 feet high. The leaves are grayish-green, alternate, the lower bi-pinnate, the upper pinnate capillary. The flowers are yellow,

appearing from August to October, fertile; the heads nodding in wand-like panicles. The involucre whitish, downy, hemispherical; the corolla naked.

Habitat.—Southern Europe. Cultivated for its fragrant foliage. *Fig.*, Goullon, 150.

History.—Named for Artemis, one of the names of Diana; according to Pliny, named for Queen Artemisia. The abrotanum signifying *immortal*, as a preservative of life. It is used in making beer. It was used in the Eastern countries as a moxa for the cure of gout. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1869 by Dr. Gatchell, U. S. M. & S. Jour. V. 291. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 558.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and young shoots.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Artemisia abrotanum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

794 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

ARTEMISIA VULGARIS.

Mugwort.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Artemisia heterophyllus, A. indica canadensis; *English*, Mugwort, Wormwood; *French*, Couronne de Saint-Jean; *German*, Beifuss.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with creeping root. The stem, 2 to 3 feet high, furrowed and loosely branched. The lower leaves are lacinate, the middle pinnatifid and the upper lanceolate. The branches and lower surface of the leaves are whitish, woolly. The heads are numerous, small, somewhat racemose, ovoid. The flowers are all fertile, of purple color, appearing from August to October.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe. In Canada and the Atlantic states, found in waste places on banks of streams, roadsides, near dwellings. *Fig.*, Winkler, 9; Jahr and Cat. 168; Goullon, 151; Millspaugh, 87.

History.—It was used as a popular remedy for epilepsy. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1838, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* XII. 374. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* I. 558.]

Part Used.—The root gathered in dry weather, taking care not to wash it.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Artemisia vulgaris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 233 Cc. =	333
Distilled water,	100
Strong alcohol,	694 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ARUM DRACONTIUM.

Green Dragon.

Natural Order.—Araceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arisæma dracontium; *English*, Dragon root, Green dragon; *French*, Govet à dragon; *German*, Drachen aron.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with wrinkled, clustered corm, from which arise numerous stems 1 to 2 feet high, each bearing a solitary leaf, pedately divided into seven to ten oblong, lanceolate, pointed leaflets. Spadix is awl-shaped, longer than the oblong convoluted spathe, which is green, scaphoid, with a short, erect point. Flowers May and June.

Habitat.—North America, found in low grounds along streams. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 168.

History.—Mentioned in 1875 by Dr. Hart, *Am. Hom. Obs.* XII. 537. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 363.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Arum dracontium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ARUM MACULATUM.

Common Arum.

Natural Order.—Araceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arum vulgare, Aronis communis; *English*, Common arum, Cuckoo-pint, Lords and ladies, Spotted arum, Wake robin; *French*, Pied de veau; *German*, Geflecker Aron, Aronswurz.

Description.—A perennial herb, having a whitish, tuberous root, about the size of a large nutmeg. The stem, 1 foot high. The leaves are radical, stalked, erect, hastate, sagitate, spotted a dingy purple or unspotted. White flowers appear from May to June on a purple spadix, which is club-shaped, obtuse, and shorter than the spathe, the latter being erect, pale green and occasionally spotted; the scarlet berries remaining long after their spathe and the foliage have withered.

Habitat.—Found in middle and southern Europe in shady forests, coast of Barbary and the higher mountains of Madeira. *Fig.*, Winkler, 19; *Jahr & Cat.* 169; *Goullon*, 251.

History.—The root is used both as food and medicine. On first tasting, it is merely mucilaginous and insipid, but soon leaves a sensation as if pricked by needles. This acrimony is lost in drying, and the roots become farinaceous and fit for boiling and baking. In the Isle of Portland, Britain, where the plant is very abundant, the roots are frequently eaten. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1833 by Dr. Hering, *Archiv.* III. 1, 169. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* I. 560]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Arum maculatum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM.

Indian Turnip.

Natural Order.—Araceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arisæma triphyllum, Arum atrorubens; *English*, Bog onion, Canada turnip, Dragon's root, Dragon's turnip, Indian turnip, Marsh turnip, Pepper or wild turnip, Jack in the pulpit; *French*, Gouet à trois feuilles; *German*, Dreiblättriger Aron.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb. The root, a turnip-shaped corm, the lower and larger part tuberous and fleshy, with numerous white rootlets in a circle from its juncture with the stalk, bearing generally two opposite leaves on long, sheathing foot-stalks. The spadix often dioecious, is club-shaped, obtuse, much shorter than the spathe, the latter being flattened and in-curved, hooded at the summit with the petiole and sheath green, or often variegated with dark purple or whitish stripes or spots. Flowering from May to July.

Habitat.—Indigenous to United States and Canada. Found in rich woods and wet places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 167.

History.—All parts of the plant have an intensely acrid juice. This acidity disappears on drying, the roots becoming palatable. They are used by the Indians for food, hence the name Indian turnip. Provings of it were made by Dr. James in 1844, published by D Hering in Hom. News, 1856. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 561.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Arum triphyllum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ASAFÆTIDA.

Asafoetida.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asafoetida disgunensis, Ferula asafoetida, F. narthex, F. persica, Narthex asafoetida, Scorodosma foetidum; *English*, Assafoetida; *French*, Ase fétide; *German*, Asant, Stinkasant, Teufels-dreck.

Description.—This gum resin is an amorphous mass, composed of agglutinated tears of a waxy consistency. It is white, but by contact with the air becomes rosy or reddish, and afterwards brownish. It has a shining surface; becomes brittle by age and cold; is softened by heat, so that it may be squeezed through a coarse cloth and freed from mechanical impurities. The best masses are clear, of a pale-reddish color, variegated with a great number of white tears, which have a bitter, acrid taste and a nauseous, alliaceous smell. It is inflammable, burning with a whitish flame and much smoke. This gum is soluble in alcohol. Its properties are impaired by age.

Habitat.—Persia and neighboring countries. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 45; Winkler, 71; Jahr and Cat. 170; Goullon, 123; Bent. and Trim. 126.

History and Source.—This drug, or a similiar one, was described by Dioscorides and other medical authorities. Its present source seems to be from two umbelliferous plants, Ferula narthex (Narthex asafoetida) and Ferula scorodosma (Scorodosma foetidum), differing but slightly in minor characteristics. Both abound throughout in a milky juice, which is obtained from transverse cuttings of the roots, and

which is allowed to dry and harden in tears or masses, being carelessly mixed with earth, or purposely so, to facilitate its drying. The mass thus dried contains from 3 to 5 per cent of oil, 50 to 65 of resin and 26 to 32 of gum. The roots vary in size from 1 inch to 6 inches in diameter, and yield from a half-ounce to two pounds of juice. One drachm of the fresh juice is said to diffuse a more powerful odor through a close room than one hundred pounds of the drug. It was mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1822 by Dr. Franz, *Archiv. I.* 3, 187. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. I.* 569.]

Part Used.—The gum resin.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Asafœtida, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

ASARUM CANADENSE.

Wild Ginger.

Natural Order.—Aristolochiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Radix asari canadensis; *English*, Canada, Indian or Wild snake-root, Canadian or Kidney-leaved asarabacca, Canada ginger, Colt's foot, Heart-root, Indian ginger, Vermont snake-root, Wild ginger, Wild turnip; *French*, Assaret du Canada; *German*, Canadische Haselwurz.

Description.—A perennial herb, with creeping, fleshy, somewhat jointed rhizome, $\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, brown and wrinkled externally, whitish internally, hard and brittle. The stem is short, forked before leaving the ground, each branch bearing a reniform mucronate leaf, 3 to 4 inches long, and 3 to 5 inches broad, with long, round petioles. A solitary brown flower grows from the fork of the stem upon a pendulous peduncle. The corolla is wanting, calyx brownish-purple. All the parts are downy or hairy. The time for flowering is April to July.

Habitat.—The United States, common especially northward and along the Alleghanies, growing in woods, on hillsides and mountains.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1866, New Rem. 2d ed. 96.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asarum canadense, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Distilled water,	300
Strong alcohol,	200 Cc.
	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ASARUM EUROPÆUM.

Asarabacca.

Natural Order.—Aristolochiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asarum vulgare, Nardum rusticanum; *English*, Asarabacca, European snake-root, Fole's foot, Hazelwort, Wild-nard; *French*, Cabaret de l'Europe, Asaret; *German*, Haselwurz, Haselkraut.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with creeping rhizome, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, knotted and twisted, with a short, simple pubescent stem, 1 foot high. This bears a single pair of leaves, 2 inches wide, on long, downy petioles. These leaves are reniform, obtuse, glossy green, darkening as they wither, and having a pungent odor, not perceptible when fresh. The flowers are solitary, and appear from April to June, from the axils of the leaves, on short terminal pedicels; calyx greenish without, brownish within; corolla wanting.

Habitat.—Throughout Europe in moist, shady, hilly places. *Fig.*, Flor. Hom. 1, 53; Winkler, 8; Jahr & Cat. 171; Goullon, 247.

History.—Name said to signify *not a bandage*, as it was omitted from the garlands of the ancients. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1825 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. III. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 582.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant and root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asarum europæum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ASCLEPIAS INCARNATA.

Swamp Milkweed.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asclepias amoena, A. pulchra; *English*, Flesh-colored asclepias or swallow-wort, Rose-colored or Swamp silkweed, Swamp milkweed, White Indian hemp; *French*, Asclépiade incarnate; *German*, Fleischfarbige Schwalbenwurz.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a thick, deep root. The stem, 2 to 3 feet high, is erect, branching, very leafy, nearly smooth, with scant, milky juice. The leaves are opposite, petioled, oblong-lanceolate, obscurely heart-shaped, acute, entire and smooth. The small rose-purple flowers appear from June to August in lateral and terminal umbels.

Habitat.—Found throughout the United States; very common northward in wet ground.

History.—Introduced in homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale, New Rem.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asclepias incarnata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

735 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA.

Milkweed.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Asclepias cornuti*; *English*, Milkweed, Silkweed, Virginian swallow-wort, Wild cotton; *French*, Asclépiade à la soie; *German*, Schwalbenwurz.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a root, or rhizome, a foot long, branched, $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 inch thick, knotty, finely wrinkled lengthwise, few rootlets, thick white bark, odorless, bitter taste. The stem is large, stout, simple, somewhat branched, 3 to 5 feet high. Leaves, 4 to 8 inches long, are opposite, lanceolate, oblong, ovate, petiolate, gradually acute, dark green above, downy beneath. The large, pale-purple flowers, June to September, are fragrant and in several axillary, sub-terminal, nodding umbels. Few of the flowers are fertile. These produce oblong, pointed pods, with sharp prickles, containing long silky fibres, with seeds attached. When punctured, the plant emits a milky fluid, containing water and a wax-like, fatty matter.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the United States, in rich or sandy soils, along roadsides and waste places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 134.

History.—From *Asclepias*, the Greek name for *Æsculapius*. The tender shoots in the spring are eaten as asparagus; sugar is made from the flowers, and cotton from the pods is used for filling beds. On account of its silkiness, it has been called Virginian silk or silkweed. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1866, New Rem. 2d ed. 103. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 590.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asclepias syriaca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

333
800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA.

Butterfly Weed.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asclepias decumbens; *English*, Butterfly weed, Canada root, Colic root, Flux root, Orange apocynum, Orange swallow root, Pleurisy root, Swallow root, Tuber root, White root, Wind root; *French*, Racine d'asclépiade tubereuse; *German*, Knollige Schwalbenwurz.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a large, fleshy, branching, white, sometimes fusiform-like root, 1 to 6 inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch thick, the head irregular and knotty, annulate, wrinkled lengthwise, externally brownish-orange color, internally yellowish-white; the bark thin, odorless, and of a nauseous and slightly acrid taste. The stems are numerous, 1 to 3 feet high, erect, or oblique, round, hairy, green, or red, branching at the summit. The leaves are alternate, the lower ones petiolate, the upper sessile, hairy, dark-green above, paler beneath, wavy on the edge and on the older plants revolute. Flowers, July to August, are numerous, erect, bright-orange color, arranged in terminal corymbs. The seeds are ovate, flat, marginal, and terminate in long silken hairs. Unlike other plants of this family it is destitute of the milky juice.

Habitat.—United States, Massachusetts to Georgia, and west to Texas. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 135.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1856 by Savary, N. Z. f. H. K. 5. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 591.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asclepias tuberosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ASIMINA TRILOBA.

Common Pawpaw.

Natural Order.—Anonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Annona triloba*, *Asimina campaniflora*, *A. conoidea*, *Orchidocarpium arietinum*, *Porcelia triloba*, *Uvaria triloba*; *English*, Pawpaw, American custard-apple; *French*, Asiminier; *German*, Dreilappige asimine.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous tree, 10 to 20 feet high, with smooth, grayish, acrid, or foetid bark. The young shoots and expanding leaves are clothed with a rusty down and soon become glabrous. The leaves are alternate, entire, thin, obovate-oblong, petioles dark-purple. The dull-purple flowers, March to May, are $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, solitary and axillary, and appear with the leaves. The fruit, 2 to 3 inches long, resembles a banana, is yellowish, sweet and edible in October, after frost.

Habitat.—Native of Central United States, especially the Ohio valley. Banks of streams in rich soil, western New York and Pennsylvania to Illinois and southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 13.

History.—Named from Asiminier. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 599.]

Part Used.—The ripe seed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asimina triloba,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol,

1000 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS.

Asparagus.

Natural Order.—Liliacæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Asparagus; *French*, Asperge; *German*, Spargel.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb. The stem is erect, unarmed, terete, very branching, 2 to 4 feet high; leaves setaceous, flexible, vasculate and filiform, pale pea-green, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long. Flowers green, axillary, nodding, solitary or in pairs. Berries globose, red, three-celled, two-seeded.

Habitat.—Found on the seashore of Britain and parts of Europe, and sandy plains in Russia, Turkey and Greece. Cultivated; sparingly escaped from gardens into waste places on the coast. *Fig.*, Winkler, 6.

History.—Cultivated and highly esteemed as a vegetable in the time of Cato, 200 years B. C. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1840 by Dr. Buchner, Hygea XII. 426. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 597.

Part Used.—The young shoots.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asparagus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

ASTERIAS RUBENS.

Star Fish.

Class.—Echinodermata.

Order.—Asteroidea.

Family.—Asteriadae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Uraster rubens*; *English*, Common star fish.

Description.—A marine animal common to the Atlantic coasts in Europe, and to a limited extent in America. It is in shape like a star, having ray-like points, garnet-red to yellow in color. The central portion contains a globular sac, the stomach, the mouth being on the under surface and in the center; the upper surface being covered with hard, knob-like protuberances. It has an eye in the extremity of each arm. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 602; X. 362.

Part Used.—The entire living animal.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Asterias rubens, containing solids 100 Gm.,

moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

637 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ATHAMANTA OREOSELINUM.

Mountain Parsley.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Athaminta oreoselinum*, *Apium montanum*, *Oreoselinum*, *Petroselinum montanum*, *Peucedanum oreoselinum*, *Polycresta*; *English*, *Galbanum*, *Mountain parsley*, *Speedwell*; *French*, *Persil sauvage*; *German*, *Bergpetersilie*.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb. Stem 2 to 4 feet high, tapering, striated. Leaves are tri-pinnate, with petiolate segments, ovate, cut, pinnate, shining, nearly pointless, straggling. Flowers white, June to August. Fruit roundish, oval.

Habitat.—Native of Germany, hills of middle Europe and the Caucasus.

History.—Name signifying *mountain* and *parsley*. The whole plant was formerly held in such high esteem as to be known as polychresta. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1839 by Dr. Franz, Archiv. XVII. 3, 177. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. I. 607.]

Part Used.—Tincture of the whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Athamanta oreoselinum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol. 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ATROPINUM.

Atropine.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{17}H_{23}NO_3$; 289.19.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Atropia, Atropinum purum, Atropina; *English*, Atropine; *French*, Atropine; *German*, Atropin.

Description.—An alkaloid, consisting of colorless, silky crystals, turning yellow on exposure to air, having a very bitter and acrid taste, melting at 90° C. and decomposing at a higher temperature, without residue. It is soluble in 130 parts of cold water at 15° C. and in 3 parts of alcohol. The aqueous solution is alkaline in reaction and powerfully dilates the pupil of the eye. It forms salts with acids, which crystallize with difficulty. Atropin and its salts are decomposed by caustic alkalies, emitting when heated an ammoniacal odor. It

gives a yellowish color with nitric acid, and with colorless, concentrated sulfuric acid, a colorless solution, which turns yellow after some time, and on being warmed emits an odor resembling that of roses and orange flowers. When manganese dioxid is added to the solution of atropin in concentrated sulfuric acid, odors like that of bitter almonds and afterwards of benzoic acid are emitted. Its aqueous solutions are precipitated white by tannic acid, the precipitate being soluble in acids. If cyanogen is passed through its alcoholic solution, a blood-red coloration is produced. It is obtained from belladonna root. Atropin and its salts are very poisonous. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 608; X. 367. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{84}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.
- *b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ATROPINUM SULPHURICUM.

Atropine Sulfate.

Atropinum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{17}H_{23}NO_3)_2H_2SO_4$; 676.47.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Atropinæ sulphas, Atropiæ sulfas, Atropia sulphurica; *English*, Sulfate of atropin; *French*, Sulfate d'atropine; *German*, Atropinsulfat.

Description.—A white, odorless, partly crystallized powder, of a very acid and bitter taste. Soluble in 0.4 parts of water and 6.5 parts of alcohol at 15° C. Fused by heat, it assumes a red color and volatilizes entirely. A solution having a $\frac{1}{1000}$ part of atropin sulfate has a very bitter taste. Its aqueous solution dilates the pupil, and is precipitated by sodium carbonate, the precipitate having all the characteristics of atropin; it is also precipitated by barium chlorid. Its reactions with nitric and sulfuric acid are the same as with atropin. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, I. 608. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{50}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.
- *b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

*Atropine ϕ : 1/10 in alcohol — Not usable in a 1/10 concentration; variable in strength upon storing due to loss of volatile solvent (alcohol).

AURUM METALLICUM.**Metallic Gold.****Aurum.****Chemical Symbol.**—Au; 197.2.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Aurum precipitatum, A. foliatum; *English*, Precipitated gold, Gold leaf; *French*, Or; *German*, Gold.**Description.**—A malleable, yellow metal, of a brown color when finely powdered. It is not acted upon by air even at a high temperature, nor by moisture. Is insoluble in water, sulfuric, nitric and hydrochloric acids; soluble in aqua regia. It melts at 1240° C. Is found native. It is obtained as a brown powder, by treating its chlorid with aqueous solutions of iron protosulfate, or of oxalic acid. The powder takes a metallic aspect by burnishing. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 1.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher, of the fine precipitated metal.**AURUM MURIATICUM.****Auric Chlorid.****Aurum Muriate.****Chemical Symbol.**—AuCl₃; 303.58.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Auri chloridum; *English*, Chlorid of gold, Muriate of gold; *French*, Chlorure d'or; *German*, Goldchlorid.**Description.**—A yellow-orange, hygrometric salt, having a strong metallic taste. Freely soluble in water and in alcohol. Its aqueous solution stains the skin purple. With hydrogen sulfid a precipitate of gold sulfid is formed, which is soluble in alkaline sulfids. It is decomposed by heat, leaving a residue of metallic gold. It is obtained by dissolving pure gold in nitro-muriatic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 14.**PREPARATIONS.**

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher, freshly prepared.
- b. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part solution, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

All preparations of Aurum muriate should be freshly made and protected from light.

AURUM MURIATICUM NATRONATUM.

Aurum et Natrum Muriate.

Sodium Auro-Chlorid.

Chemical Symbol.— AuCl_3NaCl ; 362.04.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Auro-natrium chloratum, Aurum et natrum muriaticum, Auri et natri chloridum; *English*, Chloride of gold and sodium; *French*, Chlorure d'or et de sodium; *German*, Natriumgold-chlorid.

A mixture composed of equal parts by weight of dry chlorid of gold and chlorid of sodium.

Description.—Long, four-sided, yellow prisms, having a metallic taste. Freely soluble in water, and at least one-half of it should be soluble in cold alcohol. It does not deliquesce when exposed to air. Its aqueous solution produces a dark-purple color of the skin. Submitted to a red heat, it is decomposed into sodium chlorid and metallic gold. Its reactions are the same as those of auric chlorid. It is prepared by adding sodium chlorid to auric chlorid and allowing the resulting salt to crystallize. It must not contain free hydrochloric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 18.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part 1x solution, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

Preparations should be protected from the light.

AURUM SULPHURATUM.

Auric Sulfid.

Aurum Sulfid.

Chemical Symbol.— Au_2S_3 ; 490.61.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Auri sulphidum; *English*, Yellow sulphide or sulphuret of gold.

Description.—A flocculent, inodorous, tasteless, yellow substance, insoluble in water and alcohol. Soluble in ammonium and potassium

sulfids. It loses its sulfur at a moderate heat, leaving a residuum of metallic gold. It is obtained by passing hydrogen sulfid into a cold, dilute solution of a gold salt. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 23.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

AVENA SATIVA.

Oat.

Natural Order.—Gramineæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Avena chinensis, A. nuda, A. orientalis; *English*, Oat; *French*, Farine d'Avoine; *German*, Hafermehl.

Description.—Annual grass, culms terete, erect, 2 to 4 feet high. Leaves few, alternate, 6 inches long, their sheaths long, split or bent on the side opposite the blade. The spikelets have two or three (rarely more) pendulous flowers. A genus distinguished by large membranaceous outer paleæ, enclosing two to three flowers, each with bent awn.

Habitat.—Original source uncertain; cultivated in all temperate climates, most successfully where the summer temperature is low and the atmosphere moist. *Fig.*, Goullon, 280; *Bent. and Trim.* 292.

History.—There is no record of its cultivation earlier than the time of Pliny.

Part Used.—The fresh seed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Avena sativa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167

Strong alcohol,

635

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

BADIAGA.**Fresh Water Sponge.**

Natural Order.—Spongiæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Spongia palustris, Spongilla fluviatilis, S. lacustris; *English*, Fresh water sponge, River sponge; *French*, Éponge des fleuves; *German*, Russicher Flussschwamm.

Description.—Similar to marine sponge, having branching ramifications from the thickness of a quill to that of a finger, resembling stag's horns, with rounded corners and ends. Contains numerous round white granules, one side of which is excavated. It grows detached from the soil; is of a greenish color externally, and has a disagreeable fishy smell. It can be easily dried and pulverized.

Habitat.—It is found in stagnant waters and in ditches, abundantly in Russia, and less so in some parts of Germany.

History.—The powder is used in Russia to apply to bruises. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by Dr. Fielitz, Allg. Hom. Zeit. VII. 71, and mentioned by Dr. Hering, Guid. Sympt. II. 298. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 25.]

Part Used.—The dried sponge, pulverized.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BALSAMUM PERUVIANUM.**Balsam of Peru.**

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Balsamum indicum nigrum, B. peruvianum nigrum, Myrospermum peruiferum, M. pereiræ, Myroxylon pereiræ, M. peruiferum; *English*, Balsam of Peru, Quinquino; *French*, Baume de Pérou; *German*, Perubalsam.

Description.—The source of this balsam is a tree about 50 feet high, with a straight, smooth trunk, coarse bark and spreading, ascending branches, 6 to 10 feet from the ground. The exudation from the trunk of the tree, after the removal of the bark, is an oleo-resin, which is collected on wrappings of rags, from which it is removed by boiling. During the latter process, impurities are skimmed off and the balsam obtained is a viscid liquid of the consist-

ence of honey, black in bulk, but of a deep-orange color and transparent when in thin films. It has an agreeable odor, a warm, bitter taste, and is inflammable, giving off a fragrant, white smoke. It is composed of about 38 per cent of black, brittle, odorless and tasteless resin, and 60 per cent of an aromatic, brown liquid. The balsam is soluble in about five parts rectified spirits.

Habitat.—San Salvador and Central America. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 83.

History.—It was in use as a medicament as early as the beginning of the 17th century. It was erroneously supposed to be the product of Peru, hence its name. It is used in the manufacture of soap for its fragrance and as it gives a soft, creamy lather. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Lembke, N. Z. f. H. Kl. XII. 41. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 30.]

Part Used.—The balsam.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Balsam peru,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA.

Wild Indigo.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Podalyria tinctoria, Sophora tinctoria; *English*, Horsefly weed, Indigo broom, Indigo weed, Indigofera, Rattle bush, Wild indigo, Yellow broom; *French*, Indigo sauvage; *German*, Baptisie.

Description.—A perennial plant, with short, blackish and woody root, yellowish internally, knotty head, 2 to 3 inches broad, irregular broad stem-scars above, sending off many rootlets underneath. The stem, 2 to 3 feet high, is round, smooth, glaucous and very much branched. The leaves are small, alternate, palmately trifoliate, sessile; the leaflets are rounded at the extremity, cuneate at the base,

and about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch long. Flowers, June to August, are bright yellow, and in small, loose, terminal racemes. Legume short, inflated, bluish-black, oval-globose, on a long stalk.

Habitat.—Growing in dry places in many parts of the United States, as far south as Florida and west to the Mississippi, occasionally in damp places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 52.

History.—Its young shoots were eaten as asparagus. Provings were published in 1857 by Dr. W. L. Thompson, N. A. J. Hom. V. 547. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 31; X. 372.]

Part Used.—Bark of the fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Baptisia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

100

Strong alcohol,

700

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher

BAROSMA CRENATA.

Buchu.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Barosma crenulata, B. eckloniana, B. odoratum, Baryosma odorata, Buchu crenata, Diosma crenata, D. crenulata, D. latifolia, Parapetalifera odorata; *English*, Buchu; *Vernacular*, Bookoo, Buku; *French*, Feuilles de Bucco; *German*, Bukublätter.

Description.—A slender, smooth, upright, evergreen shrub, 2 to 3 feet in height, twiggy, somewhat angular branches, brownish-purple bark. The leaves, varying in form, are opposite, flat, short-stalked, spreading, about an inch long, ovate or obovate, acute, serrate, thick, glabrous on both sides; under surface dotted with oil cells, one also in each serrature. The flowers are pink or whitish, terminal, solitary, on short, lateral, leafy branches.

Habitat.—Southern Africa, growing abundantly in stony, hilly valleys, but limited in extent. *Fig.*, Goullon, 51; Bent. & Trim. 46.

History.—The leaves are odoriferous, and when powdered used by the Hottentots under the name of Bookoo or Buku for anointing their bodies. It was used as a medicine early in the 16th century.

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Barosma crenata, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

BAROSMA SERRATIFOLIA.

Buku.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Adenandra serratifolia, Diosma serratifolia, Parapetalifera serrata; *English*, Buku; *Vernacular*, Buccu; *German*, Gesägtblätteriger Buccustrauch.

Description.—A shrub, similar to Barosma crenata, having blunt-pointed, longer leaves, equally narrowed toward either end, 1 to 1½ inches long, ¼ inch wide.

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Barosma serratifolia, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

BARYTA ACETICA.**Barium Acetate.****Barium Acetate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ba } 2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 273.43.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Barii acetas; *English*, Acetate of barium, Acetate of baryta; *French*, Acetate de baryte; *German*, Essigsaurer Baryt.

Description.—A white powder, soluble in 1.25 parts of water at 15°C . It is obtained by the decomposition of barium carbonate or sulfid with acetic acid, the crystals thus obtained having the composition $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2\text{Ba} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, which, when dried at 0°C ., yield the anhydrous salt. When strongly heated, it splits into acetone and barium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 42; X. 372.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solutions* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: To contain ϕ one part, two parts distilled water, seven parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

BARYTA CARBONICA.**Barium Carbonate.****Barium Carbonate.**

Chemical Symbol.— BaCO_3 ; 197.37.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Barii carbonas, Barytæ carbonas, Barium carbonicum, Carbonas baryticus; *English*, Carbonate of barium; *French*, Carbonate de baryte; *German*, Kohlensaures Barium.

Description.—A white, soft, tasteless and odorless powder, slightly soluble in water, 1 part in 4000. Insoluble in alcohol. It dissolves in acid with production of carbon dioxid, the solution giving a heavy, white precipitate of barium sulfate, with soluble sulfates. At a strong, red heat, it melts into a white enamel, without decomposition; at a stronger heat, is decomposed into carbon dioxid and barium oxid. It is formed when barium oxid is exposed to the air, and is obtained when an aqueous solution of barium chlorid or barium nitrate is

treated with ammonium carbonate. The mineral witherite is a native barium carbonate, which sometimes occurs in large crystals. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 49; X. 372.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BARYTA IODATA.

Barium Iodid.

Barium Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{BaI}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 427.24.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Barii iodidum; *English*, Iodide of barium; *French*, Iodure de baryum; *German*, Jodbarium.

Description.—Small, colorless, slender needles; deliquescent. Soluble in 0.48 parts of water at ordinary temperature, readily soluble in alcohol. It is not decomposed by heat in a closed vessel, but in contact with air decomposes slowly at common temperature, more quickly when heated, giving off vapors of iodine and leaving barium oxid. It is produced when hydriodic acid gas is passed over barium oxid at a red heat, also by adding powdered barium carbonate to an aqueous, boiling solution of ferrous iodid.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in dilute alcohol. (Equal volumes of alcohol and water.)
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher, freshly prepared.

BARYTA MURIATICA.

Barium Chlorid.

Barium Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{BaCl}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 244.32.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Barii chloridum, Barytæ chloricum; *English*, Chloride of barium; *French*, Chlorure de baryum; *German*, Chlorbaryum.

Description.—Colorless, translucent, rhombohedral lamellæ, soluble in 2.18 parts of water at 15° C.; slightly soluble in alcohol.

The crystals decrepitate in the fire, and have an unpleasant, bitter and sharp saline taste. The aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with soluble sulfates. It becomes alkaline after fusion. It prevents the coagulation and putrefaction of blood. It is obtained from barium carbonate and hydrochloric acid, and is poisonous. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 65; X. 373.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain ϕ one part, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

BEBEERINUM SULPHURICUM.

Bebeerin Sulfate.

Bebeerinum Sulfate.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Beberinæ sulphas, Beberinæ sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of beberine; *French*, Sulfate de bébéérine; *German*, Schwefelsaures Bebirin.

Description.—Brown, thin, translucent scales, having a bitter taste. Readily soluble in water and alcohol. The commercial salt is very rarely pure, containing nectandrin sulfate ($C_{20}H_{23}NO_4$)₂ H_2SO_4 , and other alkaloid sulfates. This commercial salt gives with from 6 to 8 parts of water a clear brown solution, but on further dilution a precipitate is formed, caused by deficiency of sulfuric acid. It is decomposed by heat, without residue. It is prepared from bebeeru bark and from nectandra. The pure salt is yellowish-white in color.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BELLADONNA.

Deadly Nightshade.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Atropa belladonna, A. lethalis, Belladonna baccifera, B. trichotoma, Solanum furiosum, S. hortense, S. lethale,

S. magus, *S. maniacum*, *S. melanoceros*, *S. somniferum*, *S. sylvaticum*; *English*, Common dwale, Deadly nightshade; *French*, Belladoné; *German*, Tollkraut.

Description.—A large, bushy, perennial herb, with a thick, fleshy, juicy, branched and spreading root, pale-brown externally, white internally, when fresh. The stems are erect, 3 to 5 feet high, thick, cylindrical, smooth, dividing at first into three, then dichotomous, frequently branching, the youngest shoots pubescent. The leaves are numerous, alternate below, in pairs above, one larger than the other, short stalked, 3 to 9 inches long, ovate, entire, dark-green in color. The flowers, May to August, are solitary (rarely two or three together), axillary, stalked, drooping, pedicel as long or longer than the calyx, with short, glandular hairs; calyx five cleft. Corolla, bell-shaped, about an inch long, cut into five lobes, dull reddish-purple, tinged with pale-green below. The berries ripen in September. The whole plant is fetid when bruised, and of a dark-purplish color.

Habitat.—Common in Europe, growing in ruins and waste places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 60; Winkler, 18; Jahr and Cat. 172; Goullon, 187; Bent. and Trim. 193.

History.—Named from Atropos, one of the fates, whose duty it was to cut the thread of human life. Belladonna—fine lady, from being used as a wash to remove pimples. It was used by Leucota, the famous poisoner of Italy, to destroy beautiful women. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann, *Frag. d. viribus* 25. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 67; X. 373, 645.]

Part Used.—The whole plant, when beginning to flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Belladonna, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

BELLIS PERENNIS.

Daisy.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.**Synonyms.**—*English*, English daisy, Garden daisy, Hen and chickens; *French*, La paquerette; *German*, Maslieben.**Description.**—A perennial herbaceous plant, stemless, scape naked, single headed. Leaves obovate, crenate. Flowers are white. Heads many flowered, radiate, the rays numerous and pistillate. Scales on the involucre herbaceous. Flowers March to August.**Habitat.**—Great Britain.**History.**—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1858 by Dr. Henry Thomas, B. J. Hom. XVI. 128. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 128.]**Part Used.**—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Bellis perennis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.*c. Medications*: 3x and higher.

BENZINUM NITRICUM.

Nitro Benzol.

Benzinum Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_6H_5NO_2$; 123.05.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Nitrobenzol, Nitrobenzolum; *English*, Oil of mirbane, Nitro benzine, Artificial oil of bitter almonds, Essence of mirbane; *French*, Nitrobenzène, Essence de mirbane; *German*, Mirbanöl.**Description.**—A yellowish, oily liquid having a very sweet taste and an odor suggestive of bitter almonds. It boils at $210^\circ C$. and crystallizes in needles at $3^\circ C$. It is slightly soluble in water, and

freely soluble in alcohol. Its vapors, when inhaled, produce headache and sleepiness. When in alcoholic solution it is readily converted into anilin by nascent hydrogen. Treated with strong nitric acid, it is converted into a mixture of isomeric dinitrobenzols $C_6H_4(NO_2)_2$. It is not acted upon by chlorin nor bromin at ordinary temperatures, but its vapor is decomposed when it is passed with chlorin through a red-hot tube, yielding also hydrochloric acid. It is prepared from benzol and strong nitric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 130; X. 383.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

BENZOINUM.

Benzoin.

Natural Order.—Styracæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Resina benzoe, Asa dulcis; *English*, Gum benjamin; *French*, Benjoin; *German*, Benzoe.

Description.—A balsamic resin obtained from *Styrax benzoin*. Consists of large blocks of various shapes, of white, shining masses, agglutinated by a brown resin. Its odor is aromatic and its taste, slight at first, is, after a while, hot and aromatic and produces an irritation on the mucous surfaces. It is easily pulverized. Is insoluble in water, soluble in 5 parts of alcohol at a moderate temperature. The residue insoluble in alcohol consists generally of earth and pieces of bark which have been added to increase the weight of the pure masses. When heated it gives off vapors of benzoic acid. In boiling water benzoic acid is dissolved. With alkaline solutions it forms benzoates. The white tears contain cinnamic acid. When treated with calcium oxid, vanillin is obtained, and when submitted to dry distillation the chief product obtained is benzoic acid, together with empyreumatic products and styrol. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 385.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BERBERINUM.**Berberine.****Chemical Symbol.**— $C_{20}H_{19}O_5N$.**Synonyms.**—Berberine, Berberia.

An alkaloid found in *Berberis vulgaris*, *Hydrastis canadensis*, *Calumba*, *Coptis*, and other plants.

Description.—Yellow prisms or needles, permanent in air, but turns brown at a temperature of 110° , and blackens at 160° . Of a bitter taste, and has a faint quinin odor on warming. It dissolves in 300 parts of cold water, and is difficultly soluble in alcohol. Its solutions are neutral, and on being heated over a water-bath lose 19.3 per cent of water. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 139.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM.**Mountain Grape.****Natural Order.**—Berberidaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Oregon grape root, Holly-leaved barberry.

Description.—A bushy, branching shrub, having a woody root, brownish externally, bright yellow internally, and a stem from 2 to 6 feet high. The leathery leaves are pinnate, in 3 to 6 pairs, ovate to oblong-lanceolate, inequilateral, or slightly cordate at the base, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long, with spinulose margins. The filaments are two-toothed. The yellow flowers are in short, upright clusters, and open early. A dark-purple, nearly spherical, few-seeded berry forms the fruit of this variety. As generally sold, the intensely bitter tasting root appears in pieces about 12 inches long and $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick. Its yellow color within is due to the alkaloid berberin.

Part Used.—The fresh bark of the root.

Habitat.—Western United States; especially abundant in the northern part of the Pacific coast.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Berberis aquifolium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 100 Cc. =

200

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

BERBERIS VULGARIS.

Barberry.

Natural Order.—Berberidaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Berberis canadensis dumetorum, B. irritabilis, B. pisifera, B. serrulata, B. sinensis, Oxycantha, Pedunculis racemosis, Spina acida, Spinis triplicibus; *English*, Pipperidge bush; *French*, Épine-vinette; *German*, Berberitzen.

Description.—A deciduous shrub with thick, branching, tough, porous root of pale-yellow color, with thin, inodorous, bitter bark of yellowish-gray color externally, and having a smooth, orange-yellow inner surface. The stem is from 3 to 8 feet high, higher under cultivation, with thorny, alternate, angular branches, hanging at the top, bark light gray or yellow-brown, the wood fine and yellow. The leaves are in tufts somewhat obovate, more or less pointed, serrated and fringed, and with three-cleft, spreading, sharp thorns at the base of each leaf-bud. The flowers, May and June, are in drooping many-flowered racemes; are bright yellow with red glands, and are succeeded by oblong, scarlet berries growing in loose bunches.

Habitat.—Common throughout Europe and north of Asia, naturalized in New England and other parts of the United States, where it has become wild. Found in waste grounds and thickets. *Fig.*, Flor. Hom. I. 88; Winkler, 25; Jahr and Cat. 173; Goullon, 9; Millspaugh, 15.

History.—The name is a corruption of amyrberris, amerberys or berberys, the Arabic name of the fruit. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by Dr. Hesse, Bib. Hom. de Gen. v. 46. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 139.]

Part Used.—The bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.
 Berberis vulgaris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 80 Cc. = 180
 Distilled water, 420 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 3x and higher.

BISMUTHUM OXYDATUM.

Bismuthous Oxid.

Bismuthum Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— Bi_2O_3 ; 464.00.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Bismuthi oxidum, Oxydum bismuthicum; *English*, Oxide of bismuth, Sesqui oxide of bismuth; *French*, Oxyde de bismuth; *German*, Wismuthoxyd.

Description.—A lemon-yellow, odorless, tasteless, partly crystalline powder, insoluble in water and alcohol; soluble in nitric acid, without effervescence. It melts at a red heat, and solidifies on cooling to a glassy mass of a deeper color than the powder. It is reduced to the metallic state when heated on carbon. It is prepared from bismuth sub-nitrate and sodium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 183.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BISMUTHUM SUBNITRICUM. Bismuth Sub-nitrate.**Bismuthum Sub-nitrate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Bi}(\text{OH})_2\text{NO}_3$; 304.03.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Bismuthi subnitrates, Bismuthi magisterium, Bismuthum album; *English*, Subnitrate of bismuth, White bismuth; *French*, Sous-azotate de bismuth; *German*, Basisches Wismuthnitrat Salpetersaures Wismuthoxyd.

Description.—A heavy, white, glossy powder in minute crystals, odorless and tasteless, almost insoluble in water, insoluble in alcohol, unaltered by air. It blackens when in contact with hydrogen sulfid. When moistened with water it has a slightly acid reaction. At a red heat it gives off yellowish-red vapors and leaves bismuthous oxid. Heated on charcoal, brittle globules of bismuth are obtained, and the charcoal becomes covered with a slight encrustation, orange-colored when hot, yellow when cold. It is prepared with bismuth, nitric acid, and water. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 186; X. 386.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BORAX. Sodium Pyroborate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 382.16.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii boras, Sodæ boras, Natrium biboricum, Natrum boracicum, Natrum biboracicum, Boras sodicus, Borax veneta; *English*, Borate of sodium, Biborate of soda, Sodic pyroborate; *French*, Borate de soude; *German*, Natrium Pyroborat.

Description.—Large, colorless, transparent, inodorous prisms having a cooling, sweetish taste. Soluble in 16 parts of water at 15°C. , insoluble in alcohol. In dry air it effloresces and becomes opaque. When heated it loses some water and forms a white swelled mass. At a red heat, all its water of crystallization is eliminated, it melts and on cooling assumes the appearance of colorless glass. It gives to the flame a yellow color, but when its solution is treated with hydrochloric acid it imparts to the flame a green color. It is a native salt. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 195.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BOVISTA.**Puff Ball.**

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Bovista lycoperdon, B. nigrescens, B. officinalis, Crepitus lupi, Fungus chirurgorum, F. ovatus, Lycoperdon bovista, L. areolatum, L. cælatum, L. gemmatum, L. globosum; *English*, Warted puff ball; *French*, Vesse-loup; *German*, Bovist.

Description.—Stemless, globular in form, smooth, soft surface, varying from size of a pea to 12 inches in diameter, white inside and out when young, darkening with age and becoming black and stiff. The white, cottony contents become dark entangled fibers holding a quantity of black dust, or spores.

Habitat.—Most parts of Europe and Asia Minor, growing in dry meadows. *Fig.*, Flora. Hom. I. 95; Winkler, 89; Jahr and Cat. 174.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1831 by Drs. Hartlaub & Trinks, R. A. M. L. III. 1. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 212; X. 386.]

Part Used.—The ripe fungus.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Bovista, the ripe, dry powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

BRACHYGLOTTIS REPENS.**Puka Puka.**

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Brachyglottis Forsteri; *Vernacular*, Puka Puka.

Description.—A shrub, at times attaining the size of a tree 20 feet high, with large, broad, deeply toothed, glossy leaves, downy on under surface. Flower-heads numerous, small, yellow, in terminal panicles.

Habitat.—Native of New Zealand.

History.—Name signifying a short tongue. It is used by the natives as paper, whence the native name puka puka came to be applied by them to English paper. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1878 by Dr. L. C. Fisher, N. A. J. Hom. XXVII. 41. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 386.]

Parts Used.—The green leaves and flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Brachyglottis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333 Cc.

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

BRANCA URSINA.

Bear's Breech.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Acanthus vulgaris*, *Heracleum auritum*, *H. dulce*, *H. lanatum*, *H. panacea*, *H. sphondylium*, *Pastinacæ vulgaris*, *Pseudo-acanthus*; *English*, Bear's breech, Common cow parsnip, Cow parsley, Hogweed, Masterwort; *French*, Berce; *German*, Barwurz, Gemeine Bärenklau.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb with a large, fusiform, branching root, yellowish externally, whitish internally. The stem, about 3 to 6 feet high, is erect, furrowed, hairy, branching at top. The leaves are pinnatifid, with large sheathing petioles and leaflets with 3 to 5 lobed segments. The flowers, appearing in June and July, are white, in huge umbels. The rind and root are acrid and contain sugar.

Habitat.—All over Europe, in meadows and edges of woods.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1838 by Dr. Rosenburg, Arch. XVII. 2, 46. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 588.]

Part Used.—The whole plant during flowering.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Branca ursina, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

BROMIUM.

Bromín.

Chemical Symbol.—Br; 79.92.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Bromum, Brominium; *French*, Brôme; *German*, Brom.

Description.—A mobile, dark-red liquid at the ordinary temperature, having a disagreeable, irritating and suffocating odor. It congeals at 24° C., boils at 63° C., is soluble at 15° C. in 33 parts of water, but more readily soluble in alcohol, ether, chloroform or carbon disulfid. Its aqueous solutions are decomposed and bleached by the action of light, and hydrobromic acid is formed. When in contact with water at a low temperature, bromin forms a hydrate, $\text{Br}_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$, having a clear, deep red color, and crystallizing in octahedrons. This hydrate is decomposed into bromin and water at a temperature of 15° C. In contact with most of the metals it forms bromids and destroys organic matter. It is extracted from the water of mineral springs. It evaporates at low temperatures, and as it is very corrosive, the inhalation of its vapor must be avoided. Bromin should be kept in glass-stoppered bottles in a cool place. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 229; X. 392. *Maximum dose* 3 minims, well diluted.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

Bromium, in saturated aqueous solution (strength $\frac{1}{33}$),

330 Cc.

Distilled water,

670 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 3x and higher, with distilled water.

Bromin, in alcoholic solution, changes rapidly into hydrobromic acid, and its aqueous solution loses rapidly in strength and is decomposed by action of light. The solutions and dilutions should, therefore, be freshly prepared.

BRUCINUM.**Brucine**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{23}H_{26}N_2O_4 + 4H_2O$; 466.29.

Synonym.—Brucia.

Description.—White, silky, odorless, rhomboidal prisms, having an extremely bitter taste. This salt loses its water of crystallization while efflorescing. Is soluble in 850 parts of water at common temperature, more soluble in alcohol and ether, very soluble at ordinary temperature in water saturated with carbon dioxid. Is feebly alkaline to litmus or phenol phthalein. At a temperature of $100^{\circ}C$. the crystals melt, leaving a wax-like mass; at a higher temperature they volatilize without residue. Strong nitric acid gives a deep red color with brucin, changed to violet by stannous chlorid or white ammonium sulfid; chlorin or chlorin water gives a bright red color which is changed to brown by the action of ammonium hydrate. It is obtained from false angustura bark and from the seeds of *strychnos nux vomica*. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 249. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{3}{4}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

BRYONIA ALBA.**White Bryony**

Natural Order.—Cucurbitacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Bryonia vera*, *Uva angina*, *U. serpentina*, *Vitis alba*, *V. nigra*; *English*, Black-berried bryony, Black-berried white bryony, White bryony, Wild hops; *French*, Couleuvrée; *German*, Zaurrübe.

Description.—A perennial, climbing, herbaceous vine, with a fusiform, branched root 2 feet long, 2 to 4 inches thick, transversely wrinkled, yellowish gray externally, white internally, with a disagreeable taste, and a nauseating odor which disappears on drying. The stem is rough and channelled with spiral tendrils. The leaves are alternate, cordate, five-lobed, rough and of a bright green color. The flowers, June and July, are small, greenish yellow, monocious, in axillary racemes; the male flower being on long peduncles, and the female larger than the male. The berries are globular and black, about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter.

Habitat.—Middle and south of Europe, in vineyards and woods. *Fig.*, Flor. Hom. I. 99; Winkler, 26; Jahr and Cat. 175; Goullon, 111.

History.—One of the remedies mentioned by Dioscorides. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1816, R. A. M. L., 1st ed. V. 2. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 249; X. 392.]

Part Used.—The fresh root before flowering.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Bryonia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500

Strong alcohol, 635

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS. Night-Blooming Cereus.

Natural Order.—Cactaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cereus grandiflorus*; *English*, Night-blooming cereus; *French*, Cierge à grandes fleurs; *German*, Königin der Nacht.

Description.—An evergreen undershrub, with a creeping root. The green, branching stem, 1 foot high, with 5 or 6 angles, is succulent and armed with clusters of 5 or 6 short radiating spines or bristles.

The large beautiful, sweet-scented flower, with pure white petals, opening only once and in the evening, and closing again before morning, is nearly 1 foot in diameter.

Habitat.—Generally hot, stony places of tropical America.

History.—Name originally given by Theophrastus to a spiny plant of Sicily. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by Dr. Rubini, *El. Crit. Med.* V. 514. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* II. 321.]

Parts Used.—The fresh stems.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{40}$.

Cactus, moist magma containing solids 50 Gm.,

plant moisture reduced to 283 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

333

754 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x.

Cactus Grandiflorus ϕ — 2 parts

Distilled Water — 2 parts

Alcohol — 6 parts

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CADMIUM SULPHURATUM.

Cadmium Sulfid.

Cadmium Sulfid.

Chemical Symbol.—CdS; 144.47.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cadmii sulphidum; *English*, Sulphide of cadmium, Cadmic sulfid, Greenockite; *French*, Sulfure de cadmium; *German*, Schwefelcadmium.

Description.—Found in nature in yellow prisms. Artificially prepared, it is a yellow, odorless and tasteless powder, insoluble in water and alcohol, soluble in concentrated hydrochloric acid with disengagement of hydrogen sulfid. At a red heat it melts and crystallizes in lemon-yellow plates. It is prepared by precipitating a solution of a cadmium salt with hydrogen sulfid, or by heating a mixture of sulfur and cadmium oxid. Mentioned in *Allen's Encyclopedia*, II. 330.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CADMIUM SULPHURICUM.**Cadmium Sulfate.****Cadmium Sulfate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $3\text{CdSO}_4 + 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 769.54.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Cadmii sulphas, Sulfas cadmicus; *English*, Sulphate of cadmium, Cadmic sulfate; *French*, Sulfate de cadmium; *German*, Schwefelsaures Cadmiumoxyd.**Description.**—Colorless, odorless, transparent prisms, having an astringent, metallic taste, efflorescent in air, soluble in 1.6 parts of water at ordinary temperature, slightly soluble in alcohol. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with ammonia, soluble in an excess of reagent; with hydrogen sulfid, a yellow precipitate of cadmium sulfid, and with barium chlorid or nitrate, a white precipitate. At a white heat this salt is decomposed, sulfur dioxid and oxygen are given off, and cadmium oxid is left. It is prepared from cadmium oxid or carbonate and sulfuric acid.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher.**CAFFEINUM.****Caffeine.****Caffeine.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{C}_8\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_4\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 212.14.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Caffeina; *English*, Caffeine, Caffeia, Theine, Guaranine; *French*, Caféine Théine; *German*, Koffein Kaffein, Thein.**Description.**—When crystallized, caffein consists of colorless or white, opaque, silky needles, or long, slender prisms, odorless, and having a rather bitter taste. Soluble in from 75 to 80 parts of water, in from 35 to 50 parts of alcohol at $15^\circ\text{C}.$, and in 500 parts of ether; slightly soluble in carbon disulfid. The reaction of these solutions is neutral. It is fusible, and is sublimed without residue. It gives a reddish yellow residue when dissolved in chlorin water and evaporated at the heat of a water-bath. At a higher temperature this residue becomes golden-yellow. In strong aqueous solution, a white, crystalline precipitate is obtained with silver nitrate, long needles with

mercuric chlorid, and yellow scales with palladium chlorid. Caffein is obtained from the leaves and berries of the coffee plant, and is also found in the leaves of the tea plant. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 473.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CAINCA.

David's Root.

Natural Order.—Rubiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cahinca, Chiococca anguicida, C. anguifuga, C. densifolia, C. racemosa, Serpentaria brasiliana; *English*, Cluster-flowered snow-berry, David's root; *French*, Cainça; *German*, Cainca-wurzel.

Description.—An ornamental evergreen shrub, about 6 feet high, with branched, reddish-brown root, striated lengthwise, with irregular and transverse fissures. The leaves are ovate, acuminate. The flowers, racemose, axillary, one-sided, and nodding, are fragrant, white, and appear in February. The berries are small and white.

Habitat.—West Indies, Florida, Central America, and a portion of South America, Island of Jamaica. *Fig.*, Winkler, 47; Goullon, 135.

History.—Used by the natives of Jamaica as an antidote to snake bite. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835, Arch. de L. Med. Hom. II. 73. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 332.]

Part Used.—The root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cainca, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
--------------------------------------	---------

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
--	---------

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.
---	---------

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions:* 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations:* 1x and higher.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM.

American Arum.

Natural Order.—Araceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arum seguinum, Diffenbachia seguina; *English*, Dumb cane, Poison arum, Poisonous American arum, Poisonous pediveau; *French*, Pédivéau vénéneux; *German*, Giftiger Aron, Schierlings Caladium.

Description.—A small, arborescent, palm-like, evergreen under-shrub, with stem 5 to 6 feet high, slender, singularly spotted or scarred by remains of fallen leaves. Rhizome, very poisonous if chewed. The leaves are ovate, oblong, undulated, acute, with a thick mid-rib, and often perforated. Spathes axillary, 5 to 6 inches long, oblong, stalked, convolute with the apex of spadix just protruding. Spadix cylindrical, male wholly at apex, female wholly with abortive stamens intermixed at the base, and naked in the middle. Flowers are white, appearing in May.

Habitat.—West Indies and South America. *Fig.*, Winkler, 29.

History.—Meaning unknown. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1832 by Dr. Hering, Arch. XI.; 2, 160. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 337; X. 398.]

Part Used.—The fresh plant or root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Caladium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CALCAREA ACETICA. Calcium Acetate of Hahnemann. Calcarea Acetate Hahn.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$; 158.11.

Synonym.—Hahnemann's acetate of lime.

The substance used by Hahnemann was an impure acetate of lime, prepared in the following manner: Boil clean oyster shells for an hour, in pure water, break or crush to a coarse powder in a wedgewood or porcelain mortar, dissolve in dilute acetic acid by aid of heat until the acid is saturated, filter and reduce by evaporation to one-fifth its volume. The solution obtained will be of a deep yellow color, which, after a time, precipitates a dark brown, mucilaginous substance leaving a lighter colored liquid. To this lighter colored liquid add an equal quantity of dispensing alcohol. Mentioned in *Aller's Encyclopedia*, II. 344.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

The above preparation should contain about ten per cent of acetate of lime, hence may be considered the 1x solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

CALCAREA ARSENICICA.

Calcium Arsenate.

Calcarea Arseniate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO})_4$; 484.05.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii arsenias; *English*, Tricalcium ortho-arsenate.

Description.—A white, crystalline powder, insoluble in water, obtained by adding sodium arsenate to calcium chlorid. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{12}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

CALCAREA BROMATA.

Calcium Bromid.

Calcarea Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.— CaBr_2 ; 199.91.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii bromidum, Calcium bromatum; *English*, Bromide of calcium; *French*, Bromure de calcium; *German*, Bromcalcium.

Description.—A white, granular or powdery, neutral salt, having an extremely bitter and saline taste. Deliquescent in air. It is soluble at 15° C. in 0.7 parts of water and 1 part of alcohol. It melts at a red heat, giving off bromin. Its aqueous solution is decomposed by chlorin; bromin is set free, and can be dissolved in chloroform, with a reddish color. It gives with ammonium oxalate a white precipitate, insoluble in acetic, soluble in hydrochloric acid. It is prepared by dissolving pure calcium carbonate in hydrobromic acid and evaporating the solution. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 394.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

CALCAREA CARBONICA.

Calcarea Carbonate Hahn. Calcium Carbonate of Hahnemann.

Chemical Symbol.— CaCO_3 ; 100.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcarea ostrearum, Ostrea edulis, Testa ostræ; *English*, Oyster shells, Impure carbonate of lime; *French*, Carbonate de chaux; *German*, Calciumkarbonat.

The substance used by Hahnemann was an impure carbonate of lime as it exists in the oyster shell. Take well selected, tolerably thick oyster shells, clean and break in a wedgewood or porcelain mortar, select the pure white portions which exist between the exterior and inner surfaces, wash carefully in distilled water, dry over a water bath, and reduce to a fine powder. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 351.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA CAUSTICA.

Calcium Hydrate.

Calcarea Caustic.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$; 74.09.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii hydras, Calcis hydras; *English*, Hydrate of calcium, Hydrate of lime, Slacked lime; *French*, Chaux hydratée; *German*, Kalkhydrat.

Description.—A soft, white, odorless powder, with a strong alkaline taste. Soluble at 15° C. to the extent of 0.137 parts in 100 parts of water; insoluble in alcohol. It dissolves in acids without the evolution of gas. Exposed to air, it absorbs carbon dioxid, and is transformed into the carbonate. Submitted to a red heat it loses its water of crystallization and leaves anhydrous oxid (CaO). Its aqueous solution gives a crystalline, colorless precipitate with ammonium oxalate. Soluble in hydrochloric and nitric acids. This salt is obtained by burning Carrara marble in a covered crucible until the addition of hydrochloric acid no longer causes effervescence. After cooling, it is placed in a porcelain capsule and slaked by adding one-half its weight of distilled water. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 385.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solutions ϕ : 3x drug strength $\frac{1}{1000}$.

Fresh slaked lime 1 Gm.,

Distilled water,

1000 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 4x and higher, with distilled water.

c. Triturations: 1x and higher.

All preparations of this medicine should be freshly prepared.

CALCAREA FLUORICA.

Calcium Fluorid.

Calcarea Fluorid.

Chemical Symbol.— CaF_2 ; 78.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii fluoridum; *English*, Calcic fluorid, Fluor spar.

Description.—Occurs in nature in large deposits. When powdered, it is whitish gray, inodorous and tasteless. It is soluble in 26544 parts of water at 15° C. It is contained in bones and teeth. It melts at a low, red heat, and after fusion assumes the appearance of a glassy substance. Treated with concentrated sulfuric acid, it evolves hydrofluoric acid vapors which corrode glass and leave a residue of calcium sulfate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 398.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA HYPOPHOSPHOROSA.**Calcarea Hypophosphite.****Calcium Hypophosphite.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Ca}(\text{PH}_2\text{O}_2)_2$; 170.18.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii hypophosphis, Calcis hypophosphis., Calcium hypophosphorosum, Hypophosphis calcicus; *English*, Hypophosphite of lime; *French*, Hypophosphite de chaux; *German*, Unterphosphorigsaurer Kalk.

Description.—A white, crystalline, glassy powder, odorless, having a bitter, nauseous taste. In the dry state it is permanent, but in aqueous solution it is gradually transformed by oxidation with calcium phosphate. Heated in a dry tube, it deflagrates, emits inflammable phosphorus vapors and leaves a residue of calcium pyrophosphate with small quantities of red phosphorus. It is soluble in six parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. It is obtained from phosphorus and calcium hydrate suspended in water.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA IODATA.**Calcium Iodid.****Calcarea Iodid.****Chemical Symbol.**— CaI_2 ; 293.91.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii iodas; *English*, Iodide of calcium, Calcic iodide; *French*, Iodate de chaux; *German*, Jodsaurer Kalk.

Description.—A white salt, crystallizing in pearly scales, markedly deliquescent. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.49 parts of water; readily soluble in alcohol. When its aqueous solution is exposed to air, it is partly decomposed, and a precipitate of calcium carbonate is formed. It gives a white precipitate with ammonium oxalate. It is obtained by dissolving calcium hydrate in hydriodic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 392.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA MURIATICA.**Calcium Chlorid.****Calcarea Muriate.****Chemical Symbol.**— CaCl_2 ; 110.99.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii chloridum, Calcium chloratum, Chloridum calcicum ; *English*, Chloride of calcium, Calcic chlorid, Muriate of lime, Hydrochlorate of lime ; *French*, Chlorure de calcium ; *German*, Chlorkalcium.

Description.—A white, odorless, hygrometric salt, with a saline, bitter taste. It is soluble in 1.35 parts of water at common temperature, and in 8 parts of alcohol. Fuses at a red heat without decomposition, but at a higher temperature is partially decomposed. Some hydrochloric acid is disengaged and calcium oxid formed, which gives to the salt an alkaline reaction. Ammonium oxalate produces a white precipitate in its aqueous solutions. It is prepared from calcium oxid or its carbonate and hydrochloric acid. It must be kept in well-stoppered bottles. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 646.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x with dilute alcohol ; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

Preparations of this medicine should be freshly made and kept in well-stoppered bottles.

CALCAREA OXALICA.**Calcium Oxalate.****Calcarea Oxalate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{CaC}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 146.09.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Oxalate of lime.

Description.—A white, crystalline powder, odorless and tasteless, permanent in air. Soluble in 500,000 parts of water ; insoluble in alcohol, or acetic acid, but dissolved by hydrochloric acid. At a red heat it is decomposed into carbon monoxid and calcium carbonate ; a

further decomposition takes place at a higher temperature, the calcium carbonate being decomposed into carbon dioxid and calcium oxid. It is prepared from a soluble salt of calcium and oxalic acid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA.

Calcium Phosphate.

Calcarea Phosphate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$; 310.29.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii phosphas præcipitatus, Calcis phosphas, Calcium phosphoricum, Phosphas calcicus præcipitatus; *English*, Precipitated phosphate of calcium, Tri-calcic phosphate; *French*, Phosphate de chaux hydraté; *German*, Calciumphosphat.

Description.—A white, amorphous, tasteless, odorless powder; sparingly soluble in water, insoluble in alcohol, soluble in nitric and hydrochloric acids and precipitated by ammonia from these solutions. At a strong red heat, it melts without decomposition, yielding, on cooling, a porcelain-like mass. It is contained in bones (80 per cent), and extracted from them by dissolving in hydrochloric acid and precipitating with ammonium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 394; X. 400.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA.

Calcium Sulfate.

Calcarea Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— CaSO_4 ; 136.14.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Calcii sulphas, Calcis sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of calcium, Calcic sulfate, Gypsum; *French*, Sulfate de chaux; *German*, Calciumsulfat.

Description.—A white, amorphous, odorless, tasteless powder, soluble in 410 parts of water at 15° C., and in dilute alcohol. Mixed with water, it forms a soft mass, which hardens after some time.

Exposed to air, it becomes granular and loses the property of solidifying when mixed with water. It is obtained by the calcination of native calcium sulfate, $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 410.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations : 1x and higher.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS.

Garden Marigold.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Caltha officinalis*, *C. sativa*, *C. vulgaris*, *Flos omnium mensium*, *Solseginum aureum*, *Solis sponsa*, *Verrucaria*; *English*, *Garden marigold*, *Marigold*; *French*, *Fleur de tous les mois*; *German*, *Ringelblume*.

Description.—An annual herb with fibrous root. The stem is straggling, 6 to 18 inches high, with numerous bushy branches, striated, green, succulent, pubescent. The leaves are oblong, acute, somewhat succulent, broad, and a little cordate at the base, the upper lanceolate, the margins entire often hispid with short hairs. Flower-heads are large, terminal, solitary, upon each branch, yellow or orange. The flowers appear the greater part of the summer and fall, closing toward night; are mucilaginous and have a disagreeable odor.

Habitat.—Native of France and southern European fields and cultivated grounds generally. *Fig.*, *Flor. Hom.* I. 110; *Goullon*, 159.

History.—Named *Calendula* because it flowers during the calends of each month. It was known as a remedy in the 16th century, but fell into disuse. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Franz in 1838, *Archiv.* XVII. 3, 179. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* II. 419; X. 405.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowering tops.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Calendula, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 600 Cc. =

Strong alcohol, 700 437 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA.

Mudar.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asclepias gigantea, A. procera, Calotropis Hamiltonii, C. procera; *Vernacular*, Mudar; *French*, Ecorce de racine de Mudar; *German*, Mudarwurzelrinde.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen plant with a long, woody, branching root, and large, erect stem 6 feet high, branching and downy. The leaves are opposite, sessile, cordate, entire. The flowers appear from July to September, are small, whitish or reddish, numerous on one stalk. All parts of the plant yield a milky, acrid juice.

Habitat.—India, the southwestern part of Asia, and Egypt; common in dry, waste ground. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 176.

History.—The name is derived from kalos, beautiful, and tropis, a keel. It has long been esteemed as a native remedy, and was introduced into the old-school pharmacy in 1826. It was first mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1878 by E. B. Ivatts, Hom. World, XIII. 15. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 651.]

Part Used.—The root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Calotropis gigantea, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

CALTHA PALUSTRIS.**Marsh Marigold.**

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Caltha arctica*; *English*, Cowslip, Marsh marigold; *French*, Populage, Souci d'eau; *German*, Kuhblume.

Description.—A perennial, aquatic herb, with a stout, furrowed, erect, hollow, glabrous stem. The large leaves are roundish or kidney-shaped, cordate at the base, notched, crenate or nearly entire, glossy. The conspicuous bright-yellow flowers appear from May to August.

Habitat.—Throughout Europe generally, western Asia and North America, in marshy meadows and along borders of ponds, rivers, and brooks, common northward.

History.—Name from *kalathos*, a goblet, in allusion to the golden calyx. Mentioned in homœopathic practice in 1825 by Dr. Roth, *Mat. Med. I.* 326. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. II.* 421.]

Part Used.—The whole plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Caltha palustris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CAMPHORA.**Camphor.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{10}H_{16}O$; 152.13.

Synonyms.—Camphor officinarum; *French*, Camphre; *German*, Kampfer.

Description.—The concrete volatile oil obtained by distilling the wood of the camphor laurel, *Camphora officinarum*, and imported from China and Japan in the crude state. It is purified by sublimation, and appears in white, tough, translucent, crystalline cakes, having a

characteristic odor and a pungent taste, which is followed by a sensation of cold. At the ordinary temperature it slowly evaporates. It is sparingly soluble in water; freely soluble in alcohol, ether or chloroform. Its specific gravity at 15° C. is from 0.990 to 0.995. Camphor fuses at 175° C., boils at 205° C., and sublimes entirely when heated. It burns with a sooty, luminous flame. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 422; X. 405.

Habitat.—China and Japan.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Camphor,	100 Gm.
Strong alcohol,	q. s.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher, freshly made and well stoppered.

e. Saturated tincture: Drug strength $\frac{1}{2}$. A saturated solution in strong alcohol. This is also known under the name of Rubini's Camphor.

CAMPHORA MONOBROMATA. Camphor Monobromid. Camphor Monobromid.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{10}H_{15}BrO$; 231.04

Synonyms.—*English*, Monobromated camphor, Bromated camphor, Brominated camphor; *French*, Camphre monobromé; *German*, Monobromkampfer.

Description.—Prismatic, colorless needles of camphor-like odor and taste. Insoluble in water, freely soluble in alcohol. It is permanent in air and is not affected by sun-light; melting point 76° C. On the water-bath it volatilizes and on cooling forms white needles. At 274° C. it is entirely volatilized with partial decomposition. It dissolves in sulfuric acid and is separated by adding water to this solution. It is prepared from bromin and camphor.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CANNA ANGUSTIFOLIA.**Indian Shot.****Natural Order.**—Cannaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Canna glauca; *English*, Indian shot, Wild plantain; *Vernacular*, Imbiri; *French*, Balisier; *German*, Blumenrohr.**Description.**—An evergreen herb, with a creeping, tuberous rhizome, having numerous rootlets. The stem is erect, cylindrical, knotty, 6 feet high. The leaves arise from the knots, are alternate, large, lanceolate, sheathing, with strong midrib. The flowers are yellow, appearing in July and August, terminal, spiked, or racemose, with glumaceous bracts. The seeds are round, hard, black, shiny, heavy, $\frac{1}{16}$ inch in diameter, and sometimes used in the East Indies as shot.**Habitat.**—Brazil and other South American countries; growing in damp soil, or on the borders of brooks. *Fig.*, Mure, 350.**History.**—Name of Celtic origin, signifying a cave or mat. The roots abound in starch, some of the species being edible. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849 by Dr. B. Mure, Pathog. Bresil. 350. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 447.]**Part Used.**—The leaves.**PREPARATIONS.***a.* Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Canna, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 300Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain one part tincture, two parts distilled water, seven parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.*c.* Medications: 3x and higher.*d.* Triturations: 1x and higher.**CANNABIS INDICA.****Indian Hemp.****Natural Order.**—Urticaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Herba cannabis Indicæ; *English*, Indian hemp, Indian cannabis; *Vernacular*, Gunjah-Bhang, Birming, Ganja, Hashish; *French*, Chanvre indien; *German*, Indischer Hanf.

History.—An East Indian variety of *Cannabis sativa*. The plant grown in India differed somewhat from that cultivated in Europe, and was supposed to be a different species, but the variations were so unimportant botanically that the distinction has been abandoned. There is a dissimilarity, medicinally, between the hemp grown in India and that raised elsewhere, as there is also a great difference between that grown at an altitude of 8000 feet and that cultivated on the plains. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1841 by Dr. Trink, Allg. Hom. Zeit. XX. 268. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 448; X. 409.]

The substance used in the earlier provings of *Cannabis indica* was the resin prepared from the gunjah, or dried flowering tops of the female hemp, commercially called Cannabin.

Part Used.—The alcoholic extract, each Gm. of which represents 8 Gms. of the tops of Indian hemp.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cannabis indica alcoholic extract,

12.5 Gm.

Strong alcohol,

1000 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x with strong alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

CANNABIS SATIVA.

Hemp.

Natural Order.—Urticacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cannabis europea*, *C. chinensis*, *Polygonum viridiflorum*; *English*, Hemp, Gallow grass; *French*, Chanvre; *German*, Hanf.

Description.—Annual plant 4 to 10 feet high. The stem is erect, grooved or angular, much branched in plants growing separately, but when cultivated in masses, generally straight and unbranched. It is woody at the base, slightly rough, tomentose and with fibrous bark. The leaves are numerous, the lower opposite, the upper alternate, and are composed of from 5 to 7 lanceolate, sharp-pointed leaflets radiating from the top of the stalk, each strongly and sharply serrate, rough, dark green above, pale and downy beneath. The flowers, June to

August, are dioecious, the males being in axillary racemes and generally at the top of the plants or ends of the branches; the females axillary in short spikes. The fruit, commonly known as hemp seed, is a small, grayish-colored, smooth, shiny nut, containing a single, oily seed.

Habitat.—A native of the temperate parts of Asia, it is now cultivated in all parts of the world. *Fig.*, Flora. Hom. I. 134; Winkler, 56; Jahr and Cat. 180; Goullon, 232; Bent. and Trim. 231; Mills-paugh, 154.

History.—The name is said to be derived from the Celtic can, a reed, and ab, small; that it was known to the Arabs under the name of ganeb. It is mentioned as in use as a medicine by the Chinese as early as the beginning of the third century. Hahnemann mentions it in 1811 in the first edition of his R. A. M. L. vol. I. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 492; X. 427.]

Part Used.—The flowering tops of the fresh cultivated plants, both male and female.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cannabis sativa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CANTHARIS.

Spanish Fly.

Order.—Coleoptera.

Family.—Cantharidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Meloe vesicatorius, Muscæ hispanicæ, Lytta vesicatoria, Cantharides; *Scientific name*, Cantharis vesicatoria; *English*, Oil beetle, Blister beetle; *French*, Cantharides; *German*, Spanische Fliegen, Kanthariden.

Description.—A bronze-green beetle from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch long and $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch broad. Its vertical head is sharply narrowed behind into a neck and is not set into the prothorax. The eleven-jointed antennæ are filiform. A longitudinal channel traverses the thorax, which is the same width as the head. The hind coxæ are large and prominent; the coxal cavities, open behind. The claws are cleft or toothed. This insect is supplied with ample, membranous, brownish-transparent wings. It has a strong disagreeable odor. Its blistering properties are due to a substance called cantharidin. Pure cantharidin is insoluble in water, sparingly soluble in alcohol, readily soluble in ether. It crystallizes in four-sided prisms or laminæ. May be extracted with ether; purified by separation from the accompanying oils and by crystallization. It is said that nearly 13,000 dried insects weigh but a kilogramme. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 505; X. 429.

Habitat.—Middle and southern Europe and in southwestern Asia, where it feeds upon ash, lilac and other trees.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cantharis, in fine powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM.

Red Pepper.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Capsicum cordiforme, C. longum, C. grossum, Piper hispanicum, P. indicum vulgatissimum, P. turcicum; *English*, Bird pepper, Cayenne pepper, Chilly, Cockspur pepper, Guinea pepper, Guinea pods, Red pepper, Spanish pepper, Tochillies; *French*, Poivre d'Inde, P. d'Espagne; *German*, Spanischer Pfeffer.

Description.—An herbaceous annual, 2 feet or a little more in height, with smooth, dichotomous stem, and alternate, glabrous, petiole leaves, one from the side of each bifurcation, 2 to 3 inches long,

with solitary white flowers appearing in July. The fruit is smooth and shining, variable in form and color, long, straight, acute or short, thick and obtuse, red or yellow, sometimes both colors on the same plant.

Habitat.—Probably a native of South America, now grown in the warmer regions of the globe, and scarcely known wild. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 143; Winkler, 54; Goullon, 185; Bent. & Trim. 189.

History.—Name derived from kapto, to bite, on account of the biting of the seed and pericarp, or from capsā, a chest, from the form and structure of the pericarp. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, Frag. de Viribus Med. 64. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 540; X. 432.]

Parts Used.—The ripe capsules and seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Capsicum, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	50 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	958 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

CARBO ANIMALIS.

Animal Charcoal.

Synonyms.—*English*, Leather charcoal; *French*, Charbon animal; *German*, Knochenkohle.

Preparation.—Place a thick piece of oxhide on red hot coals, and leave it there so long as it burns with a flame. As soon as the flame ceases, lift off the red-hot mass and press it between two flat stones. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 549.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CARBO VEGETABILIS.**Vegetable Charcoal.**

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carbo ligni, C. præparatus; *English*, Wood charcoal; *French*, Charbon végétal; *German*, Holzkohle.

Description.—Charcoal, prepared from selected birch or beech wood. A black, porous, brittle substance, odorless and tasteless. Insoluble and infusible. When heated in air it is converted into carbon dioxid or oxid. When burned it should give no smoke or unpleasant odor. Absence of flame shows freedom from organic compounds. It has marked absorptive power of gases; when saturated with them, this power may be restored by re-heating the charcoal. It is denser when obtained by pile-burning than when prepared in retorts. The best pieces show the form and texture of the wood used. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 565; X. 432.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

CARBONIUM SULPHURATUM.**Carbon Disulfid.****Carbon Disulfid.**

Chemical Symbol.— CS_2 ; 76.14.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carbonii bisulphidum, Carbonei disulphidum, Carboneum sulfuratum, Alcohol sulfuris; *English*, Disulphide of carbon; *French*, Sulfure de carbon; *German*, Schwefelkohlenstoff.

Description.—A very mobile, colorless liquid, possessing a high refractive power, with an ethereal, not disagreeable odor when pure. It is soluble in 1000 parts of water at 15°C .; very soluble in alcohol. It burns with a blue flame, giving off sulfur dioxid and carbon dioxid vapors. It evaporates rapidly at ordinary temperature, producing cold. Its taste is aromatic. When impure, it has a repulsive, fetid odor, due to the presence of volatile sulfur compounds. It is obtained from sulfur and carbon. Its vapor is very inflammable at high temperature. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, II. 617; X. 445, 653.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Carbon disulfid,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol,

900 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CARDUUS BENEDICTUS.

Blessed Thistle.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Calcitrapa lanuginosa*, *Centaurea benedicta*, *Cnicus benedictus*, *Herba cardui benedicti*; *English*, Blessed thistle, *Carduus* plant, Cursed thistle, Holy thistle, Lovely thistle, Spotted *carduus*, Spotted thistle, Star thistle, Thistle root; *French*, Chardon bénit; *German*, Benedictendistel.

Description.—An annual herbaceous plant, 2 feet high. The leaves are lanceolate, amplexicaul, pinnatifid, irregularly dentate and shiny, the lower petiolate, the upper sessile. When fresh they are bright-green and feel greasy, when dried they are grayish-green and woolly. The heads are yellow, many flowered, the ray flowers tubular and sterile, shorter than the rest, which are tubular and perfect.

Habitat.—Europe, found by roadsides, scarcely naturalized in this country. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 182; Goullon, 156.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1826 by Noack and Trinks, Prakt. Mittheil. d. corres. Gessell. hom. Aerzt. 1826, 23. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 633.]

Part Used.—The whole plant in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Carduus benedictus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CARDUUS MARIANUS.

St. Mary's Thistle.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cnicus Marianus, Silybum Marianum; *English*, Blessed thistle, Milk thistle, Our Lady thistle, St. Mary's thistle; *French*, Chardon Marie; *German*, Frauendistel.

Description.—A biennial, deciduous herb, a weed with tap root; the stem, for the most part, glabrous, 4 to 5 feet high, solid, round, branched. The leaves are amplexicaul, spinous; the radical pinnatifid, dark shining green, white veined. The purple flower-heads, appearing in June and July, are large, solitary, terminal, erect, with the stout spines of their calyx-scales very conspicuous.

Habitat.—Southern Europe and Great Britain.

History.—Fabled to have had a portion of the Virgin Mary's milk fall on the leaves, producing the white veins. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852 by Dr. Reil, Hom. v. j. Schrift III. 453. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 635.]

Parts Used.—Tincture of the plant at flowering, or its seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Carduus marianus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CARYA ALBA.**Hickory Nut.****Natural Order.**—Juglandaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Carya squamosa*, *Juglans alba*, *J. compressa*, *J. squamosa*; *English*, Shag-bark, Shell-bark, Walnut; *German*, Weisse Amerikanische Wallnusbaum.

Description.—A handsome tree, 30 to 40 feet high, 1 to 20 inches in diameter, of very hard wood, the old trunk very shaggy, bark exfoliating in rough strips. Its leaves are alternate, pinnate, finely serrate, the three upper obovate, lanceolate, the lower pair much smaller and oblong lanceolate, all taper-pointed. The sterile flowers are in slender catkins from the wood of the preceding year. Fertile flowers, 2 to 3 together, on a terminal peduncle, appear in April and May. The fruit is globular, somewhat flattened, nearly pointless, with a rather thin, whitish shell and large kernel, and ripens in October.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the Atlantic States from Maine to the Carolinas; found in rich moist woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 157.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1852, N. A. J. of Hom. II. 473. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 17.]

Part Used.—The nuts.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Carya alba, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

CASCARILLA.**Cascarilla.**

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Clusia Eluteria*, *Croton Eleuteria*, *C. glabellus elutheria*; *English*, Bahama Cascarilla, Cascarilla bark, Eleuthera bark, Seaside balsam, Sweet bark, Sweet wood; *French*, Cascarille; *German*, Cascarilla.

Description.—The bark of an evergreen shrub or tree, 6 to 20 feet high, with few alternate petiolate, ovate-lanceolate leaves, and small, white, odorous, axillary, racemose flowers. It is in quills from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter and 1 to 3 inches long, $\frac{1}{12}$ inch thick, of dull brown color, but usually covered with a grayish, easily detached, corky layer upon which are white patches of a minute lichen. It is hard and compact, and breaks with a resinous fracture; the taste is warm, aromatic, nauseous and bitter. When burned the bark emits a characteristic musk-like odor.

Habitat.—Native of the Bahamas and other West Indian islands. *Fig.*, Winkler, 30; Goullon, 224; Bent. and Trim. 238.

History.—It was confounded with cinchona bark, the name signifying in Spanish, little bark. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by Dr. Stapf, *Archiv.* XV. I. 184. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 18.]

Part Used.—The bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cascarilla, in fine powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

CASTANEA VESCA.

Chestnut.

Natural Order.—Cupuliferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Castanea edulis*; *English*, Chestnut; *French*, Châtaigne, Marron; *German*, Kastanie, Maronenbaum.

Description.—A large, deciduous timber tree, 50 feet high, and 2 to 4 feet in diameter, light, coarse-grained wood. The trunk has a thick, corrugated bark, and irregular and contorted branches. The leaves are alternate, oblong-lanceolate, coarsely serrate, pointed, smooth, and green on both sides. The flowers appear in June or July, later than

the leaves, in axillary catkins near the end of the branches. The nuts ripen in October, are coriaceous, ovoid and enclosed, 2 or 3 together, or solitary, in a hard, coriaceous, very prickly, 4-valved involucre.

Habitat.—Found in rocky or hilly woods from Maine to Michigan, Kentucky and southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 158.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1873 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed. 124. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 21.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Castanea vesca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

315 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CASTOREUM.

Castor.

Order.—Rodentia.

Family.—Muridæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Castoreum sibiricum; *English*, Castor fiber, Beaver; *French*, Castoreum; *German*, Bibergeil.

Description.—This substance is stored in the genital glands of both the male and the female beaver. It is yellowish and somewhat cheesy when fresh; reddish-brown, hard and brittle when dry, with a resinous fracture. It has a strong, fœtid odor, and a bitter, acrid, nauseous taste. Is largely soluble in ether and stronger alcohol. The glands themselves are in pairs,—fig-shaped, firm and heavy, brown or grayish-black, and about 3 inches long. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 24; X. 452.

Habitat.—Russia and America.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Castoreum, bruised,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES. Blue Cohosh.

Natural Order.—Berberidaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Leontice thalictroides, Leontopetalon thalictroides; *English*, Blue cohosh, Blueberry root, Leontice, Pappoose root, Squaw root; *French*, La Leontice; *German*, Loewenblatt.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, having a contorted rhizome, with many knots, showing scars of previous stems. The stem, 1 to 2½ feet high, arises from several scales and terminates in a large, tri-ternately compound leaf, without any long petiole, the leaflets obovate, wedge-form. The purplish or yellowish-green flowers appear in April and May, in a loose raceme or panicle.

Habitat.—The United States, from Canada to Carolina and Kentucky, low moist grounds, mountains and shady hills, near running streams or on grounds which have been overflowed, common westward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 16.

History.—The name is derived from kaulos, a stem, and phyllon, a leaf, as the stem appears to be a leaf-stalk. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. E. M. Hale, N. A. J. of Hom. VI. 372. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 34.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Caulophyllum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CAUSTICUM.

Hahnemann's Causticum.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Tinctura acris sine kali.

A preparation introduced into homœopathic pharmacy by Hahnemann, and peculiar to homœopathy. It is of uncertain nature and strength, hence should be made in exact accordance with Hahnemann's directions, which are as follows:

"Take a piece of recently burnt lime, weighing about two pounds, immerse it for a minute in a vessel full of distilled water, and then lay it in a dry cup, where it soon becomes pulverized, giving out much heat and a peculiar odor, called the vapor of lime. Of this fine powder you take 2 ounces, and place it in the mortar which has been previously warmed, and then mix it with a solution of 2 ounces of the bi-sulfate of potash in 2 ounces of boiling hot water, the potash before being dissolved having been exposed to a red heat, melted, cooled again, and then pulverized. This thickish preparation is inserted into a small glass retort, to the open end of which the receiver, which ought to be dipped in water to half its height, is fastened by means of wet bladder. The liquid is distilled over by gradually approaching a coal fire to the retort, and until the preparation is perfectly dry. The liquid in the receiver is about one ounce and a half, as clear as water, and containing the Causticum in a concentrated form, which smells like the lye obtained from potash, and has an astringent and burning taste on the back part of the tongue. Its freezing point is below that of water; it promotes the putrefaction of animal substances which are placed in it; with the salts of Baryta it gives no trace of sulfuric acid, nor any trace of lime-earth with the oxalate of ammonia." Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 35; X. 455.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ :

Causticum,

500 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

500 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.*c. Medications:* 2x and higher.

CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS.

New Jersey Tea.

Natural Order.—Rhamnaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ceanothus herbaceus*, *C. intermedius*, *C. officinalis*, *C. perennis*, *C. sanguineus*, *C. tardiflorus*, *C. trinervus*; *English*, New Jersey tea, Red root, Red-root-bark tree; *French*, Céanothe; *German*, Seckelblumen Wurzel.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous shrub, with large and dark-red root. The stem is from 2 to 4 feet high, slender, with many round and smooth branches, the younger of which are pubescent. The leaves are rounded, or cordate at the base of the stem, acuminate serrate, nearly smooth above, and whitish tomentose beneath; the pubescence of the veins and petioles somewhat reddish. The flowers are white, in crowded panicles from the axils of the upper leaves, appearing in July.

Habitat.—North America; found in dry woodlands.

History.—It was used during the Revolutionary War as a substitute for tea, hence the name. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1873 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed.

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ceanothus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. = 250

Distilled water, 250 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CEDRON.

Cedrone.

Natural Order.—Simarubaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Simaba cedron, Simaruba cedron; *English*, Cedrone, Rattlesnake beans; *French*, Cédrón; *German*, Cedron-Bohne.

Description.—The seed of a small, erect tree, not exceeding 6 inches in diameter, with umbelliferous, terminal branches, large, glabrous, pinnate leaves and pale-brown flowers, in long-branching racemes. The seed is about an inch and a half long and half an inch in diameter. It is convex on one side, flat or slightly concave on the other, with an oval scar near one extremity of the flat surface. It is of a yellowish-ash color, hard, tough and compact in texture, readily cut, inodorous, and of an intensely bitter taste.

Habitat.—West Indies, Central America, and U. S. of Colombia.

History.—Used by the natives of Central and South America as long ago as the beginning of the 18th century, as an antidote for snake-bites. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1851, N. A. Hom. Journ. I. 272. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 70.]

Part Used.—The dried seed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cedron, in moderately coarse powder,
Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

100 Gm.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

CERASUS VIRGINIANA.

Choke Cherry.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cerasus virginiana* (Michaux), *Prunus virginiana* (Gray).

Description.—A tall shrub or small tree, from 5 to 20 feet high, with grayish bark; leaves 2 to 3 inches long, oval, oblong or obovate and abruptly pointed, very sharply serrate, with slender projecting teeth. Flowers in short and close racemes, appearing in May. Fruit dark red, ripe in summer, very astringent, but agreeable to the taste when fully ripe. A closely allied species to the "Wild Cherry," *Prunus serotina* (Erhart), which is a forest tree, and both these species are very nearly akin to the common "Bird Cherry" of Europe, *Prunus padus* (Linn).

Habitat.—In woods and hedges throughout the United States.

History.—Hale's New Remedies (4th edition), Vol. II., p. 177.

Part Used.—The fresh inner bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cerasus virginiana, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CEREUS BONPLANDII.

Natural Order.—Cactaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cactus Bonplandii*.

Description.—A variety of *Cereus grandiflorus*, having large, oval, oblong joints, long, yellowish, awl-shaped thorns and spotted, reddish flowers.

Habitat.—Tropical America.

History.—Proving published in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 80.

Part Used.—The fresh stems

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cereus Bonplandii, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture reduced to 567 Cc.=

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CERIUM OXALICUM.

Cerium Oxalate.

Cerium Oxalate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Ce}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 724.66.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cerii oxalas, Oxalas cericus; *English*, Oxalate of cereum; *French*, Oxalate de cerium; *German*, Oxalsäures Ceroxydul, Ceroxalat.

Description.—A white, granular powder, odorless and tasteless; permanent in air. Insoluble in water or alcohol, soluble without effervescence in sulfuric and hydrochloric acids. At a red heat it is decomposed, leaving a residue of reddish-yellow ceric oxid. Heated to a dull redness a reddish-brown powder is obtained and may be entirely dissolved in boiling hydrochloric acid. Boiled with potassium or sodium hydrate test-solution and filtered, no precipitate should form on the addition of ammonium chlorid or ammonium sulfid test-solutions. As usually sold it has a slightly pink color due to some compound of didymium. It is obtained from the metal cerium.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CHAMOMILLA.

Chamomile.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anthemis vulgaris, Chamæmelum vulgare, Chamomilla nostras, C. officinalis, C. vulgaris, Chrysanthemum

chamomilla, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria chamomilla*, *M. suaveolens*; *English*, Bitter chamomile, Corn fever-few, German chamomile, Wild chamomile; *French*, Chamomille commune; *German*, Feld-Kamille.

Description.—An annual herb, with large, woody, fibrous root. The stem is erect, 1 to 2 feet high, solid, smooth, shining, strongly striate, with long, slender branches. The leaves are numerous, alternate, sessile, amplexicaul; the upper simple, the others bi- or tripinnatifid; the segments strap-shaped, narrow and minutely pointed. The flowers, May to August, are $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, numerous, terminal, solitary on striated, naked peduncles. The ray florets are white, reflexed at night, oblong, with 3 teeth; the disk florets are yellow, conical and prominent.

Habitat.—Found in waste or cultivated ground throughout Europe, except the extreme north, extending through northern Asia to the peninsula of India; also in Australia, where it is a troublesome weed. *Fig.*, Flora. Hom. I. 147; Winkler, 95; Jahr and Cat. 183; Goullon, 146; Bent. and Trim. 155.

History.—Chamomilla, from chamæmelum, matricaria, from matrix. It has been in use long and extensively as a domestic remedy. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. de vir.* 73. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 89; X. 456.]

Part Used.—The whole plant in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Chamomilla, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS.

Celandine.

Natural Order.—Papaveraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Chelidonium hæmatodes*, *Papaver corniculatum luteum*; *English*, Calandine, Celandine, Tetter-wort; *French*, Chéridoine; *German*, Schöllkraut.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a fusiform root, externally reddish-brown, internally whitish, extremely bitter. The stem is erect, 2 feet high, branching, hirsute, very brittle, and having a saffron-colored acrid juice. The leaves are large, alternate, petiolate, glaucous, lyrate pinnatifid, border lobed or crenately cut. The small, yellow flowers, from May to October, are pedunculated, umbellate, axillary in clusters.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe, found in waste grounds near dwellings. *Fig.*, Winkler, 50; Jahr and Cat. 184; Goullon, 12; Mills-paugh, 21.

History.—Name derived from chelidon, a swallow, as the flowers were said to bloom and wither with the arrival and departure of the swallows. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by Hahnemann. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 127.]

Parts Used.—The entire fresh plant, including root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Chelidonium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CHELONE GLABRA.

Balmomy.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Chelone alba*, *C. obliqua*, *Pentstemon auctus*; *English*, Balmomy, B. snake-head, Bitter herb, Broomshell flower, Fish mouth, Salt rheum weed, Shell flower, Snake head, Turtle head; *French*, Chelone; *German*, Glatte Chelone.

Description.—A smooth, deciduous, perennial, herbaceous plant. The simple, smooth, erect stem is about 4 feet high, branching and somewhat quadrangular. The leaves, varying in width, are opposite, short petioled, lanceolate, pointed, serrate, smooth and shining. The large, white, rose-colored or purple flowers appear from July to September, nearly sessile, in short, dense, terminal spikes, and each furnished with 3 bracts.

Habitat.—United States, Newfoundland to Saskatchewan, south to Florida. Common in wet places.

History.—Name from *chelone*, a tortoise, from the resemblance of the flower to the head of a turtle. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 2d ed. 190.

Part Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Chelone, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. = 400

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM.

American Wormseed.

Natural Order.—Chenopodiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Ambrina ambrosioides*, *A. anthelmintica*, *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, var. *anthelmintica*, *C. suffruticosum*, *Cina americana*, *Orthosporum anthelminticum*; *English*, American wormseed, Jerusalem oak, Stinking weed, Worm goose-foot, Wormseed; *French*, Semences de chénopode anthelmintique; *German*, Amerikanischer Wurmsamen.

Description.—An evergreen, perennial under-shrub. The stem is erect, 1 to 3 feet high, branched, often rigid and furrowed. The leaves are numerous, alternate, spreading, lanceolate, sessile, dentate. The flowers are small, in long, slender, axillary terminal racemes, green in color, and appear in July and August. The whole plant is aromatic.

Habitat.—The United States, naturalized from tropical America. Found in waste places, mostly southward. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 216; Millspaugh, 140; Goullon, 214.

History.—Name from chen, a goose, and pous, a foot. Proved in 1842 by Dr. J. Jeanes, Raue's Record, 1872, 30. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 180; X. 457.]

Part Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Chenopodium anthel., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

737 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA.

Pipsissewa.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Chimaphila corymbosa, Pyrola corymbosa, P. umbellata; *English*, American wintergreen, Ground holly, Ground leaf, King's cure, Noble pine, Pipsissewa, Prince's pine, Rheumatism weed, Round-leaved consumption cure, Shin leaf, White leaf; *French*, Pyrole ombellée; *German*, Doldenförmiges Wintergrün.

Description.—A perennial, evergreen shrub, with a long, creeping, yellowish root. The stem is 4 to 10 inches high, generally simple. The leaves, 1 to 2 inches long, are at the top of the stem in irregular whorles; are shortly petiolate, lanceolate, acute, serrate, shiny green. The fragrant white or purplish waxy flowers appear in June and July in terminal pedunculated umbels.

Habitat.—North America, northern Asia, northern and central Europe. Found in high, dry woods from Canada to Georgia and west to the Pacific. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 165; Millspaugh, 104.

History.—The name from *cheima*, winter, and *phileo*, to love, a translation of one of its common names, wintergreen. It was used in medicine as early as 1578, as stated by Dr. S. A. Jones, who first mentions it in homœopathic literature in 1875, *Am. Hom. Obs.* XII. 300. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 181; X. 458.]

Part Used.—The whole plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Chimaphila, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CHININUM ARSENICICUM.

Quinín Arsenate.

Chininum Arseniate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)_2H_3AsO_4 \cdot 8H_2O$; 934.53.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quininæ arsenias; *English*, Arseniate of quinine, Triquinia arseniate; *French*, Arseniate de quinine

Description.—Long, white, odorless, bitter prisms; sparingly soluble in water and alcohol, and containing 74 per cent of quinin and 10.6 per cent of arsenic acid As_2O_5 . Obtained in saturating a hot solution of arsenic acid with quinin. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CHININUM ARSENICOSUM.**Quinín Arsenite.****Chínium Arsenite.**

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)_3H_3As_2O_3 \cdot 3H_2O$; 1227.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quininæ arsenis; *English*, Arsenite of quinine; *French*, Arsenite de quinine.

Description.—White, inodorous, bitter prisms, slightly soluble in water, soluble in 15 parts of alcohol at ordinary temperature. Prepared with argentum arsenite and quinín hydrochlorid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 214. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CHININUM MURIATICUM.**Quinín Hydrochlorid.****Chínium Muriate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2HCl \cdot 2H_2O$; 396.71.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quininæ hydrochloras, Quiniæ hydrochloras, Chininum hydrochloricum; *English*, Hydrochlorate of quinine, Muriate of quinine, Quinia hydrochlorate; *French*, Chlorhydrate de quinine; *German*, Chininhydrochlorat.

Description.—White, silky, odorless, bitter, crystalline needles. Soluble in 34 parts of water at 15° C. and in 3 parts of alcohol. At ordinary temperature it is permanent in air. At a moderate heat it loses its water of crystallization (9.08 per cent) and effloresces. Diluted solutions are slightly fluorescent. On ignition it is slowly volatilized without residue. It gives the reaction of quinín with chlorin water and ammonia. With argentic nitrate a white, curdy precipitate is thrown down. It is obtained from quinín and hydrochloric acid, also by the decomposition of quinín sulfate with barium chlorid. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles and in a dark place. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 214.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CHININUM PURUM.

Quinine.

Chininum.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2 \cdot 3H_2O$; 378.26.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quinina; *English*, Pure quinine; *French*, Quinine; *German*, Chinin.

Description.—It is known in three different states of hydration, viz., the monohydrate, dihydrate and trihydrate; also, anhydrous. The anhydrous form is amorphous. In hydrated form it is white, inodorous, very bitter, and crystallizes in hexagonal prisms. In dry air it becomes opaque. It has an alkaline reaction. Is soluble in 1,670 parts of water at 15° C. and in 6 parts of alcohol. Concentrated sulfuric and nitric acids dissolve quinin without color. Strongly heated in air it turns brown, burns with flame, evolving an aromatic odor and leaves no residue. Its solutions in acids are precipitated by ammonium hydrate, potassium and sodium hydrates and their carbonates. The precipitate is at first white and flocculent, but after a short time assumes a tenacious and viscid appearance. Quinin and its salts give an emerald green solution with chlorin water and an excess of ammonium hydrate, the green color changing into purple on the addition of potassium ferrocyanid. This reaction is characteristic. It is prepared from cinchona bark. It should be kept protected from the light and air.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM.

Quinin Sulfate.

Chininum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)_2H_2SO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$; 872.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quininae sulphas, Quiniae sulphas, Sulfas quini; *English*, Sulphate of quinin; *French*, Sulfate de quinine; *German*, Chininsulfat.

Description.—Snow-white, light, odorless, extremely bitter crystallized needles. Soluble in 740 parts of water at 15° C. It dissolves in 60 parts of alcohol. Its aqueous solution, especially when acidified with sulfuric acid, presents a vivid, blue fluorescence. At 100 to 115° C., it loses its water of crystallization. At 160° C. it becomes phosphorescent on trituration, and at a red heat is decomposed, burning slowly without residue. Exposed to light, it turns yellow. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate of barium sulfate with barium chlorid, and with ammonia a precipitate of quinin. It gives the reaction of quinin with chlorin water and ammonia. It is efflorescent when exposed to air. It is prepared from quinin and sulfuric acid. It should be kept well-stoppered and protected from the light. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 215; X. 461.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA.

Fringe Tree.

Natural Order.—Oleaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Fringe tree, Oldman's beard, Poison ash, Snow-drop tree, Snow-flower, Virginian snow-flower tree; *French*, Chionanthe; *German*, Schneebaum.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous tree, 10 to 30 feet high. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, oval, oblong, smooth, spreading, entire, 6 to 12 inches long, 3 to 5 inches wide. The flowers are white, appearing from April to June, axillary, paniced with filiform-branched pedicels.

Habitat.—Common in southern Pennsylvania and southward; found on river banks and sandy plains. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 136.

History.—The name from chion, white or snow, and anthos, a flower. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. E. M. Hale, New Rem. 4th ed. 209. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 463.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Chionanthus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

637 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CHLORINUM.

Chlorin.

Chlorum.

Chemical Symbol.—Cl; 35.46.

Synonyms.—*English*, Chlorine; *French*, Chlore; *German*, Chlor.

Description.—A greenish-yellow, irrespirable gas, nearly two and a half times as heavy as air; specific gravity, 2.47. It is liquefiable at a temperature of -34° C., or by a pressure of 8.5 atmospheres at $12^{\circ}.5$ C. At 15° C., one volume of water dissolves two volumes of this gas. This solution, when exposed to a temperature approaching 0° C., deposits crystals of chlorin hydrate ($\text{Cl}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$) and becomes colorless. It is a very active germicide; it combines with all the elements, excepting fluorin, sometimes with evolution of heat or light, or even explosion. With hydrogen it combines slowly, forming hydrogen chlorid under the influence of diffused light, and with explosion, when exposed to direct sunlight, or to highly actinic artificial lights. It is readily fixed by many organic bodies, by addition or substitution. In contact with water it acts as a powerful bleaching agent. It may be prepared from hydrochloric acid and manganese dioxid. Chlorinum is also used in medicine in the form of chlorin water, which should contain at least 0.4 per cent of the gas. It is a greenish-yellow, clear liquid, with a suffocating odor and a disagreeable taste of chlorin. Evaporation gives no residue. This aqueous solution is officinal, and according to the United States Pharmacopœia is prepared as follows:

“Place the dioxide in a flask connected by a suitable tube with a small wash bottle containing fifty (50) cubic centimeters of water, and

connect this with a bottle having a capacity of one thousand (1000) cubic centimeters, and containing four hundred (400) cubic centimeters of distilled water, which has previously been boiled and allowed to cool. Add to the dioxide in the generating flask the hydrochloric acid, previously diluted with twenty-five (25) cubic centimeters of water, and, by means of a sand bath, apply a gentle heat. Conduct the generated chlorine through the water contained in the wash bottle into the bottle containing the distilled water, which should be loosely stopped with cotton and kept, during the operation, at a temperature of about 10° C. (50° F.). When the air has been entirely displaced by the gas, disconnect the bottle from the apparatus, and, having inserted the stopper, shake the bottle, loosening the stopper from time to time, until the gas ceases to be absorbed. If necessary, reconnect the bottle with the apparatus, and continue passing the gas and agitating until the distilled water is saturated. Finally, pour the chlorine water into small, dark amber-colored, glass-stoppered bottles, which should be completely filled therewith, and keep them in a dark and cool place. Chlorine water, even when kept from light and air, is apt to deteriorate. When it is required of full strength, it should be freshly prepared." Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 269; X. 464.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : $3x \frac{1}{1000}$.

Chlorin water U. S. P. containing 0.4 per cent chlorin, 250 Cc.

Distilled water, 750 Cc.

To make 1000 Cc. of solution.

b. Dilutions: 4x and higher, with distilled water.

All preparations should be freshly made.

CHRY SAROBINUM.

Chrysarobin.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*French*, Chrysarobine; *German*, Chrysarobin.

Description.—A neutral principle in its impure, commercial form, extracted from Goa powder, a substance found deposited in the wood of Andira Araroba. This principle is commonly misnamed chrysophanic acid. Goa powder contains about 80 per cent of its weight of chrysarobinum. When pure it is a tasteless and odorless dull orange-

yellow powder, subliming in bright yellow needles. Exposed to the air, moistened with water, it absorbs oxygen and is converted into chrysophanic acid. It is slightly soluble in cold water or alcohol; practically soluble in 150 parts of boiling alcohol, in 33 parts of boiling benzol, and in solutions of the alkalies. It fuses at 304° F. The aqueous solution does not affect litmus paper. Chrysarobinum dissolves in concentrated sulfuric acid, assuming a deep red color, and is precipitated by water, unchanged.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CICHORIUM INTYBUS.

Chicory.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cichorium sylvestre, Intybum erraticum; *English*, Chicory, Wild succory; *French*, Chicorée; *German*, Cichorie.

Description.—A perennial, branching herb, with a woody, branching, fusiform root, having a milky juice. It remains fleshy under cultivation. The stem is 2 to 3 feet high, bristly and hairy. The leaves are alternate, the lower oblong, lanceolate, those on branches varying to mere bracts. The flower-heads are axillary, terminal, appear July to September, in mornings and on cloudy days, withering in sunshine.

Habitat.—Europe; it has been naturalized in this country along the Atlantic coast. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 93.

History.—Used as a substitute for coffee. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. W. Cattell, *Brit. J. of Hom.* XI. 521. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 181; X. 467.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cichorium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. = 300

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 637 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CICUTA MACULATA.

Spotted Water Hemlock.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cicutaria maculata, Sium Douglasii; *English*, American water hemlock, Beaver poison, Children's bane, Death of man, Musquash root, Poison root, Snakeweed, Spotted cowbane, Water parsley, Wild hemlock; *French*, Ciguë d'Amerique; *German*, Amerikanische Wasserchierling.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, having fleshy and tuberous roots. The stem, from 3 to 6 feet high, is stout, branched at the top, streaked with purple, except when the plant grows in the shade, when it is green. The leaves, with clasping petioles, are compound; leaflets spreading, lanceolate, serrate, sometimes lobed, pointed. The flowers, appearing in June to August, are white, in long peduncled axillary umbels.

Habitat.—Common in swamps in North America. *Fig.*, Mills-paugh, 67.

History.—The root is a most deadly poison. Mention is made of it in Am. Hom. Obs. VIII. 412. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 281; X. 467.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cicuta maculata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc.

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CICUTA VIROSA.

Water Hemlock.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cicuta aquatica, Cicutaria aquatica, Sium majus angustifolium; *English*, Cowbane, Long-leaved cowbane, Long-leaved water hemlock, Long-leaved water parsnip, Poisonous cowbane, Snakeweed, Water cowbane, Water hemlock, Water parsnip; *French*, Ciguë vireuse; *German*, Wasserschierling.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous plant, with a thick, white, fleshy, tuberous, hollow root having circles of slender rootlets. The stem is 2 to 4 feet high, hollow, branched, furrowed, smooth and often reddish. The leaves are long, on long-sheathing petioles, are bi-ternate, pinnate, bright-green in color, with spear-shaped, pointed, opposite, petiolate, sharply serrate leaflets from 1 to 2 inches long. The white flowers are numerous, small, on long, slender pedicels, in large, upright umbels, not crowded, partly terminal and partly opposite, appearing from July to September.

Habitat.—Arctic regions, growing in swamps and wet places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 168; Winkler, 42; Jahr and Cat. 187; Bent. and Trim. 119.

History.—This plant is a deadly poison, its virulence depending somewhat upon the time and place of gathering. It is not identical with conium. Homœopathic authority, Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 281.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cicuta virosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA.

Black Cohosh.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Actæa gyrostachya, A. monogyna, A. orthostachya, A. racemosa, Botrophis actæoides, B. serpentaria, Christopheriana canadensis racemosa, Cimicifuga serpentaria, Macrotys actæoides, M. octreoides, M. racemosa, M. serpentaria; *English*, Black cohosh, Black snakeroot, Bugbane, Deerweed, Rattleroot, Rattlesnake root, Rattleweed, Richweed, Squawroot; *French*, Racine d'actée à grappes; *German*, Schwarze Schlangenzwurz.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous plant, with thick, short, horizontal, tough root, with numerous long fibers underneath, scarred from fallen scales. It is blackish externally, whitish internally, with a peculiar, disagreeable odor, and bitter, astringent taste. The stem is straight, simple, cylindrical, smooth, 3 to 8 feet high. The leaves are bi- or tri-pinnate, lower very large, upper smaller, leaflets cut and serrate. The flowers appear in June and July, are numerous, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, on slender horizontal pedicels, forming a terminal raceme 1 to 3 feet long, white and fetid. The fruit ripens in September.

Habitat.—Rich woodlands, edges of fields, newly cleared hillsides in the United States from Maine to Michigan, Canada and southward. *Fig.*, Bent and Trim. 8; Millspaugh, 11.

History.—Derivation of name from cimex, a bug, and fugo, to drive away. It was a popular remedy among the aborigines. Its properties were made known to the medical profession in 1696. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1856 by Dr. A. Houghton, N. A. J. of Hom. V. 27. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 468.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cimicifuga, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

650 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

CINA.

Wormseed.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Absinthium austriacum tenuifolium, A. ponticum tenuifolium, A. seriphium, A. tridentium herbarior, Artemisia austriaca, A. contra, A. lerceana, A. maritima, var. stechmanniana, var. pauciflora, A. santonica, A. vahliana, Semen contra, S. sanctum, S. santocini, S. zedoariæ, S. zinæ, Sementina; *English*, Tartarian southern-wood, Wormseed; *French*, Graine de zedoaria; *German*, Zittersaame Würmsaame.

Description.—An evergreen, perennial shrub, with many slender, erect, flowering stems, 1 foot high, much branched, having at first leaves at the base, afterward bare. The flower-heads are about $\frac{1}{12}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ inch long, oblong, ovoid, sessile, pale brownish-green color, resembling seeds, odorous with bitter taste. They are densely arranged along the upper portions of the branches. The flowers appear in September.

Habitat.—Barbary and the Levant. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 176; Winkler, 12; Jahr and Cat. 188; Goullon, 152.

History.—This medicine is said to have been introduced into Europe by the Crusaders as an anthelmintic, but was not so much used after the discovery and isolation of the proximate principle, Santonin. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1829 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. Vol. I. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 307; X. 460.]

Parts Used.—The flower-heads of the Aleppo or Levant Artemisia contra, as imported.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cina, in moderately coarse powder,
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

100 Gm.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

CINCHONA OFFICINALIS.

China.

Natural Order.—Rubiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, China fusca, C. officinalis, Cinchona calisaya, C. cinerea, C. cordifolia, C. corona, C. flava, C. lancifolia, C. oblongifolia, C. officinalis, C. rubra; *English*, Peruvian bark; *French*, Quinquina; *German*, Chinarinde.

Source and Description.—Cinchona bark is obtained from several species of an extensive order of evergreen shrubs or trees. In some localities and latitudes it is a beautiful forest tree, 60 to 80 feet high; in other places and higher latitudes, it is a shrub, 6 to 10 feet high. The bark is obtained from the branches, trunk and root. It differs more or less in form, marking, structure, taste and odor; that from the branches and stems being thinner, curling in quills; that from the trunk, thicker and in flat and irregular shapes; while the bark of the root is in chips. A former classification, by color, as yellow, red, and pale, is disregarded as unreliable. The calisaya, or yellow bark, derived from Cinchona calisaya, is generally in quills $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet long, 2 inches in diameter, $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, externally gray, internally light cinnamon color, with ridges, if any, longitudinal, and numerous longitudinal and transverse fissures. The Cinchona rubra or red bark, is from C. succirubra, similar in appearance to the former, in quills, broader and thicker, externally of a dingy brownish gray, internally redder, having prominent longitudinal ridges with warty protuberances, with or without transverse fissures. The Loxa or crown bark is obtained from the C. officinalis, in shorter and smaller quills, 3 to 18 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in diameter, variable in thickness, dark in color, almost black externally, internally paler than the others.

Habitat.—A native of South America; seldom found in its wild state, but cultivated largely in India, and the islands of Ceylon and Java, the former locality yielding only about one-twentieth of the world's supply. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 52; Winkler, 36; Jahr and Cat. 186; Goullon, 137; Bent. and Trim. 141.

History.—The discovery and history of this remarkable drug is traditional. Introduced into Europe about 1632, it was not known to naturalists until 1737. It is of particular interest to the homœopathic

school as being the immediate cause, while studying its effects, of Hahnemann's discovery of the law of cure. *Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivus*. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 182; X. 460.]

Part Used.—The bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cinchona, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

CINCHONINUM SULPHURICUM. Cinchonin Sulfate.

Cinchoninum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{19}H_{22}N_2O)_2H_2SO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$; 722.51.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cinchoninæ sulphas, Cinchoninæ sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of cinchonine; *French*, Sulfate de cinchonine; *German*, Schwefelsaures Cinchonin.

Description.—Hard, white, shining, odorless, very bitter prisms. Permanent in air. Soluble in 66 parts of water at 15° C. and in 10 parts of alcohol. At 100° C. it gives off its water of crystallization; at 240° C. it melts like wax, is partially volatilized, turns dark-red, then burns, emitting vapors of an aromatic odor and leaving no residue. Its solutions are not fluorescent. It gives a white precipitate of barium sulfate with barium chlorid, and a white precipitate of cinchonin with ammonia. It is obtained from cinchona bark. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 316.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CINNAMOMUM.

Cinnamon.

Natural Order.—Lauraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Canella zeylanica, Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Laurus cassia, L. cinnamomum; *English*, Cinnamon; *French*, Cannelle; *German*, Zimmt.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 20 to 30 feet high, with erect trunk, 12 to 18 inches in diameter, smooth ash-colored bark, and numerous wide-spreading, declining branches. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, bright-green above, pale beneath, and white veined. The flowers are large, paniced, terminal, drooping, axillary. The bark is thin as writing paper, brittle, dull yellowish-brown externally, darker brown internally, having little holes on outer surface where leaves have been removed. It has a fragrant odor, a warm sweet and aromatic taste. It is imported in sticks $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, composed of rolled quills covering smaller quills.

Habitat.—Ceylon, growing from the sea level to an elevation of 3,000 feet, exceedingly variable in form and size, extensively cultivated. *Fig.*, Winkler, 45; *Jahr and Cat.* 189; *Goullon*, 218; *Bent. and Trim.* 224.

History.—It was held in high esteem and seems to have been the spice most sought for in all oriental voyages. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1855, Hirschel's *Archiv. f. r. u. a. Arzneiwirkungslehre*, I. 195. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 333; X. 470, 654.]

Part Used.—The inner bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cinnamomum, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

CIRSIIUM ARVENSE.

Canada Thistle.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Canada thistle; *French*, Le chardon; *German*, Haberdistel.

Description.—A low, branched herb, with extensively creeping root. The leaves are alternate, spreading or lanceolate, smooth, or slightly woolly beneath, with prickly margins. The flowers are purple and appear in July and August, in small, naked, numerous heads.

Habitat.—Naturalized and found in cultivated fields and pastures. Common at the north. A very troublesome weed.

Parts Used.—The whole plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cirsium arvense, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

735 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CISTUS CANADENSIS.

Frost-weed.

Natural Order.—Cistaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cistus Helianthemum, C. ramuliflorum, Helianthemum canadense, H. corymbosum, H. ramuliflorum, H. rosmari-folium, Heteromeris canadense, H. michauxii, Lechea major; *English*, Canadian rock-rose, Garden sunflower, Frost-plant, Frost-weed, Frost-wort, Holly-rose, Ice-plant, Rock-rose, Scrofula-weed; *French*, Le ciste Canade; *German*, Canadisches Sonnenröschen.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous, herbaceous plant, 1 to 2 feet high, with pubescent stem, simple at first. The leaves are simple entire; the lower opposite, the upper alternate. The flowers are yellow, of two sorts, the primary few or solitary, large, pedunculate; the secondary are small, clustered, axillary, nearly sessile. They appear from June to August, open only once in sunshine and cast their petals by the next day. Late in autumn, moisture issuing from the cracked bark at the root is found crystallized in the early morning, hence the name, frost-weed.

Habitat.—Maine to Wisconsin and southward, in dry, sandy soil; rare west of the Alleghanies; also found in Canada. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 190; Millspaugh, 28.

History.—The name *Helianthemum* derived from *helios*, sun, and *anthemon*, flower. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by Dr. Bute, published in 1865 by Dr. Hering, Hahn. Month. Supplement, Vol. 1. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 333.]

Parts Used.—The entire fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cistus canadensis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

300 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CLEMATIS ERECTA.

Virgin's Bower.

Natural Order.—Ranunculacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Clematis recta*, *Flammula Jovis*, *F. recta*; *English*, Upright virgin's bower; *French*, *Clematite droite*; *German*, *Brennende Waldrebe*.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous, climbing plant, with a white, fibrous root. The stem is about 3 feet high, greenish or reddish, nearly smooth. The leaves are large, opposite, with petiolate leaflets five to nine. The flowers, appearing from July to October, are white, in upright, terminal umbels. It climbs by the twisting of the leaf stalks. All parts are extremely acrid, the acridity being diminished by drying.

Habitat.—Native of southern Europe and northern Africa; common in woods. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* I. 180; *Winkler*, 51; *Goullon*, 1.

History.—Name from klema, a vine. It was employed in the old school pharmacy as a local irritant; used by beggars to create compassion for the ulcers it produced. It was introduced in homœopathic literature in 1828 by Hahnemann, *Archiv.* VII. I. 177. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 340.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves and stems shortly before blossoming.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Clematis erecta, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

COBALTUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Cobalt.

Cobalt.

Chemical Symbol.—Co; 58.97.

Description.—A not very abundant, steel-gray, hard, brittle metal. It tarnishes in moist air. Is soluble in sulfuric and hydrochloric acids, freely soluble in nitric acid. Specific gravity approximately 8.8. It oxidizes at a red heat. By passing a current of pure hydrogen through a solution of its chlorid, the metal is obtained for homœopathic purposes in a spongy form. Cobalt is frequently rendered impure by the presence of nickel, or its salts may contain arsenic. If arsenic, it may be detected by treating a solution of the salt, acidified with hydrochloric acid, with hydrogen sulfid. Cobalt occurs as smaltine, or tin-white cobalt; cobalt bloom, erythin, or arsenate; cobalt glance, or sulfarsenate; earthy cobalt or wad, and as speiss cobalt from which cobalt salts are frequently obtained. Mentioned in Allen's *Encyclopedia*, III. 361.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

COCAINUM MURIATICUM.

Cocaine Hydrochlorid.

Cocainum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{17}H_{21}NO_4HCl$; 339.65.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cocainæ hydrochloras; *English*, Hydrochlorate of cocaine.

Description.—A white, crystalline powder, or of transparent, colorless, odorless prisms. Is permanent in air. Soluble in 0.48 parts of water at 15° C. and in 3.5 parts of alcohol. Its aqueous solution has a bitter taste and produces on the tongue a tingling sensation, followed by numbness. Submitted to heat it burns without residue. Freshly made solutions are neutral. It must not give any precipitate with either barium chlorid or ammonium oxalate. Its aqueous solution gives a yellow precipitate with auric chlorid, platinic chlorid, picric acid; also a white precipitate with mercuric chlorid, stannous chlorid, alkalies and their carbonates. It is dissolved by cold mineral acids without coloration. It is prepared from cocain—an alkaloid of Erythroxyton Coca—and hydrochloric acid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

COCCULUS INDICUS.

Indian Cockle.

Natural Order.—Menispermaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anamirta Cocculus, A. paniculata, Cocculus suberosus, Menispermum Cocculus, M. heteroclitum, M. monadelphum; *English*, Indian cockle, Oriental berries; *French*, Coque du Levant; *German*, Kockelskörner.

Description.—A climbing shrub, with corky, ash-colored, deeply corrugated bark. The leaves are alternate, on long petioles, thickened at the ends, smooth, coriaceous, broad. The flowers are small, dioecious, in pendulous, compound racemes. The fruit is a dry, light, roundish nut, ½ inch in diameter, grayish-black, wrinkled externally, with a white, thin, internal shell, containing an oily, whitish-yellow, odorless, but intensely bitter seed, not filling the cavity.

Habitat.—Malabar and East India Islands. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 184; Winkler, 3; Jahr and Cat. 192; Goullon, 8; Bent. and Trim. 14.

History.—It was principally used for stupefying fish. Mentioned by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. d. v. Med. Pos.* [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 338.]

Part Used.—The seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cocculus indicus, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

The tincture should be filtered at a temperature of or below 50° F. to remove the fatty acids.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

COCCUS CACTI.

Cochineal.

Order.—Homoptera.

Family.—Coccidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Coccinella Indica, Coccionella; *French*, Cochenille; *German*, Nopal-Schildlaus.

Description.—Only the female of this species is made use of in medicine. The male is smaller than the female; has a snout in the thorax and a red body which ends in two long bristles. The female is much larger; has a bluish-red oval body, transversely striated, without wings or terminal bristles. She lays several thousand eggs in a season and then dies, the eggs remaining in the body, from which the young are soon hatched. They are allowed to grow until the females become fecundated, when the majority are brushed from the cactus plants upon which they feed, and killed by immersion in hot water. They are afterwards dried in the sun, or in ovens built for the purpose. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 402.

Habitat.—The cochineal insect is found native in Mexico and Central America, but is now cultivated in the East and West Indies, Algiers, and in the southern part of Spain.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Coccus cacti, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.
 Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 500 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 537 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA.

Horse Radish.

Natural Order.—Cruciferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Armoracia rusticana*, *A. sativa*, *Cochlearia rusticana*, *Nasturtium amphibium*, *N. Armoracia*, *Raphanus rusticanus*, *Roripa rusticana*, *Sisymbrium amphibium*, *S. indicum*; *English*, *Amphibious cress*, *Horse radish*, *Scurvy grass*, *Water cress*, *Water radish*; *French*, *Radis de cheval*; *German*, *Meerrettig*.

Description.—A perennial, herbaceous plant, with fusiform root large, long, scarred, nearly smooth, with thick, horizontal branches, brownish-yellow externally, whitish internally, very pungent and acrid when broken. The stems are erect, 2 or 3 feet high, branched at the top. The leaves are alternate; the radical leaves are very large, oblong, crenate, rarely pinnatifid; the stem leaves are lanceolate. The flowers are white in terminal racemes and appear in May and June.

Habitat.—A native of Russia. Found throughout the United States and Canada in moist grounds, escaped from cultivation. *Fig.*, Winkler, 39; *Jahr and Cat.* 166; *Goullon*, 15; *Bent. and Trim.* 21.

History.—So called from cochlear, a spoon, from the shape of the leaves. During the middle ages the root and leaves were used as a medicine and a condiment. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1838 by Dr. Franz, *Archiv.* XVII. 3, 176. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 429.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cochlearia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CODEINUM.

Codeine.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{18}H_{21}NO_3 + H_2O$; 317.19.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Codeina; *English*, Codeia, Methyl morphine; *French*, Codéine; *German*, Codein, Kodein.

An alkaloid prepared from opium.

Description.—White, or yellowish-white, partially translucent, rhombic prisms, odorless, and having a slightly bitter taste. It effloresces in warm air. Is soluble in 80 parts of water at 15° C. and in 17 parts of boiling water; freely soluble in alcohol and chloroform. At 120° C. it loses its water of crystallization and melts at 150° C., forming a colorless liquid; reaction alkaline. It burns without residue. Its aqueous solution precipitates the salts of ferrum, cuprum, plumbum and several other metals. Codein may be distinguished from morphin by the fact that it does not separate iodine from iodic acid, nor does it become blue on the addition of ferric chlorid. With chlorin water, codein gives a colorless solution, which ammonia turns red-brown. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 430; X. 473. *Maximum dose* 1½ grains, or by injection one-half as much.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

COFFEA.

Coffee.

Natural Order.—Rubiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Coffea arabica, C. laurifolia, C. vulgaris, Jasminum arabicum; *English*, Coffee; *French*, Café; *German*, Kaffee.

Description.—An evergreen pyramidal-shaped shrub, of which there are many species, with spreading roots. The stem is straight, 4 inches thick, 10 to 16 feet high, with long, horizontal, arching, opposite branches. The leaves are oval, opposite, petiolate, smooth, dark green. The flowers are axillary, nearly sessile, white and fragrant. The fruit is a fleshy berry, resembling a cherry, changing from green to red, then becoming dark purple. The fruit contains two seeds which, divested of their coverings, constitute coffee.

Habitat.—Low mountains of Arabia and tropical parts of Africa, and cultivated in West Indies, tropical America, India, Ceylon and various places where the temperature is sufficiently high and uniform. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 190; Winkler, 31; Jahr and Cat. 193; Goullon, 133; Bent. and Trim. 144.

History.—The name is possibly derived from Coffa, a province in Africa, where it is indigenous and in great abundance. It was used as early as the ninth century. It is not officinal in the U. S. Pharmacopœia. It was introduced into homœopathic practice in 1823 by Dr. Stapf, who published its pathogenesis, Archiv. II. 3, 150. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 435.]

Part Used.—The seed; using the best unroasted Mocha coffee.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Coffea cruda, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE.

Meadow Saffron.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Colchicum anglicum, C. commune; *English*, Meadow saffron, Naked lady, Tuber-root, Upstart, Wild saffron; *French*, Colchique; *German*, Herbstzeitlose.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a short subterranean stem, having three to five dark-green shining leaves, 6 to 12 inches long and 1 to 2 inches broad, appearing in April. A solitary, large, reddish-lilac colored flower, with a tube 6 to 7 inches long, appearing for a few days only, the preceding September or October. The bulb, or corm, is somewhat the shape of a chestnut; has a tuft of filiform roots beneath, an external brown and internal reddish-yellow coat. When gathered, about a year old, it is from 1½ to 2 inches in length, 1 inch wide at the lower end, flattened on the side on which a new corm is forming, and rounded on the other. The interior is white, firm, fleshy and homogeneous, unlike the tulip, which is scaly. It yields a milky juice of an acrid, bitter taste and disagreeable smell.

Habitat.—It is found in moist meadows, in middle and southern Europe to the Mediterranean, Greece, Turkey and the Crimea, and in many parts of England. In the Swiss Alps it is found at an altitude of 5,000 feet. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 199; Winkler, 34; Jahr and Cat. 195; Goullon, 265; Bent. and Trim. 288.

History.—It is named from Colchis, a province of Armenia. It was used in medicine as early as the thirteenth century, as the principal ingredient in all gout specifics. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Stapf in 1826, Archiv. VI. 1, 136. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 448; X. 474.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bulbs; dug in the spring, according to Stapf. Its medicinal virtue appears to depend largely on the soil and climate where grown and the season when it is gathered.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Colchicum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS.

Stone-Root.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Collinsonia decussata*, *C. ovalis*, *C. scrotina*; *English*, Canada snake-root, Hard-hack, Heal-all, Horse or Ox-balm, Horse-weed, Knob-root, Knob's grass, Knot-root, Rich-weed, Rock-weed, Stone-root; *French*, Baume de cheval; *German*, Collinsonie.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, 3 to 4 feet high, with a very hard, nearly horizontal rhizome, with irregular branches from 3 to 6 inches long. The upper surface is very knotty, the lower less so, and with many simple rootlets. The stem is smooth and somewhat angular. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, 3 to 8 inches long, simple, ovate, cordate at base. The flowers are greenish-yellow, numerous, on slender petioles in loose and paniced terminal racemes, appearing from July to September.

Habitat.—New England, Michigan, Kentucky and southward to Florida, abundant along the Alleghanies; found in rich, moist woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 119.

History.—Named for Peter Collinson. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1857 by Dr. Carroll, N. A. J. Hom. V. 548. (Hale's New Remedies.) [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 507; X. 476.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Collinsonia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

COLOCYNTHIS.

Bitter Apple.

Natural Order.—Cucurbitaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Citrullus Colocynthis, Colocynthis vulgaris, Cucumis Colocynthis; *English*, Bitter apple, Bitter cucumber, Bitter gourd; *French*, Coloquinte; *German*, Koloquinten.

Description.—An annual, deciduous, trailing vine, with large, long, woody and branched roots, from which arise several slender, rough, angular, tough stems, with alternate, petiolate, multifid leaves, variable in size. The flowers are yellow, large, solitary, axillary, monœcious, pedunculate, appearing from May to August. The fruit, pepo or gourd, the size and shape of an orange, from 2½ to 3½ inches in diameter, is yellow, with a thin, solid, smooth rind. It is found in this market dried, and known as the Turkey or peeled variety. It is in the form of pithy, light, nearly white balls, consisting of the dried internal pulp and imbedded seeds, inodorous, with an intensely bitter taste.

Habitat.—It grows in warm and dry situations over an extensive area, in India, Ceylon, Arabia, Northern Africa, Cape of Good Hope and Japan. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 210; Winkler, 46; Jahr and Cat. 196; Goullon, 110; Bent. and Trim. 114.

History.—It was known to the Greek and Roman physicians as well as to the Arabian, as early as the eleventh century. It was proved by Hahnemann in 1821, R. A. M. L. 2d ed. II. 173. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 477.]

Part Used.—The pulp of the fruit; rejecting the seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Colocynth, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

COMOCLADIA DENTATA.

Guao.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Vernacular*, Guao; *English*, Bastard Brazil wood; Toothed-leaved maiden-plum; *French*, Comoclade; *German*, Die Astlose.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, 4 to 8 feet high, with erect trunk, not much branched. The top branches are tufted, hence the name, derived from the Greek, signifying hair and branch. The leaves are divided, leaflets 6 to 10 pairs, with an odd terminal one, pinnate, acute, toothed, with a brownish tinge at the margin, shining green above, downy beneath. The flowers are small, bluish-brown, in clusters, appearing in July. All the parts emit a milky, glutinous juice, becoming black by exposure, staining linen or skin indelibly. If the tree be wounded ever so little it emits an odor of dung.

Habitat.—Cuba and San Domingo, growing luxuriantly near the coast, on barren or stony soil.

History.—The natives of Cuba think it fatal to sleep under it. All parts are poisonous to touch. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1853 by Dr. J. G. Houard, Phil. J. of Hom. IV. 73. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 509; X. 478.]

Parts Used.—The leaves and bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Comocladia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

300

830 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

CONIUM MACULATUM.

Poison Hemlock.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cicuta vulgaris, Conium major, Coriandrum cicuta; *English*, Herb-Bennet, Cicuta, Hemlock, Poison hemlock, Poison parsley, Spotted hemlock; *French*, Grande ciguë; *German*, Schierling.

Description.—A biennial, deciduous herb, with a top-shaped, simple, whitish root. The stem is erect, branching, round, hollow, except at the joints, smooth, spotted reddish-brown, glaucous, and from 4 to 8 feet high. The leaves are large, alternate, with long furrowed petioles, sheathing at their base, tri-pinnate, with lanceolate, pinnatifid leaflets. They are dark, dull green above and pale beneath, with a fetid odor when bruised. The flowers, June and July, are perfect, white, terminal, in umbels, with 10 or more rays.

Habitat.—It grows in waste places in temperate countries of Asia, Europe and northern Africa. It has been naturalized in some portions of North America. Found in waste places near the water. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 219; Winkler, 49; Jahr and Cat. 197; Goullon, 129; Mills-paugh, 68.

History.—This plant is generally supposed to be the Greek Koneion (from Konos, a cone or top), the celebrated state poison. It was called by the Romans, Cicuta, and known in the fourth or fifth century, B. C. In 1825, Hahnemann published his proving, R. A. M. L. 2d edition. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 519; X. 490.]

Part Used.—The whole fresh plant in blossom.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Conium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

400

100 Cc.

637 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CONVALLARIA MAJALIS.

Lily of the Valley.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Liliun convallium; *English*, Lily of the valley, May lily; *French*, Muquet; *German*, Maiblumen.**Description.**—A low, perennial, stemless herb, with a creeping, whitish branched rhizome the thickness of a quill, having 2 or 3 elliptic, radical leaves, with long, sheathing petioles, enrolled one within the other, so as to appear like a stalk. The fragrant white flowers are bell-shaped with six recurved lobes, nodding on an angled scape 6 inches high, bearing a one-sided raceme, and appear in May.**Habitat.**—Europe and Asia, cultivated in gardens. Introduced into the United States, found in the Alleghanies from Virginia southward, sparingly on the Atlantic coast, or New England States. *Fig.*, Goullon, 253.**History.**—Name derived from the Latin convallis, a valley. It was mentioned as a remedy by Galen. Noticed in homœopathic literature, Hahn. Monthly, XVI. 692, Nov. 1881.**Parts Used.**—The whole plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Convallaria, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.*c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CONVOLVULUS DUARTINUS.

Morning Glory.

Natural Order.—Convolvulaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Calonyction speciosum, Convolvulus pulcherri-mus, Ipomœa bona-nox; *English*, Morning glory, Brazilian morning glory.

Description.—A deciduous, smooth, climbing herb, 10 feet long. The leaves are large, lanceolate, entire, generally cordate, rising from the axils of the flower-bearing branches. The flowers are white, trumpet shaped, in twos or threes, pediceled, appearing in July and August.

Habitat.—West Indies; cultivated in Europe and America.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by Mure in 1849, *Pathogenesie Bresilienne*, 307. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 553.]

Part Used.—The flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Convolvulus duartinus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc.=

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

COPAIVA OFFICINALIS.

Balsam of Copaiba.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Copaifera glabra*, C. Jacquini, C. Lansdorffii, C. laxa, C. multijuga, C. nitida, C. officinalis, C. Sellowii; *English*, Balsam of copaiba; *French*, Oleo-résine (Baume) de copahu; *German*, Copaiva-balsam.

Description.—An oleo-resin, obtained from several species of ever-green trees, varying from the dimensions of shrubs to forest trees, growing in moist forests and in dry and high altitudes. It is a clear, transparent liquid, of the consistence and color of olive oil, having a peculiar aromatic odor, and persistent, acrid, hot, bitterish, nauseous taste. It is insoluble in water, soluble in alcohol. On exposure to the air it becomes thicker, dark colored, dries and is brittle. That obtained from Brazil is esteemed the best.

Habitat.—Native of Central and South America; cultivated in the West Indies and elsewhere. *Fig.*, Winkler, 40; Goullon, 81; Bent. and Trim. 93.

History.—Mentioned by Hahnemann, *Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum*, 116. It was described and used in medicine in the seventeenth century. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 554; X. 491.]

Part Used.—The oleo-resin.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Copaiba,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

CORALLIUM RUBRUM.

Red Coral.

Order.—Actinoida.

Family.—Gorgoniadæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Gorgonia nobilis*, *Isis nobilis*; *English*, Red coral; *French*, Corail rouge; *German*, Rothe Koralle.

Description.—This structure is the product of the coral Zoophyte. It resembles a branching shrub without leaves; is compact and solid, and of a rose or red color. It is hard and brilliant; can be polished like gems, and shines like garnet. Besides the central axis, which is hard and brittle, the stem has a soft covering, or epidermis, which is friable or brittle when dry. From cavities in the epidermis, small, milk-white polypes protrude. Each polype has a mouth surrounded by arms, ciliated or covered with fine fringes. The epidermis is of a delicate white tissue, containing the long cavities of the polypes and numerous canals sprinkled with small calcareous corpuscles. Carbonate of lime is the chief of the chemical constituents of the red coral, while rather more than four per cent of oxid of iron gives it its color. Mentioned in Allen's *Encyclopedia*, III. 561.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CORNUS CIRCINATA.

Round-Leaved Dogwood.

Natural Order.—Cornaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cornus rugosa*, *C. tomentulosa*; *English*, Alder dogwood, Cornea, Dogwood, Green osier, Round-leaved cornel, Round-leaved dogwood, Swamp sassafras; *French*, Cornouiller à feuilles arrondies; *German*, Canadisches (Rundblättriger) Kornel.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, 6 to 10 feet high, with greyish bark. The branches are green, opposite, straight and slender; the younger are red spotted, the older warted. The leaves are opposite, simple, round, oval, abruptly pointed, 2 to 5 inches broad, woolly underneath. The flowers are white, perfect, in terminal, open, very spreading cymes, appearing in June.

Habitat.—North America; found in rich soil in copses from Canada to the Carolinas, west to the Mississippi. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 72.

History.—Name from cornu, a horn, on account of the hardness of the weed. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Marcy in 1853, *Phil. J. of Hom.* II. 206, July, 1853. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* III. 565.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cornus circinata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CORNUS FLORIDA.

Dogwood.

Natural Order.—Cornaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Benthamia florida; *English*, American boxwood, Bitter red-berry, Box-tree, Boxwood, Dog-tree, Dogwood, Great flowering dogwood, Large flowering cornel, Male Virginian dogwood, New England boxwood; *French*, Cornouiller à grandes fleurs; *German*, Grossblüthige Kornel.

Description.—A deciduous tree, 12 to 30 feet high, much branched, with dark greyish, thick, rough bark on the trunk, branches smooth, with scars of previous leaves. The leaves, 3 to 4 inches long, are opposite, petiolate, entire, ovate, acute at both ends, slightly rough, dark green above, paler beneath, finely pubescent when young. The flowers appear in May to June, are small, sessile, greenish, 12 to 20 on expanded end of stout peduncle, an inch or more in length, the whole surrounded by a white involucre of 4 inversely heart-shaped leaves, rose-tinted in the notches.

Habitat.—United States, from Massachusetts to Florida, westward to the Mississippi; found in rocky woods. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 136; Millspaugh, 71.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Bates in 1864, *Am. Hom. Obs.* I. 29, Feb. 1864. (Hale's New Rem.) [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 492.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cornus florida, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CORNUS SERICEA.

Swamp Dogwood.

Natural Order.—Cornaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cornus alba*, *C. amomum*, *C. cœrulea*, *C. cyanocarpus*, *C. lanuginosa*, *C. obliqua*, *C. polygama*, *C. rubiginosa*; *English*, American red cornel, Blue-berried cornus, Blue-berried, Female or Swamp dogwood, Kinnikinnik, Red osier, Red rod or willow, Rose willow, Silky cornel, Silky-leaved dogwood, Willow rose; *French*, Cornouille soyeuse; *German*, Sumpf-Kornel.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, with stem 5 to 10 feet high, with spreading branches and woolly twigs, the bark having a distinct purple tint, a slight odor, and a somewhat bitter, astringent taste. The leaves are opposite, large, petiolate, narrowly ovate, or elliptical-pointed, entire, silky-downy, often rusty beneath. The yellowish-white flowers appear from June to August, in depressed, woolly, open and flat-spreading cymes.

Habitat.—North America, from Canada to the mountains of South Carolina; common in wet places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 73.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1879. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 493.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cornus sericea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

COTYLEDON UMBILICUS.

Pennywort.

Natural Order.—Crassulaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Umbilicus pendulinus; *English*, Hipwort, Kidneywort, Navelwort, Pennywort; *French*, Cotylet; *German*, Nabelkraut.

Description.—An evergreen herb, with fleshy, tuberous root, from which rises in summer a stalk, with radical, succulent leaves, which change their peltate form and pass into bracts. The stem is simple or slightly branched, 4 to 12 inches high. The pale, small, roundish bell-shaped flowers appear in June and July, in long, pendulous racemes.

Habitat.—A common weed in the west of England, parts of Wales, southern and western Europe; found on the sides, or in the crevices, of damp rocks and walls.

History.—Name derived from kotyle, a vessel, or cup. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1853 by provings by Dr. Craig, B. J. of Hom. XI. 598. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 571.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Cotyledon, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 600 Cc. =

700

Strong alcohol,

432 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, six parts distilled water, three parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA.

Hawthorn.

Natural Order.—Pomaceæ.

Synonyms.—White thorn, May thorn, Hathorne, Hedge thorn.

Description.—A shrub or tree of the apple family, sometimes attaining the height of 40 feet, with a trunk diameter of 1 foot; leaves, slender-petioled, glabrous on both sides, or pubescent when young, sharply 3- to 7-lobed, broadly ovate or alightly obovate, acute or acutish at the apex, broadly cuneate, entire; flowers, 5 to 7 lines broad; petals 5, white or pink, spreading, rounded, inserted in the

throat of the calyx, lobes ovate; calyx-lobes, ovate; stamens, numerous; filaments, filiform; ovary inferior or its summit, free, 1- to 5-celled; styles, 1 to 5 separate, one to each carpel, or, if two, disseminate; fruit, globose or globose-ovoid, drupe-like, containing 1 to 5 bony carpels, each one-seeded; seeds, erect, flattish; thorns, numerous, 1 to 2 inches long.

Habitat.—Native of Asia and Europe, escaped from cultivation in the United States.

Parts Used.—The fresh berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cratægus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x using tincture ϕ one part, distilled water four parts, alcohol five parts; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CREOSOTUM.

Creosote.

Synonyms.—*English*, Kreosote; *French*, Créosote; *German*, Kreosot.

Description.—Is a colorless oily liquid, becoming yellowish with age, and having a disagreeable smoky odor and a caustic burning taste. With 120 parts of hot water it forms a clear solution, which becomes turbid on cooling, while with 150 parts of water at 15° C. it forms a partially clear solution. It is freely soluble in alcohol, ether, chloroform, benzin, carbon disulfid, glacial acetic acid, and in fixed and volatile oils; reaction neutral; specific gravity from 1.035 to 1.085. When heated it volatilizes without residue. Creosote boils at about 205° C. and forms a gelatinous substance on cooling. It burns with a luminous, sooty flame, is a non-conductor of electricity and very refractive to light; it produces a white stain on the skin. With bromin water its aqueous solution gives a resinous precipitate; with ferric chlorid, a gray-green or transient blue color, changing to dingy brown, accompanied by turbidity of the liquid and the separation of a

flocculent precipitate. It is decomposed by strong nitric and sulfuric acids. Creosote is a mixture of several compounds, and is obtained by the distillation of wood-tar. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 408; X. 569.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher; freshly prepared.

CROCUS SATIVUS.

Saffron.

Natural Order.—Iridaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Crocus autumnalis*, *C. hispanicus*; *C. officinalis*, *C. Orsinii*, *C. verus*; *English*, Saffron, Fall crocus; *French and German*, Safran.

Description.—A small plant, 6 inches high, with fleshy, bulb-like corm, with grassy leaves. The flower is large, of lilac or bluish-purple color, appearing in September and October. It has a large orange-red stigma, the three pendulous divisions of which protrude beyond the perianth and are the parts used in pharmacy. The stigmata are 1 to 1½ inches long, brownish-red, the upper portion expanded and notched at the extremity. The odor is penetrating and aromatic, and the taste bitter.

Habitat.—A native of Asia Minor, Greece, Italy and Persia; naturalized in England, France and Spain, and also to a limited extent in Pennsylvania. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 231; Winkler, 57; Jahr and Cat. 199; Goullon, 276; Bent. and Trim. 274.

History.—It is the *krokos* of the ancient Greek physicians and the *zaffaran* of the Arabians. Proved by Stapf in 1836. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 578; X. 495.]

Part Used.—The dried stigmata.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Crocus sativa, finely cut,
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

100 Gm.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

CROTALUS.

Rattlesnake.

Order.— Ophidia.

Family.— Crotalidæ.

Synonyms.— *Latin*, *Crotalus horridus*, *C. durissus*; *English*, Large North American rattlesnake, Banded rattlesnake.

Description.— Head, broad and triangular, with a deep, scaly pit on each side, below and in front of the eye; the parietals and frontals are scale-like and the nasal plate divided. The hollow fangs are recurved and consist of two fully developed ones, $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch long, and four to six undeveloped pairs $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch long. The neck is contracted, while the body is 40 or more inches in length, the back and sides covered with keeled scales, the belly with unkeeled plates. The tail ends in a rattle, consisting of from 6 to 20 depressed horny rings; each ring has a posterior tongue-shaped portion, which is held in the hollow of the anterior part of its succeeding fellow by a knob, called the button. Several joints may be added to the rattle each season. The general coloration varies from yellowish-tawny to blackish-brown, with the belly of lighter shades and the tail black. The venom, secreted in a sac at the base of the fangs, is greenish-yellow, odorless and tasteless; reaction acid; specific gravity 1.054. It dries in solid, yellow, fragile particles, transparent or translucent, and seemingly indestructible by time. Dr. S. Weir Mitchell states that the toxicity of dried venom proved unimpaired after 22 years; of venom kept in glycerin, after 19 years. The toxicity depends on the presence of venom-globulines, is not affected by brief boiling, or by brief exposure to strong acids; permanganate of potassium is the best local antidote. The venom mixes readily with water or glycerin, but throws down a large precipitate with alcohol. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, III. 588; X. 495.

Part Used.— The venom; procured by compressing the gland, while the serpent is either pinioned in a frame or under the influence of chloroform. (See note under Elaps.)

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solutions* ϕ : $\frac{1}{100}$ in glycerin.
- b. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with glycerin.
- c. *Triturations*: 3x and higher.

CROTON TIGLIUM.

Croton Oil.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Croton jamalgota, Grana tiglli, Oleum crotonis, Tiglium officinale; *English*, Croton oil plant, Purging nut; *French*, Huile de croton; *German*, Crotonöl.

Source and Description.—An evergreen tree, 15 to 20 feet high, with a smooth bark and slender branches, having alternate, petiolate leaves, and green, racemose, terminal flowers, appearing from August to September. The seeds are oblong-ovate, somewhat angular, about the size of a coffee bean, with a pale-brown skin, covering a smooth, thin, brittle, green shell, and an oily, white, inodorous kernel, the taste of which, at first mild and oleaginous, becomes nauseous and persistently acrid.

Habitat.—East Indies and the Coromandel coast. *Fig.*, Winkler, 24; Goullon, 225; Bent. and Trim. 239.

History.—Used in medicine in the seventeenth century. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1834 by Joret, A. H. Zeit. IV. 369. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 606; X. 498.]

Part Used.—The oil. Caution should be observed in handling as it may cause pustular eruptions of the skin.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{100}$ with strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CUBEBA OFFICINALIS.

Cubebs.

Natural Order.—Piperacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Piper caudatum, P. cubeba; *English*, Cubeb pepper, Cubebs; *French*, Cubébe; *German*, Kubeben.

Description.—A large, climbing shrub, with smooth, zigzag, striate stem. The leaves are alternate, petiolate, lanceolate, acuminate, entire, glabrous, 6 inches long. The flowers are minute, dioecious, in solid spikes, opposite the leaves. The berries grow in clusters, are globular, depressed at the base, slightly pointed at the apex, wrinkled, greyish-brown color, resembling black pepper, with strong, aromatic odor, and a bitter, acrid, persistent taste.

Habitat.—Java and the adjacent islands. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 201; Bent. and Trim. 243.

History.—Name from the Arabic kababah; used in medicine in the tenth century. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Noack in 1832, Allg. Hom. Zeit. XV. 369. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 626; X. 498.]

Part Used.—The berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cubeba, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

CUNDURANGO.

Condor Plant.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Echites acuminata, E. hirsuta, Equatoria garciniana, Condurango, Gonolobus cundurango, G. tetragonus, Pseumagennetus equatoriensis; *English*, Condor plant.

Description.—A vine from 10 to 30 feet long, 1 to 2 inches in diameter, with smooth, ash-gray bark, more or less marked with greenish or blackish lichens. The bark comes in the form of quills, about $\frac{1}{12}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, brownish-gray, externally wrinkled and warty, the inner surface lighter in color and dotted with light-brownish cells. It is odorless and has an acrid, bitter taste.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1871 by Dr. Dunham, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. 31. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 1.]

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cundurango, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions* : 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications* : 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations* : 1x and higher.

CUPRUM ACETICUM.

Cupric Acetate.

Cuprum Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.—Cu (C₂H₃O₂)₂H₂O; 199.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cupri acetas, Acetas cupricus, Flores virides aëris; *English*, Acetate of copper, Cupric acetate, Crystallized verdigris, Copper verditer, Crystals of Venus; *French*, Acétate de cuivre, Crystaux de Vénus; *German*, Kupferacetat, Grünspau.

Description.—Green-blue prisms, nearly transparent, with an odor of acetic acid and a strong metallic taste. Soluble in 15 parts of water at 15° C. At a temperature of 100° C. it loses its water of crystallization; at 110° C., vapors of acetic acid are given off, and at 270° C. it is decomposed into acetone, carbon dioxid and metallic copper. With ammonium hydrate, or ammonium carbonate, it gives a greenish-blue precipitate, soluble in an excess of the reagent, forming a liquid of a deep-blue color. It is obtained from copper and acetic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 16. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{4}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations* : 1x and higher; *freshly made*.

b. Solutions: $\frac{1}{100}$ 2x in distilled water.

c. Dilutions: 3x and higher, with distilled water.

All preparations of this salt should be freshly made.

CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM.

Hydric Cupric Arsenite.

Cuprum Arsenite.

Chemical Symbol.— CuHAsO_3 ; 187.53.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cuprii arsenis; *English*, Arsenite of copper, Sheele's green; *French*, Arsenite de cuivre.

Description.—A pulverulent, light-green compound, often used as a pigment color. It is insoluble in water or alcohol, but soluble in alkalis, ammonium hydrate and acids. Its solution in potassium hydrate is blue; when boiled, cupric oxid is deposited and the liquid contains potassium arsenate. It is prepared by adding potassium arsenite to a solution of copper sulfate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 28; X. 500. A poison. *Maximum dose* 1 grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CUPRUM CARBONICUM.

Cupric Carbonate.

Cuprum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{CuCO}_3 + \text{Cu(OH)}_2$ 221.15.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cupri carbonas; *English*, Carbonate of copper, Hydrated-dibasic cupric carbonate; *French*, Carbonate de cuivre; *German*, Kohlensäuer Kupfer.

Description.—It is found native as malachite. It is also obtained by precipitating a solution of sulfate of copper with a solution of carbonate of sodium; a blue precipitate of $\text{CuCO}_3 + \text{Cu(OH)}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ is thrown down. This, on standing, is converted into a green powder, having the composition of malachite. Insoluble in water, and becoming black when boiled in it; soluble with effervescence in hydrochloric acid; soluble without residue in solutions of ammonia, forming a deep blue, and in potassium cyanid, forming a colorless liquid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CUPRUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Copper.

Cuprum.

Chemical Symbol.—Cu; 63.57.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cupreum filum; *English*, Copper, Copper wire; *French*, Cuivre; *German*, Kupfer.

Description.—A malleable, ductile metal, of a reddish color, often found in the native state. Its specific gravity is 8.9 and its melting point 1300° C.; it is a very good conductor of heat and electricity. It dissolves readily in nitric acid, giving a blue solution. Its solutions give with ammonium hydrate a precipitate, which is dissolved in an excess of the precipitant, forming an intense blue liquid, having the property of dissolving cellulose; with hydrogen sulfid a black precipitate is obtained, and with potassium ferrocyanid a red-brown precipitate appears. When a strip of iron or of zinc is immersed in the solution of a copper salt, metallic copper is separated. It is not acted upon by dilute sulfuric acid, and for this reason it is employed as the negative plate in galvanic batteries; it forms two series of salts, cuprous and cupric. Exposed to air it is slightly tarnished. It is extracted from its ores, which are abundant in nature. Pure copper is obtained by allowing a solution of copper sulfate to remain in contact with pure zinc; pure metallic copper is deposited as a fine spongy mass, which, after washing and drying, yields a soft, impalpable, dark-red powder. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 34.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CUPRUM SULPHURICUM.

Cupric Sulfate.

Cuprum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 249.72.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cupri sulphas, Sulfas cupricus, Cuprum vitriolatum; *English*, Sulphate of copper, Blue vitriol, Roman vitriol,

Blue stone; *French*, Sulfate de cuivre, Vitriol bleu; *German*, Kupfervitriol, Schwefelsaures Kupfer.

Description.—Transparent, odorless, deep-blue prisms, with a strong, styptic, metallic taste, soluble in 2.5 parts of water at ordinary temperature, almost insoluble in alcohol; slightly efflorescent. Heated at 240° C., this salt loses its water of crystallization and becomes amorphous and white; by the addition of water, the blue color reappears. At a red heat it is decomposed into sulfur dioxide, oxygen and black cupric oxide. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with barium sulfate and a deep-blue color with an excess of ammonium hydrate. It is obtained from native copper pyrites. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 34; X. 503.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CURARE.

Curaré.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strychnos gujanensis, S. toxifera; *Vernacular*, Ourary, Surari, Urali, Urari, Woorali, Wourali, Wourari, Wurali.

Description.—A South American arrow poison, supposed to be made of several species of strychnos, with possibly some animal poison. It is of variable composition, depending somewhat upon the locality where it is prepared or obtained, whether from French or British Guiana, the Rio Negro, upper Amazon or Orinoco. The manner of its preparation has been witnessed and described by various travelers. It was at first obtained in Europe in the form of a thick syrup, but now is generally made as a blackish, brittle, resinous extract in little gourds or clay jars, into which it had been poured as a liquid. It is hygroscopic and sparingly soluble in water and alcohol, to both of which, however, it yields its poisonous properties. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{12}$ grain.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1857 by proving by Dr. Schlosser, Allg. Hom. Zeit. 55, 137. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 37.]

Part Used.—The extract.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Curare, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM.**Sowbread.**

Natural Order.—Primulacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Artanita Cyclamen, Cyclamen hederæfolium, C. neopolitanum, C. officinalis, C. orbiculare, C. verum; *English*, Sowbread; *French*, Pain de pourceau; *German*, Schweinsbrod.

Description.—A perennial plant, with a large, depressed, globular root, brown externally, white internally, with numerous rootlets. The stem, 3 inches high, is erect, with radical leaves on long petioles, orbicular and cordate, crenate, or dentate, dark-green above, purple beneath. The sweet-scented, purple flowers are single, drooping, on long pedicels, and appear in August.

Habitat.—Southern parts of Europe; growing in valleys, shady places and rocky woods. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 238; Winkler, 28; Jahr and Cat. 202.

History.—Name from cyclos, a circle, the shape of the root. It was extensively used by the old school, but is now discarded. Proving by Hahnemann in 1826, R. A. M. L. 2d ed. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 46.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cyclamen, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Strong alcohol, 400
730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

CYPRIPEDIUM PUBESCENS.

Lady's Slipper.

Natural Order.—Orchidaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cypripedium luteum*; *English*, American valerian, Bleeding heart, Indian shoe, Lady's slipper, Large yellow lady's slipper, Moccasin root, Nerve root, Nervine, Noah's ark, Umbit root, Water nerve root, Yellow lady's slipper; *French*, Valériane américaine; *German*, Gelbfrauenschuh-Wurzel.

Description.—A perennial, horizontal plant, with the root scarred with old leaves above, with many fibrous rootlets below. The stem is pubescent, 1 to 2 feet high, erect and leafy. The leaves are alternate, pubescent, large, ovate, lanceolate, sheathing at base, 4 to 5 inches long and 2 to 3 inches broad. The flowers are large, yellow, scentless, terminal, solitary or in pairs, shaped like an Indian moccasin, hence, one of the common names; they appear in May and June.

Habitat.—Bogs and damp low woods; common northward, westward and southward along the Alleghanies. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 170.

History.—Name derived from *kypris*, Venus, and *podion*, a sock, or buskin; used in old-school pharmacy, and introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale, 1864, *New Remedies*.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cypripedium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,	333
Strong alcohol,	167 Cc.
	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

DAPHNE INDICA.**Sweet-Scented Spurge Laurel.**

Natural Order.—Thymelacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Daphne cannabina*, *D. lagetto*, *D. odora*; *English*, Sweet-scented spurge laurel; *French*, *Lauréole de Chine*; *German*, *Lorbeerblätteriger Spitzenbast*.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen shrub, 2 to 3 feet high, with a straight stem, branching at the top. The leaves on the upper part of the branches are alternate, lanceolate, smooth, shining, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, 1 inch broad. The flowers are white, fragrant, almost sessile, 10 to 15 in terminal bunches, and appear from March to December.

Habitat.—West Indies and China.

History.—The Greek name for laurel, said to be from *daio*, to burn, and *phone*, a sound, as it crackled when burning. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Bute in 1837, *Correspondenzblatt*, 15, June 22, 1837. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 66.]

Part Used.—The bark of the branches.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Daphne indica, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

DATURA ARBOREA.**Tree Stramonium.**

Natural Order.—Solanacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Brugmansia candida*, *B. Gardneri*; *English*, Tree stramonium.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen tree, 10 feet high, with pubescent stalks and branches, and oblong, entire, powdery leaves. The flowers appear from July to October, are long, axillary, pendulous, white within, pale-yellow outside, very fragrant, one tree perfuming the air of a large garden.

Habitat.—It is indigenous to Peru, and is also found in California and the southern borders of the United States cultivated in gardens and conservatories.

History.—Name from the Arabic, tatorah. Introduced in homœopathic literature in 1872 by Dr. Poulson, Medical Investigator, IX. 261. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 68.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Datura, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

DICTAMNUS ALBUS.

White Fraxinella.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Dictamnus fraxinella; *English*, Bastard dittany, White fraxinella.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with an almost woody base, a long, branching, succulent root, about the thickness of a finger. The stem is erect, about 3 feet high, slightly angular, with green streaks, red, resinous glands and terminates in a spike. The leaves are alternate, shining, pinnatifid, ovate, with 9 to 13 ovate-serrate leaflets. The large white flowers appear in May and June in terminal racemes. The whole plant, when gently rubbed, emits an odor like that of lemon peel, but when bruised, it has something of a balsamic scent. It abounds in a volatile oil, so that the atmosphere surrounding it becomes inflammable in hot weather.

Habitat.—Germany, Italy, France and Russia in mountainous woods and stony hills. *Fig.*, Winkler, 59; *Jahr* and *Cat.* 203; *Goulon*, 53.

History.—The name *fraxinella*, from the resemblance of its leaves to those of the ash, *fraxinus*. The aromatic, bitter bark of the root was formerly used in medicine. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Noack and Trinks, *Handbuch der hom. Arzneimittellehre*, 1843, I. 675. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 75.]

Part Used.—The bark of the root and rootlets.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Dictamnus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA.

Fox Glove.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Campanula sylvestris*, *Digitalis speciosa*, *D. tomentosa*; *English*, Fairy fingers, Fairy's gloves, Fox glove, Purple fox glove, Purple glove; *French*, Gant de Nôtre Dame; *German*, Fingerhut, Schwulstkraut.

Description.—A biennial, deciduous plant, with root of numerous, long and slender fibers. The stem is solitary or several, straight, wand-like, leafy, roundish, with slight angles, pubescent, reddish in color, 3 to 7 feet high. The leaves are alternate, ovate, or oblong-crenate, rough, pubescent, dull-green above, whitish underneath; the radical leaves, the largest, often 1 foot long. The numerous flowers, sometimes 60, appearing from June to August, in a terminal, erect, simple, unilateral raceme, are pendulous, nearly bell-shaped, 1 inch long, purple, sometimes white, marked inside with blood-colored spots and hairs.

Habitat.—Southern and Central Europe, England, Norway, Madeira and the Azores; found in sandy soil, pastures and by roadsides. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* I. 242; *Winkler*, 61; *Jahr and Cat.* 204; *Goullon*, 179; *Bent. and Trim.* 195.

History.—The name derived from *digitale*, the finger of a glove. It has long been used as a medicine; the date of its introduction being uncertain, probably the sixteenth century. Mentioned by Hahnemann, 1805, *Frag. de Vir. Med. Positiv.* 123. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 92; X. 505, 655.]

Part Used.—The leaves of the second year's growth, gathered before flowering.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Digitalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 567 Cc. = 667
 Strong alcohol, 468 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 3x and higher.

DIOSCOREA VILLOSA.

Wild Yam.

Natural Order.—Dioscoreaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Dioscorea quinata*, *D. paniculata*, *Ubiun quinatum*; *English*, China root, Colic root, Devil's bones, Hairy yam, Rheumatism root, Wild yam.

Description.—A slender, herbaceous, deciduous, perennial vine, growing from knotty and matted root-stalks. The root is horizontal, long, branched, crooked, woody, light-brown externally, white internally, wrinkled longitudinally, with many long, tough fibers, inodorous, with a pleasantly bitter mucilaginous taste. The stem is round and twining, 5 to 15 feet long, generally smooth, never villous. The radical leaves are sometimes in fours, the middle nearly opposite, the upper alternate, petioled, more or less pubescent underneath, cordate, acute. The small, pale, green-yellow flowers appear in July, the sterile in drooping panicles, the fertile in drooping racemes.

Habitat.—Thickets and moist localities in the United States, New England to Wisconsin, southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 174.

History.— Named after Dioscorides. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Nichols in 1866, *Am. Hom. Observer*, III. 357. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 123; X. 506, 511.]

Part Used.— The fresh root; gathered before flowering, or when the stem dies down in the autumn.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Dioscorea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

DIRCA PALUSTRIS.

Wicopy.

Natural Order.—Thymelacææ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Leather wood, Moose wood, Rope bark, Thong bark, Swamp wood, Wicopy.

Description.— A deciduous shrub, with erect stem, 3 to 6 feet high, much branched, jointed branchlets, with smooth, yellow-brown, fibrous and remarkably tough bark. The leaves are alternate, entire, oval, obovate, smooth, with short petioles, the bases of which conceal the buds of the following season. The light-yellow flowers appear from March to May, preceding the leaves, three in a cluster, from a bud of three dark, hairy scales, forming an involucre, from which soon proceeds a leafy branch.

Habitat.— Damp, rich woods, sometimes in swamps, of New England, Pennsylvania, Kentucky and especially northward.

History.— Name derived from the Greek, dirka, a fountain, in reference to its habitation. On account of its toughness the twigs are used for rods and the bark for ropes. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1874 by Dr. Spooner, *N. Y. Journal of Hom.* II. 424. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 165.]

Part Used.— The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Dirca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

150 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

DOLICHOS PRURIENS.

Cowhage.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carpopogon pruriens, Mucuna pruriens, M. prurita, Stitzolobium pruriens; *English*, Cowitch, Kiwach; *French*, Pois velus; *German*, Kratzbohnen.

Description.—A large, evergreen, herbaceous vine, with branching stem extending 12 feet, scabrous at first, afterward glabrous. The leaves are alternate, pinnately trifoliate, on long, scabrous petioles, a foot apart on the stem, with entire, ovate, acute leaflets, glabrous above, scabrous beneath. The dark-purple flowers appear in threes, on short peduncles, in axillary, pendulous racemes. The pod is 3 inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch broad, densely covered with short, sharp, quadrangular, prismatic, reddish hairs, which contain a brown granular matter, partially filling the space within them. When these hairs penetrate the skin they cause an unbearable itching, which is much increased by washing and rubbing.

Habitat.—West Indies and other parts of tropical America. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 78.

History.—Dolichos is the name of an edible plant, described by Dioscorides; mucuna is the Brazilian name of a species mentioned in the seventeenth century; pruriens, itching, caused by the hairs. The hairs were officinal and used as a mechanical anthelmintic. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1851 by Dr. Jeanes, N. A. Journal of Hom. I. 209. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 167.]

Part Used.—The setæ, which cover the pods; they consist of short, strong, reddish hairs.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Dolichos, the setæ, which cover the pods,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA.

Sun-Dew.

Natural Order.—Droseraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Drosera capillaris, Rorella rotundifolia, Ros-solis; *English*, Moor-grass, Red-rot, Round-leaved sun-dew, Sun-dew, Youth-wort; *French*, Rosée du soleil; *German*, Sonnentheu.

Description.—A low, perennial, almost stemless, aquatic herb, with thin, short, fibrous root. The leaves are radicle, clustered, orbicular, circinate, abruptly narrowed into the spreading, hairy petioles, pale-green on the lower surface, covered on the upper with long, red, viscid hairs, each bearing a small gland at the top, which exposed to the sun exudes a clear, shining juice, whence the name. These hairs are irritable, so that when an insect lights upon the leaf they bend down and hold it prisoner. The flowers, opening only in sunshine, appear in July and August, on a naked scape 2 to 6 inches high, in a one-sided raceme which nods at the top, so that the opening flower appears terminal.

Habitat.—Northern and Central Europe, United States from Florida northward; found in sandy swamps. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 256; Winkler, 62; Millspagh, 29.

History.—Name from the Greek, droseros, dewy. It was used in medicine in the sixteenth century, but fell into disuse until introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. de Vir. Med. Pos.* 128. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 170.]

Parts Used.—The entire fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Drosera, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES.**Duboisia.****Natural Order.**—Solanaceæ.

Description.—A tall shrub, or small tree, with a firm, close-grained wood, soft and white. The odorless, bitter tasting leaves are alternate, short-stalked and rather smooth, 2 to 4 inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch broad near the middle, lanceolate and narrowed at the apex and base; a slight ridge on the upper side marks the prominent midrib. The small, white, or pale-lilac flowers are arranged in terminal centrifugal panicles and have four didynamous stamens with reniform anthers. The fruit, an indehiscent black berry, is small and nearly globular; it contains a few curved seeds, with a crustaceous, tubercular, rugose testa. Duboisia contains an alkaloid duboisin, which is supposed to be identical with hyoscyamin. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 507.

Habitat.—Australia.**Part Used.**—The dried leaves.**PREPARATIONS.**

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Duboisia, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
--	---------

Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	200 Cc.
---	---------

Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	824 Cc.
--	---------

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

DULCAMARA.**Bittersweet.****Natural Order.**—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Amara dulcis, Caules dulcamara, Dulcamara flexuosa, Dulcis amara, Solanum dulcamara, S. lignosum, S. scandens, Vitis sylvestris; *English*, Bittersweet, Bittersweet nightshade, Fellon wood, Garden nightshade, Nightshade, Scarlet berry, Violet bloom, Woody nightshade; *French*, Douce-amère; *German*, Bittersüss.

Description.—A deciduous, climbing shrub, with a woody, irregularly branched, creeping, yellowish-green root, smelling like a potato. The stem, from 8 to 10 feet high when supported, woody at the base, pubescent above, is alternately branched, with lower branches dark,

greenish-yellow; the younger, purplish. The leaves are alternate, petiolate and entire; the lower ones cordate, the upper, hastate, or with two ear-like lobes at base, pubescent beneath. The purple flowers appear from May to September in small, lateral, extra axillary, drooping cymes. The berries are scarlet, oval and poisonous.

Habitat.—Widely distributed in Europe, Asia, Africa and North America; found in mossy banks and disused ground around dwellings, fences and hedges. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 261; Winkler, 136; Jahr and Cat. 205; Goullon, 186; Bent. and Trim. 190; Millspaugh, 124.

History.—From dulcis, sweet, and amara, bitter, as when chewed, the plant is at first bitter, then sweet. It was used as a medicine as early as the thirteenth century. Introduced in homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1811, R. A. M. L. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 178; X. 511.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant before flowering; plants growing where the rootlets run into the water are preferable.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Dulcamara, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

685 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA.

Cone Flower.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Rudbeckia pallida, Brauneria pallida; *English*, Narrow-leaved cone flower, Pale-purple cone flower, Black Sampson.

Description.—A perennial herb, of the thistle family, 1 to 5 feet high, with thick, black roots. Stem, hispid, slender; leaves, lanceolate, acute and about equally narrowed at each end, strongly 3-nerved and sometimes with an additional pair of marginal or less distinct nerves entire, 3 to 8 inches long, $\frac{1}{3}$ to 1 inch wide, the lower and basal ones slender-petioled, the upper, short-petioled or sessile; rays 12 to 20, purple, crimson, or rarely pale, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long, spreading or drooping; receptacle conical, chaffy, the chaff carinate and cuspidate, corolla cylindric, 5-toothed.

Name. — From the Greek *Echinos* — a hedge-hog.

Part Used. — The fresh plant, including root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Echinacea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 100 Cc. =

200

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

825 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x using tincture *one* part, distilled water *two* parts, and alcohol *seven* parts; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ELAPS CORALLINUS.

Coral Snake.

Order. — Ophidia.

Family. — Elapidæ.

Synonym. — *English*, Coral viper.

Description. — The head of this snake is small, round and depressed, with a short, broad muzzle, and is not separated from the body by a distinct neck. Its jaws are supplied with sharp teeth, and the fangs stand alone in the upper jaw. The body is covered with smooth scales, colored to form bands of the brightest black and red; these rings are equi-distant. About 200 transverse shields cover the belly. The muzzle and forehead are black, as also the first ring of the neck. The length of the snake is about 2½ feet; very poisonous. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 190.

Habitat. — Brazil.

Part Used. — The venom. Snare the snake's head against the crotch of a strong forked stick* pierced for the thong at the crotch; the average width of the fork should be about a third the width of the head. Gag the snake with a stick well back firmly across both jaws, holding them immobile until you are ready to collect the venom by pressing a butter plate against the fangs, or by letting the snake bite through a cloth covering a wide mouth bottle.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution: 2x, $\frac{1}{100}$ in glycerin.

b. Dilutions: 3x and higher, with glycerin.

* Snakes in this country do not strike more than two-thirds of their length; this should be, therefore, the measure of the stick. Never handle a venomous snake with gloves on.

ELATERIUM.**Squirting Cucumber.**

Natural Order.—Cucurbitaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cucumis agrestis, C. asininus, Ecbalium agreste, E. Elaterium, E. officinarum, Elaterium cordifolium, Momordica elaterium; *English*, Squirting cucumber, Wild cucumber; *French*, Concombre sauvage; *German*, Springgurke.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with several trailing thick stems, 1 to 4 feet long, and with alternate, cordate leaves. The flowers are diœcious, the male flowers several together, female generally solitary, appearing in June and July. The fruit is an elliptical gourd, 1½ inch long, 1 inch thick, yellow when ripe, prickly, filled with a watery, nearly colorless, transparent juice, in which the seeds are immersed, and when ripe, separating from the stalk suddenly and violently expelling the juice and seeds. From the juice around the seeds of the nearly ripe fruit the elaterium is deposited, which Dr. Clutterbuck (by whose name the best is known) found contained the active substance. This is in irregular, thin fragments, light, friable and opaque, bright pale-green, becoming grayish with age. It has a fine granular fracture, an acrid, bitter taste and a faint odor of tea.

Habitat.—A common weed in the south of Europe and Mediterranean countries, extending as far east as Persia; cultivated in England. *Fig.*, Goullon, 112; *Bent. and Trim.* 115.

History.—Name from ekballo, to throw out; elaterion, purging. It was known in the time of Dioscorides. The experiments of Clutterbuck were in 1819. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1846 by Dr. C. B. Matthews, *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* p. 124. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 200.]

Part Used.—A sediment from the juice of the fruit, obtained as follows: "Cut the fruit lengthwise and lightly press out the juice; strain it through a hair sieve and set aside to deposit; carefully pour off the supernatant liquid; pour the sediment on a linen filter and dry it on porous tiles in a warm place. The decanted fluid may deposit a second portion of sediment, which can be dried in the same way.—B. H. P." *Maximum dose* ½ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

EPIGÆA REPENS.**Trailing Arbutus.**

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Gravel laurel, Gravel plant, Gravel weed, Ground laurel, May flower, Mountain pink, Trailing arbutus, Winter pink.

Description.—An evergreen undershrub, with a red and brown fibrous root having many tangled rootlets. The stem is 6 to 18 inches long, woody, rounded and hairy, with a brown bark. The leaves are alternate, entire, cordate, ovate, petiolate, 2 inches long. The flowers are white, pink, or rose-colored, appearing early in the spring in small axillary clusters from scaly bracts, and are very fragrant.

Habitat.—Common from Newfoundland to Saskatchewan and southward to Florida, in sandy woods, or rocky hillsides, especially in the shade of pines and on rich, damp, mossy banks. *Fig.*, Mills-paugh, 101.

History.—Name derived from epi, upon, and gaia, the earth. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1873 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed. 216.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Epigæa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

EPIPHEGUS VIRGINIANA.**Beechdrop.**

Natural Order.—Orobanchaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Epiphegus americanus, Orobanche virginiana; *English*, Beechdrop, Broom rape, Cancer-root, Squaw-root; *French*, Orobanche de Virginie; *German*, Krebswurz.

Description.—A low, perennial, parasitic herb, having a globular, scaly, tuberous root, and a slender, branching, angular, purplish or yellowish-brown stem, 6 to 18 inches long, covered with scattered scales. The flowers, whitish and purple, are scattered on racemes, or spikes, and appear from August to October. The whole plant has a bitter, nauseous, somewhat astringent taste.

Habitat.—North America, New Brunswick to Florida, westward to Missouri; growing on the roots of beech trees.

History.—Name from epi, upon, phegos, the beech.

Parts Used.—The whole plant; collected in autumn.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Epiphegus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

EQUISETUM HYEMALE.

Scouring Rush.

Natural Order.—Equisetaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Dutch rush, Horse tail, Polishing rush, Scouring rush, Shave grass; *French*, Prêle; *German*, Schachtelhalm.

Description.—An evergreen herb, leafless, with creeping rhizomes, and a tall, stout, rush-like, hollow and jointed stem, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 feet high, rarely branched, evenly and many grooved, with the cuticle abounding in silex. It is flowerless, and at each joint of the stem a black line of teeth appears.

Habitat.—It is found in fields and wet places, almost universally.
Fig., Millspaugh, 179.

History.—Name from *equus*, horse, and *seta*, bristle. Long used in old-school practice. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1873 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed. Proving of Dr. Smith, 1876. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 204; X. 512.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Equisetum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. = 250

Distilled water, 250 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ERECHTHITES HIERACIFOLIA.

Fire Weed.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Senecio hieracifolius*; *English*, Fire weed, Fire wood.

Description.—A coarse annual herb, having a grooved, hairy, erect stem, 1 to 7 feet high, with alternate, simple leaves, the upper ones with clasping base, lanceolate, acute, dentate, and of a light-green color. The numerous, whitish, terminal flowers appearing from July to September are paniced, the corymbed heads many flowered. The whole plant has a rank odor.

Habitat.—North America from Newfoundland southward; found in moist woods, common in recent clearings, where the ground has been burned over, hence its popular name. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 90.

History.—Name signifying to trouble. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1853 by Dr. Birnstill, Quart. Hom. Journ. n. s. I. 92. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 210.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Erechthites, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ERIGERON CANADENSE.**Canada Fleabane.**

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Erigeron paniculatus*, *E. pusillus*, *E. strictum*, *Senecio ciliatus*; *English*, Blood stanch, Butter horse weed, Butter weed, Canada fleabane, Colt's tail, Fleabane, Horse weed, Mare's tail, Pride weed, Scabious; *French*, *Herbe d'erigeron*; *German*, *Berufkraut*.

Description.—An annual shrub, with erect, wand-like, bristly stem, 1 to 5 feet high, with numerous ascending branches, mostly in the upper part. The radical leaves are sessile, obovate, with few deep large teeth, soon withering; the stem leaves are numerous, alternate, lanceolate, generally entire, glabrous above, hairy beneath. The flowers appear from June to October, are in numerous, cylindrical, paniced heads, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch long, arranged in terminal racemes; the disk flowers are yellow, with a hairy pappus; the ray, white or purple, very narrow and in several rows.

Habitat.—Native of America; widely distributed throughout the temperate regions. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 149; Millspaugh, 80.

History.—The name derived from *er*, spring, and *geron*, an old man, suggested by its hoary appearance in the spring. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1856 by Dr. H. Ring, *N. A. Journ. of Hom.* V. 282. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 211.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Erigeron, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ERIODICTYON GLUTINOSUM.

Yerba Santa.

Natural Order.—Hydrophyllaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Eriodictyon californicum, Wigandia californica; *English*, Bear's weed, Consumptive's weed, Mountain balm, Yerba santa.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, with a stem 3 to 5 feet high, having alternate, petiolate, lanceolate leaves, more or less serrate, glabrous above, whitish beneath, with a minute and close tomentum, 2 to 3 inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch broad, glutinous, with a balsamic resin. The flowers are showy, purplish-blue, funnel-formed, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, in axillary and terminal racemose clusters.

Habitat.—Central California to Northern Mexico; found among rocks and on dry mountains.

History.—Proving by Dr. Pease. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 218; X. 513.]

Part Used.—The leaves, recently dried.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eriodictyon, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*,

824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 2x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM.**Button Snake-Root.**

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Eryngium petiolatum*, *E. prælatum*, *E. virginianum*, *E. yuccæfolium*; *English*, Button snake-root, Corn snake-root, Rattlesnake master, Water eryngo, Water snake-root.

Description.—A perennial, evergreen shrub, having a rhizome $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, with numerous short branches terminating with a more or less deeply cut-shaped scar. The stem is simple, from 1 to 5 feet high, with grass-like, dentate leaves from 6 inches to 2 feet long, taper-pointed, prickly, coriaceous. The white flowers are inconspicuous, appearing in July and August, in terminal, compound umbels, larger than the leaflets of the involucre.

Habitat.—New Jersey to Wisconsin and southward; found in dry or damp pine barrens, or on the prairies, never aquatic. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 62.

History.—From erygein, to belch; according to Dioscorides, a specific for flatulence. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1855 by Dr. Parks, Hill and Hunt's Surgery, p. 400. Proving by Dr. McClelland, 1865, Am. Hom. Obs. II. 180. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 213.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eryngium aquaticum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 150 Cc. =

Distilled water,	250
Strong alcohol,	250 Cc.
	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

ERYNGIUM MARITIMUM.

Sea Holly.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferæ.**Synonyms.**—*English*, Eringo, Sea holly.

Description.—An evergreen herb, with an extensive, creeping, cylindrical, fleshy root. The stem, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet high, is glaucous, with radical, short, roundish, spiny leaves. The blue flowers appear from July to October, stalked in thistle-like heads.

Habitat.—Great Britain; found on sandy sea shores.

History.—The root was used as an aphrodisiac, being known in Shakspeare's time as the kissing comfits of Falstaff. A proving by Ivatts was published in November, 1873, *Am. Hom. Obs.* X. 564. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 217.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant, with the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Eryngium maritimum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. $\frac{400}{730}$ Cc.

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ERYTHROPHLÆUM JUDICIALE.

Sassy Bark.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Afzelia grandis, Erythrophlæum guineense, Fillæa suavoliens; *English*, Mancona bark, Ordeal bark tree, O. doom-bark, Sassy bark; *French*, Ecorce de mançône; *German*, Mancona-Rinde.

Description.—A large tree, attaining the height of 100 feet, with spreading branches, bi-pinnate, coriaceous leaves, and flowers in compound terminal racemes. The bark, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, comes in flat or

curved various-sized pieces, hard, brittle and fibrous, with a warty, fissured, corky, reddish-brown layer externally, and a yellowish-brown, spotted internally. It is odorless, and of a bitter, astringent taste.

Habitat.—Central and Western Africa.

History.—Name from erythros, red, the color of the juice. Used by the natives as an arrow poison. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 515.]

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Erythrophlæum, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 300 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ERYTHROXYLON COCA.

Coca.

Natural Order.—Erythroxylaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Coca leaves; *French*, Feuilles de coca; *German*, Cocablätter.

Description.—A bushy, perennial shrub. The stem, 4 to 6 feet high, is much branched: bark of stem wrinkled, of young twigs smooth. The leaves are alternate, entire, lanceolate or obovate, narrowing into short petioles, emarginate, 1 to 2 inches long, 1 to 1½ inches broad, thin, smooth, bright-green above, purplish or glaucous beneath. The midrib is prominent, with a characteristic curved line on each side, running from the base to the apex. The yellowish flowers are in axillary clusters, on slender, drooping, glabrous stalks.

Habitat.—South America; cultivated in Peru, Bolivia, Brazil and Colombia; found in damp, warm valleys and on mountain slopes at an elevation of from 2,000 to 6,000 feet. *Fig.*, Goullon, 44; Bent. and Trim. 40.

History.—Name from erythros, red, and xylon, wood. The plant begins to yield in 18 months and continues productive for 50 years. Proving by Dr. Mueller, 1856, Hom. v. j. Schrift VII. 443; B. J. Hom. XV. 529. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. III. 369; X. 470.]

Part Used.—The leaves, recently dried and carefully selected and preserving their characteristic odor.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Erythroxyton coca, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

ESERINUM.

Eserine.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{15}H_{21}N_3O_2$; 275.20.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Physostigmin; *English*, Eserine.

Description.—An alkaloid from the unpeeled seeds of physostigma venenosa—Calabar bean. It is in the form of colorless, rhomboidal, tabular crystals, hygroscopic, readily changing to a resin-like mass, bitter tasting, melting at 194° Fahr., readily soluble in ether, alcohol and chloroform, sparingly in water, also soluble in acids, neutralizing them and forming soluble salts. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{60}$ grain.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. McGuire, 1878, Am. Hom. Obs. XV. 195. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 516.]

Part Used.—The alkaloid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS.**Fever Tree.**

Natural Order.—Myrtaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Eucalyptus globosus*; *English*, Australian fever or gum tree, Blue gum tree.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen tree, one of about one hundred and thirty-five described species, growing to a height of 50 feet in five or six years, acquiring the height of 100 to 300 feet, and having a smooth, pale-gray bark. The leaves, 1 foot long, are opposite in young plants, becoming alternate as they get older, entire, lanceolate, thick and leathery, varying according to age, from a glaucous-white to bluish-green color. The flowers are large and white, appearing from May to July—later in Australia,—pedunculate, axillary, single and clustered.

Habitat.—Australia, Tasmania; cultivated in Europe and on the Pacific coast of America; found on valley sides and moist slopes of woody hills. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 109.

History.—Name from eu, well, and kalypto, to cover with a lid. Introduced in Europe in 1856. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1869 by Dr. Roder, All'g. Hom. Zeit. 78, 46. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 228.]

Part Used.—The leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eucalyptus, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 100 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 914 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

EUGENIA JAMBOS.**Rose Apple.**

Natural Order.—Myrtaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Eugenia vulgaris*, *Myrtus Jambos*; *English*, Malabar plum tree, Narrow-leaved Eugenia, Rose apple.

Description.—An evergreen tree, attaining the height of 25 feet or more. The leaves are alternate, entire, lanceolate. The flowers are large, greenish-yellow, appearing from February to July in groups of four, on terminal peduncles. The tree is always in flower or fruit. The fruit is edible, the root and skin of kernel very poisonous.

Habitat.—East Indies and the warm countries of America.

History.—Named in honor of Prince Eugene of Savoy, a patron of botany; jambosa, a Malay name. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1832 by Dr. Hering, *Archiv.* XII. 1, 187. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 231.]

Part Used.—The fresh seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eugenia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher,

EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREUS.

Wahoo.

Natural Order.—Celastraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Euonymus caroliniensis*, *E. latifolius*, *E. tristis*; *English*, Bitter ash, Burning bush, Indian arrow wood, Purple spindle tree, Spindle bush, Spindle tree, Strawberry tree, Wahoo.

Description.—A deciduous shrub having an erect stem, 6 to 14 feet high, straight, quadrangular and smooth, with branches light-gray in color, the small ones being purplish; the ridged bark has white, warty spots. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, oblong, acuminate, serrate, pubescent beneath, 2 to 5 inches long. The flowers are purple, appearing in June in loose cymes, commonly in fours, on axillary peduncles.

Habitat.—Northern part of the United States east of the Mississippi; found in moist open woods and along rivers. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 42.

History.—Name from *eo*, well, and *onoma*, a name. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1867 by Dr. Hale, *New Remedies*, 2d ed. 340.

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Euonymus atropurp., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

EUONYMUS EUROPÆUS.

Burning Bush.

Natural Order.—Celastraceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Burning bush, European spindle tree, Spindle tree; *French*, Bonnet de prêtre; *German*, Spindelbaum.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, with branching stem, 15 to 20 feet high, with alternate, simple, oblong, lanceolate, short petioled leaves, smooth and small. The greenish flowers, appearing from May to July, are in threes on a compressed stalk. The fruit is a red, quadrangular, hooded capsule.

Habitat.—All over Europe and Great Britain; found in woods; cultivated in gardens, in hedges. *Fig.*, Winkler, 68.

History.—[Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 234; X. 518.]

Part Used.—The fruit, as it begins to redden in August.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Euonymus europæus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM. White Snake-Root.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Pool-root, White snake-root.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a nearly simple, erect, smooth or slightly pubescent stem, 4 feet high. The leaves are on short petioles, three-nerved, ovate, acute, bluntly serrate, glabrous and thick. The white flowers appear from July to September in 8 to 30 flowered corymbose heads.

Habitat.—North America; found in copses near the coast from Massachusetts to Virginia and southward.

History.—Named from Eupator, king of Pontus, who used it in medicine. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1864 by Dr. Hale, New Remedies.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eupatorium arom., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM.

Boneset.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Eupatorium connatum, E. salviæfolium, E. virginicum; *English*, Ague weed, Boneset, Crosswort, Feverwort,

Indian sage, Joe-pye, Sweating plant, Teasel, Thorough root, Thorough wax, Thoroughwort, Vegetable antimony; *French*, Herbe d'eupatoire perfoliée; *German*, Durchwachsdest.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a horizontal root. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is stout, erect, villous, round and branching at the top. The leaves are opposite, lanceolate, prominently ribbed, rugose, united at the base around the stem (connate-perfoliate), serrate, shining-green above, pubescent beneath, 5 to 8 inches long, 1 to 2 inches wide at the base. The purplish-white flowers, appearing from August to October, are in 30 to 40 flowered heads, stalked, rather small, in dense, opposite branched, axillary and terminal cymes.

Habitat.—North America; found in low grounds from Nova Scotia and Dakota to Florida and Louisiana. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 147; Millspaugh, 79.

History.—One of the most extensively used plants in domestic practice. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Williamson in 1845, *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* 1845, 135. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 234; X. 520.]

Parts Used—The fresh leaves and tops, while in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eupatorium perfoliatum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM.

Trumpet Weed.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Eupatorium maculatum, E. ternifolium, E. trifoliatum, E. verticillatum; *English*, Gravel root, Joe-pye, Joe-pye weed, Purple boneset, Queen of the meadow, Trumpet weed; *German*, Purpurrother Wasserhanf.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a rigid, erect, hollow, stout, simple stem, 2 to 12 feet high, punctate in lines, purple above the nodes, often maculate. The leaves are whorled, mostly in fives, stalked, reticulate, oblong, lanceolate, acuminate, coarsely serrate and roughish. The purple flowers appear from August to October, in terminal, dense, compound, corymbose heads.

Habitat.—North America; found in low grounds from New Brunswick to Saskatchewan, south to Florida and westward to New Mexico and British Columbia. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 78.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1864 by Dr. Hale, *Am. Hom. Obs.* I. 133. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 237.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Eupatorium purpureum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

EUPHORBIA COROLLATA.

Flowering Spurge.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Tithymalus marinus; *English*, Blooming spurge, Bowman's root, Flowering spurge, Large flowering spurge, Milk purslain, Milk-weed, Snake milk, Wandering milk-weed, Wild hippo, Wild ipecac; *French*, Euphorbe; *German*, Wolfsmilch.

Description.—A perennial herb, having a large, branching root, with a number of simple, round, erect stems, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet high, glabrous, or somewhat hairy, having a milky, acrid juice. The leaves of the stem are alternate, of the pedicels opposite, at the base of the inflorescence whorled, the number corresponding with that of the pedicels; they are entire, ovate, lanceolate, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$

inch wide, smooth above, slightly hairy beneath. The flowers, appearing from July to October, are in axillary and terminal branches of 5 to 7 rays, each 2 or 3 forked; the 5 showy white appendages of the involucre appearing like petals.

Habitat.—North America, New York to Wisconsin and southward; found, rather sparsely, in rich or sandy soils, dry meadows and open woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 148.

History.—Named after Euphorbus, physician to Juba, king of Mauritania. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1862 by Dr. Hale, N. A. Journ. of Hom. XI. 49. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 244.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Euphorbia corollata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc.=

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA. Large Spotted Spurge.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Black parsley, Large spotted spurge, Milk parsley; *German*, Johanneskraut, Blattrige Wolfsmilch.

Description.—An annual herb, with a stem from 8 inches to 2 feet high, erect, divergently branched, glabrous, or diffusely villous. The leaves are opposite, oblique, slightly cordate, ovate-oblong, sometimes falcate, serrate, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, often with red spots, or red margins. The numerous flowers appear in summer and autumn, with peduncles longer than petioles, in loose, leafy, terminal cymes. The involucrel appendages are entire, large and white, or small and red.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America ; very common ; found in open places in cultivated soil. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 147.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 245.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Euphorbia hypericifolia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. = 400

Strong alcohol, 730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions : 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol ; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications : 3x and higher.

EUPHORBIIUM OFFICINARUM.

Gum Euphorbium.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Euphorbia resinifera, E. tenella, Euphorbium polygonum ; *English*, Gum euphorbium, Spurge ; *French*, Gomme-résine d'euphorbe ; *German*, Euphorbium.

Description.—The resinous juice, or gum resin, of euphorbia resinifera, a fleshy, leafless, perennial plant, resembling a cactus. The erect stem, 4 to 6 feet high, is simple at first, becoming woody and branched with age, angled or furrowed, with longitudinal fissures, with blunt angles, along which are scales, each bearing 2 short, sharp, spreading spines, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch long. The juice is obtained by incisions in the fleshy branches, causing an abundant exudation of an exceedingly corrosive milky juice, which hardens by exposure to the air, encrusting the stems from which it is collected late in the summer. The drug is found in market in irregular pieces, less than an inch across, of a dull-yellow or brown waxy-looking color. It is brittle, translucent, odorless, except when heated, with a persistent, extremely acrid taste ; its dust excites violent sneezing. It is soluble in alcohol, melts and burns with a brilliant flame.

Habitat.—Native of Morocco; growing on the lower slope of the Atlas Mountains. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 268; Winkler, 67; Goullon, 229; Bent. and Trim. 240.

History.—Euphorbium was known to the ancients and described by Dioscorides and Pliny. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1837, Chr. Krankheiten, 2d ed. III. 277. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 246; X. 521.]

Part Used.—The gum-resin.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Euphorbium, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS.

Eyebright.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Euphrasia alba, Euphrasia candida, E. latifolia, E. pratensis, E. pusilla; *English*, Euphrasy, Eyebright; *French*, Euphrase; *German*, Augentrost.

Description.—An annual herb, with a white, fibrous root, and an erect, opposite, branching, hairy stem, 3 to 6 inches high. The leaves are opposite, ovate or lanceolate, bluntly dentate; the lower ones crenate, the floral, bristly-toothed. The flowers are small, solitary, very abundant, whitish, yellowish or bluish, inodorous, and appear from June to September, in leafy, axillary spikes at the tops of stems and branches.

Habitat.—Europe and the summits of the White Mountains of New Hampshire, Lake Superior region and northward. A dwarf variety, 1 to 5 inches high, with very small flowers. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 275; Winkler, 266; Millspaugh, 115.

History.—The name from Euphrosine, one of the muses, expressing joy or pleasure. Known as a remedy for the eyes as early as 1300.

Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1819, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 254.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Euphrasia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

EUPION.

Eupion.

Description.—A colorless, transparent, light oil, tasteless, and having a flower-like odor. It volatilizes noticeably at ordinary temperatures. Is soluble in water, slightly soluble in dilute alcohol; mixes readily with absolute alcohol, ether, fixed and volatile oils; specific gravity 0.65 at 20° C. It is unchanged by acids, alkalies and by light. Eupion unites with bromin, iodine and chlorine without decomposition. It is obtained from wood-tar, during the process of distillation. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 266.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, with strong alcohol.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with strong alcohol; freshly made.

FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM.

Buckwheat.

Natural Order.—Polygonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Polygonum fagopyrum; *English*, Buckwheat.

Description.—An annual herb, with an erect, delicate, branched, smoothish, juicy stem, 18 inches to 3 feet high, and triangular-cordate,

sagittate, acute leaves, with stipules in the form of semi-cylindrical sheaths. The fine, white flowers, tinged with green, or rose color, appear from June to September, in terminal and axillary corymbose racemes.

Habitat.—Native of northern or central Asia; found in old fields, remaining as a weed, where it has once been cultivated. Introduced and cultivated in Europe and the United States. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 142.

History—Name derived from phegos, the beech, and pyros, wheat, from the resemblance of the grain to the beech nut. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1873 by Dr. Hitchcock, *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* 1873, 278. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 277.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant at maturity.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Fagopyrum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

FERRUM ACETICUM.

Ferric Acetate.

Ferrum Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_3$; 232.91.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri acetatis, F. acetas; *English*, Acetate of iron, Ferric acetate; *French*, Acetate de fer; *German*, Essigsäure Eisen.

Description.—An uncrystallizable salt; freely soluble in water, giving a dark-brown solution, also soluble in alcohol. The aqueous solution is decomposed by boiling. It has the odor of acetic acid, and a strong, metallic, styptic taste; gives a blue precipitate with potassium ferrocyanid. It is obtained from ferric oxid and acetic acid, or by the decomposition of a solution of ferric sulfate with lead acetate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 303.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.
- b. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water; freshly made.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water; freshly made.

FERRUM ARSENICICUM.

Ferrous Arsenate.

Ferrum Arseniate.

Chemical Symbol.— $3\text{Fe}(\text{FeO})\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 667.57.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri arsenias, Arsenias ferrosus; *English*, Arseniate of iron, Ferrous arseniate, Triferric diarseniate; *French*, Arséniate de fer; *German*, Arsensaures Eisen.

Description.—A greenish-blue, amorphous, odorless and tasteless powder. Insoluble in water, soluble in ammonium citrate. It is obtained by precipitating a mixture of sodium arsenate and ferrous sulfate with acid sodium carbonate. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

FERRUM BROMATUM.

Ferrous Bromid.

Ferrum Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.— FeBr_2 ; 215.68.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri bromidum; *English*, Bromide of iron; *French*, Bromure ferreux; *German*, Eisenbromid.

Description.—Crystalline masses, deliquescent, and of a styptic taste; soluble in water or alcohol. Its aqueous solution is of a light-green color. It is obtained from metallic iron and bromin. It should be kept protected from light and air.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

FERRUM CARBONICUM.

Ferrous Carbonate.

Ferrum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— FeCO_3 ; 115.84.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri carbonas, Carbonas ferrosus; *English*, Carbonate of iron, Saccharated carbonate of iron; *French*, Proto-carbonate de fer; *German*, Kohlensaures Eisen.

Description.—An amorphous, greenish, odorless powder, having a faint metallic taste; insoluble in water and alcohol, readily dissolved with effervescence in diluted hydrochloric acid. In a damp atmosphere, it is slowly converted into ferric oxid; at a red heat, it loses its carbon dioxid, and is converted into brown-red ferric oxid. It is obtained from ferrous sulfate and acid sodium carbonate, and may be protected, to a certain extent, from oxidation by use of cane sugar. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 303.

Preparation of the saccharated ferrous carbonate, U. S. P.:—

Ferrous sulfate,	50 Gm.
Sodium bicarbonate,	35 Gm.
Cane sugar in fine powder,	} each a sufficient quantity.
Distilled water,	

To make one hundred grammes.

Dissolve the ferrous sulfate in two hundred (200) cubic centimeters of hot distilled water, and the sodium bicarbonate in five hundred (500) cubic centimeters of distilled water, at a temperature not exceeding 50° C. (122° F.), and filter the solutions separately. To the solution of sodium bicarbonate, contained in a flask, having a capacity of about one thousand (1000) cubic centimeters, add, gradually, the solution of ferrous sulfate, and mix thoroughly by rotating the flask. Fill up the flask with boiling distilled water, cork it loosely, and set the mixture aside. When the precipitate has subsided, draw off the clear, supernatant liquid by means of a siphon, and then fill the flask again with hot distilled water and shake it. Again draw off the clear liquid, and repeat the washings with hot distilled water in the same manner, until the decanted liquid gives not more than a slight cloudiness with barium chlorid test-solution. Finally, drain the precipitate thoroughly on a muslin strainer, transfer it to a porcelain capsule, containing eighty (80) grammes of sugar, and mix intimately; evaporate the mixture to dryness, by means of a water-bath, reduce it to powder and mix intimately with it, if necessary, enough well-dried sugar to make the final product weigh one hundred (100) grammes. Keep the product in small, well-stoppered bottles. This preparation contains about 20 per cent of ferrous carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: Equal portions of the saccharated ferrous carbonate and milk sugar will make the 1x trituration.

Preparations of this salt should be freshly made.

FERRUM IODATUM.

Ferrous Iodid.

Ferrum Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— FeI_2 ; 309.68.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferrum iodidum, Ferri iodidum saccharatum; *English*, Iodid of iron, Saccharated iodid of iron; *French*, Iodure de fer; *German*, Jodeisen.

Description.—A yellowish-grey, odorless, hygroscopic powder, having a sweetish metallic taste, and a faint acid reaction. It is partially soluble in alcohol; soluble in 7 parts of water at 15° C., forming a clear, limpid solution, which gives a greenish precipitate with ammonium hydrate, a blue precipitate with ammonium ferricyanid, and acquires a blue color, upon the addition of starch and a small quantity of chlorin water. Heat decomposes it, volatilizes the iodid and gives a residue of ferric oxid. It is obtained from metallic iron and iodin. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 324.

Preparation of the saccharated ferrous iodid:—

Iron, in the form of fine, bright wire, and cut into small pieces,	6 Gm.
Reduced iron,	1 Gm.
Iodin,	17 Gm.
Distilled water,	} each a sufficient quantity.
Sugar of milk, recently dried,	

To make one hundred grammes.

Mix the iron wire, iodin and twenty (20) cubic centimeters of distilled water in a flask of thin glass; shake the mixture occasionally, until the reaction ceases and the solution has acquired a green color and lost the smell of iodin; then filter it through a small, wetted filter into a porcelain capsule, containing forty (40) grammes of sugar of milk. Rinse the flask and iron wire with a little distilled water, pass the rinsings through the filter into the capsule, and evaporate, on a water-bath, with frequent stirring, until a dry mass remains; transfer this quickly to a heated iron mortar, reduce it to a powder and mix it intimately by trituration, with the reduced iron and enough sugar of milk to make the final product weigh one hundred (100) grammes. Transfer the powder at once to small and perfectly dry bottles, which should be securely stoppered and kept in a cool and dark place.

The above preparation contains about 20 per cent of ferrous iodid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: Equal parts of saccharated ferrous iodid with milk sugar will make the 1x trituration.

FERRUM LACTICUM.**Ferrous Lactate.****Ferrum Lactate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_3)_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 287.97.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Ferri lactas, Lactas ferrosus; *English*, Lactate of iron; *French*, Lactate de fer; *German*, Eisenlactat.**Description.**—A greenish-white or yellowish crystalline powder, with a slight peculiar odor, and a mild metallic taste; reaction, acid. In a damp atmosphere, it is slowly converted into ferric lactate. Is soluble in 40 parts of water at 15°C .; almost insoluble in alcohol. At a red heat, it is decomposed, emitting white acid vapors, having the odor of burnt sugar, and leaving a residue of ferric oxid. It is prepared with lactic acid and metallic iron, or by mixing a solution of sodium lactate with ferrous chlorid.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations:* **ix** and higher.**FERRUM MAGNETICUM.****Ferro-Ferric Oxid.****Ferrum Magnetic.****Chemical Symbol.**— Fe_3O_4 ; 231.52.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Ferri oxidum magneticum, Ferrum oxydatum magneticum, Oxydum ferroso-ferricum; *English*, Magnetic oxide of iron, Black oxide of iron, Loadstone; *French*, Oxyde ferrose-ferrique, Oxyde de fer noir (magnétique); *German*, Magneteisen, Eisenoxyd-oxdul.**Description.**—A brown-black, tasteless, odorless, magnetic powder. Insoluble in water and alcohol; soluble in diluted hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. This solution gives all the reactions of the salts of iron. Strongly heated in air, it is transformed into red ferric oxid. It is found very abundantly in nature, and is artificially prepared from

a mixture of ferrous and ferric salts and sodium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 522.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: IX and higher.

FERRUM METALLICUM.

Iron by Hydrogen.

Ferrum.

Chemical Symbol.—Fe; 55.84.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferrum reductum, F. redactum, F. hydrogenio reductum; *English*, Iron reduced by hydrogen; *French*, Fer réduit par l'hydrogène; *German*, Reducirtes Eisen.

Description.—A fine, dark-grey, tasteless and lusterless powder. Permanent in dry air, but in a moist atmosphere converted into ferric oxid. In case this reduction takes place at a temperature lower than red heat, the reduced iron powder will burn in contact with air—pyrophorus iron. Insoluble in water and alcohol. It is magnetic, and burns easily when in contact with a lighted taper. Is dissolved by diluted hydrochloric and sulfuric acids, evolving hydrogen gas. It is obtained by the reduction of ferric oxid by hydrogen gas at a high temperature. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 303.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: IX and higher.

FERRUM MURIATICUM.

Ferric Chlorid.

Ferrum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{FeCl}_3 + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 270.32.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri chloridum, F. perchloridum, Ferrum sesquichloratum, F. muriaticum oxydatum, Chloridum vel chloruretum

ferricum; *English*, Chloride of iron, Sesquichloride (perchloride) of iron, Ferric chloride; *French*, Perchlorure de fer, Chlorure ferrique; *German*, Eisenchlorid.

Description.—When obtained directly by the action of chlorin gas upon metallic iron, it is crystallized, has a brown color, and a metallic luster. Prepared in the wet way, it forms orange-yellow crystalline masses, readily deliquesces, has a slight odor of hydrochloric acid, and a strong metallic taste. It is volatilized by heat. Is very soluble in water and in alcohol. Its aqueous solution gives a blue precipitate with potassium ferrocyanid and a deep-blue coloration with ammonium sulfocyanate. It is prepared by dissolving metallic iron in hydrochloric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 329.

Preparation of the solution of ferric chlorid,

Iron, in the form of fine, bright wire, and cut into small pieces, 150 Gm.

Hydrochloric acid,

870 Gm.

Nitric acid,

Distilled water, } each a sufficient quantity.

To make one thousand grammes.

Introduce the iron wire into a flask, having a capacity of about two thousand (2000) cubic centimeters, pour upon it a mixture of five hundred and forty (540) grammes of hydrochloric acid and two hundred and fifty (250) cubic centimeters of distilled water, and let the mixture stand in a moderately warm place, until effervescence ceases; then heat it to the boiling point, filter it through paper, and, having rinsed the flask and iron wire with a little hot distilled water, pass the rinsings through the filter. To the filtered liquid, add two hundred and eighty (280) grammes of hydrochloric acid, add the mixture slowly and gradually, in a stream, to eighty (80) grammes of nitric acid, contained in a capacious porcelain vessel, and warm gently. After effervescence ceases, apply heat, by means of a sand-bath, until the liquid is free from nitrous odor; then test a few drops of the liquid, diluted with water, with freshly prepared potassium ferricyanid test-solution. Should this reagent produce a blue color, add a little more nitric acid, drop by drop, as long as effervescence is observed, and evaporate off the excess. Finally, add the remaining fifty (50) grammes of hydrochloric acid and enough distilled water to make the solution weigh one thousand (1000) grammes. A reddish-brown

liquid, having a faint odor of hydrochloric acid, an acid, strongly styptic taste, and an acid reaction; specific gravity, about 1.387 at 15° C. (59° F.). This preparation contains about 37.8 per cent of the anhydrous salt.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Solution of ferric chlorid,

264 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM.

Ferroso-Ferric Phosphate.

Ferrum Phosphate.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri phosphas, U. S. P., 1860.

Description.—A bluish-gray powder, odorless and tasteless. Insoluble in water or alcohol; soluble in hydrochloric acid, forming a yellow solution, which gives a dark-blue precipitate with the ferro- or ferricyanid of potassium. With barium chlorid a slight turbidity is noticed, but the solution shows no change when treated with hydrogen sulfid. No precipitate is thrown down when sufficient tartaric acid is added to the acid solution and an excess of ammonia. The powder has a greenish-gray color when warmed, or grayish-brown at a higher temperature. The filtrate obtained after boiling it with caustic soda gives, when neutralized, a yellow precipitate with nitrate of silver. On treating the powder with hot distilled water and heating it on platinum foil, it should evaporate without residue. This salt is obtained by mixing the solutions of sulfate of iron, and phosphate and acetate of sodium, and then washing and drying the resulting precipitate. This should not be confounded with the ferri phosphas of the

U. S. P. 1890, which salt comes in thin, bright green, transparent scales. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 525.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

FERRUM SULPHURICUM.

Ferrous Sulfate.

Ferrum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{FeSO}_4 + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 278.02.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ferri sulphas, Sulfas ferrosus, Ferrum vitriolum purum, Vitriolum martis purum; *English*, Sulphate of iron, Ferrous sulphate; *French*, Sulfate ferreux; *German*, Ferrosulfat, Schwefelsaures Eisenoxydul.

Description.—Large, green, odorless crystals, having a saline, styptic taste. Soluble in 1.8 parts of water at 15°C ., insoluble in alcohol. Efflorescent on exposure to air, it finally loses its crystalline form and appears as a yellowish-white powder. At a temperature of 115°C ., the salt loses 6 molecules of water and assumes the form of a powder; at a red heat, the last molecule of water is expelled and sulfur dioxid, sulfuric acid and oxygen are disengaged, with a residue of red ferric oxid. Its aqueous solutions are finally decomposed; they give a white precipitate with barium chlorid and all the reactions of ferrous salts. It is prepared from metallic iron and diluted sulfuric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 528.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

FILIX MAS.

Male Fern.

Natural Order.—Filices.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aspidium filix mas, Dryopteris f. m., Lastrea f. m., Nephrodium f. m., Polypodium f. m.; *English*, Male fern; *French*, Fougère mâle; *German*, Männliches Farrenkraut.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with short, unbranched rhizome, 1 inch in diameter, but appearing much larger on account of many matted fibers, forming a turfy head, blackish and scaly, having numerous, long, slightly branched, filiform roots. The fronds (or leaves), 1 to 3 feet long, from extremity of rhizome, are bi-pinnate, erect, appearing like a plume, with long, stiff, channelled petioles. The fruit consists of minute, brown, ovoid spores, in receptacles attached along the midrib on the back of the fronds. The fern has a disagreeable odor, and a nauseous, bitter, astringent taste.

Habitat.—Western United States, Lake Superior to the Pacific, along the Rocky Mountains to Mexico, parts of South America, all temperate parts of Europe and Asia; found in shady places. *Fig.*, Winkler, 98; Jahr and Cat. 209; Goullon, 294; Bent. and Trim. 300.

History.—Name derived from aspis, a round shield, from the shape of the membrane enclosing the spores. Used by the ancients as a vermifuge. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1833 by Dr. Hartman, Allg. Hom. Zeit. II. 67. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 332; X. 528.]

Part Used.—The root.

P EPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Filix mas, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

FRASERA CAROLINENSIS.

Columbo.

Natural Order.—Gentianaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Frasera Walteri*, *Swertia difformis*; *English*, American columbo, Columbo, Indian lettuce; *French*, Colombo d'Amerique; *German*, Amerikanische Colombowurzel.

Description.—A biennial, or triennial, deciduous herb, with a very thick, long, fusiform, rugose, yellow and bitter root. The dark-purple stem is smooth, erect, cylindrical, succulent, 4 to 8 feet high, 1 to 2 inches thick at the base. The leaves are mostly in whorls, of four to six, rarely opposite, smooth, oblong, lanceolate, entire, 3 to 12 inches long, 1 to 3 inches broad, decreasing toward the top. The flowers are yellowish-white, with small brown-purple dots, and appear in July, in loose pyramidal panicles.

Habitat.—United States, southwestern New York to Wisconsin and southward; found in rich, dry soil.

History.—Named for John Fraser. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Hale in 1867, New Rem. 2d ed. 377.

Part Used.—The root, two years old, dug in October or November.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Frasera, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Strong alcohol,

870 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

FRAXINUS AMERICANA.

White Ash.

Natural Order.—Oleaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Fraxinus acuminata, F. alba, F. canadensis, F. Juglandi, F. Novæ Angliæ.

Description.—A large forest-tree reaching a maximum height of about 130 feet; leaflets 5 to 9, ovate, ovate-lanceolate, oblong or slightly obovate, stalked, entire or denticulate, dark-green above, pale or light-green beneath, 3 to 5 inches long, acuminate or acute at the apex; flowers, small, greenish, fasciculate or racemose-fasciculate, appearing before the leaves or with the leaves, from the axils of those of the previous season; calyx, small, 4-cleft, irregularly toothed or

entire; petals none, on 2 to 4 separate or united in pairs at the base; stamens 2, inserted on the base of the petals or hypogynous; ovules, 2 in each cavity of the ovary, pendulous; stigma 2-cleft; fruit, a flat samara, winged at the apex only, or all around, usually 1-seeded; seeds oblong, pendulous.

Habitat.—Nova Scotia to Florida, and west to Minnesota and Texas.

Part Used.—The inner bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Fresh inner bark containing solids,	100 Gm.
Plant moisture,	250 Cc.
Distilled water,	100 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	683 Cc.

To make 1000 cubic centimeters of tincture,

b. *Dilutions*: 2x using tincture *one* part, distilled water *three* parts, alcohol *six* parts.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

FUCUS VESICULOSUS.

Sea Wrack.

Natural Order.—Algæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quercus marina; *English*, Black tang, Bladder fucus, Common sea wrack, Kelp ware, Sea kelp, Sea ware; *French*, Fucus vesiculeux; *German*, Blasentang.

Description.—This sea-weed is 2 to 4 feet long, with a flat, branching thallus, or leaf, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch wide, smooth and glossy, with entire margins and a prominent midrib, extending its entire length. Spherical or oval air vessels, growing as large as a hazel-nut, are found on either side of the midrib, generally in pairs. The fruit consists of globular vessels, filled with a clear, tasteless mucus, arranged in elongated receptacles at the ends of the branches. The sea-weed is of brownish-green color, becoming nearly black when dried, having a peculiar odor, and a nauseous, mucilaginous, salty taste.

Habitat.—Found in north Atlantic and Pacific oceans, attached to rocks by its expanded, woody root.

History.—Name derived from phukos, Greek for sea-weed. When quickly dried in the sun, it becomes brittle, but dried by artificial heat, it remains hygroscopic. It has long been known as a remedy for obesity. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1863, Monthly Hom. Rev. Lond. VII. 8; B. J. Hom. XXI. 171. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 369.]

Parts Used.—The entire sea-weed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Fucus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GAMBOGIA.

Gamboge.

Natural Order.—Guttiferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cambogia, Catharticum aureum, Garcinia Hanburii, G. morella, var. pedicellata, Gummi cambogia, G. gutti, G. victoria, Gutta gamba, Hebradendron gambogioides; *English*, Gamboge; *French*, Gutte, Gomme-gutte; *German*, Gummigutt, Gutti.

Description.—A gum-resin from several species of the *Garcinia*, a tree 35 to 50 feet high, with a thick, orange-brown bark, and many spreading branches. These trees yield on cutting, or by breaking off the leaves and shoots, a yellow, opaque juice, hardening on exposure. The best gamboge is in cylindrical rolls, from 1 to 3 inches in diameter, sometimes hollow in the center, from having been collected and hardened in joints of bamboo. It is also found in lumps or flat cakes. The pieces are striated longitudinally, from the inside of the bamboo, and are externally of a dull-orange color, with occasionally greenish stains. It is brittle, its fracture is smooth, opaque, glistening, of a

uniform reddish-yellow color, its powder bright-yellow. It is odorless, and has an acrid taste; is soluble in excess of water and partially soluble in alcohol.

Habitat.—Siam, Cambodia and southern parts of Cochin China. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 33.

History.—Garcinia, named for Garcin, an oriental traveler, Gambogia, from the Province of Cambodia, one of its sources, and gummi gutta, from the fact of the juice issuing by drops. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1843. Proving by Nenning, Noack and Trinks, Handbuch, I. 801. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 373.]

Part Used.—The gum-resin.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Gambogia, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
 Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

GAULTHERIA PROCUMBENS.

Wintergreen.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Gaultheria humilis, Gautiera procumbens, G. repens; *English*, Boxberry, Checkerberry, Creeping wintergreen, Ground holly, Jersey tea, Mountain tea, Partridge berry, Tea berry, Spice berry, Wintergreen; *French*, The du Canada; *German*, Canadischer Thee.

Description.—An evergreen, trailing vine, with a slender, procumbent stem, giving off root fibers, and erect branches 3 to 5 inches high, leafy at summit. The leaves are alternate, shortly-petiolate, oblong-obovate, tapering at base, acute, serrate, smooth, shining, thick, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long. The flowers appear in July, are pale-pink or crimson, waxy looking, few in number, axillary and fendulous.

Habitat.—Newfoundland to Lake Superior, the Atlantic States along the Alleghanies to upper Georgia; found in cool, damp woods in the shade of evergreens. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 164; Millspaugh, 102.

History.—Name from Dr. Gaultier. Poisonous effects mentioned in Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 384.

Part Used.—The fresh herb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gaultheria, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Strong alcohol,

815 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS. Yellow Jessamine.

Natural Order.—Loganiaceæ

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anonymos sempervirens, Bignonia sempervirens, Gelsemium luteum odoratum, G. lucidum, G. nitidum, Jasminum luteum odoratum, Lisianthus sempervirens; *English*, Bignonia, Carolina jessamine, Field jessamine, Wild jessamine, Woodbine, Yellow jessamine; *French*, Jasmin sauvage; *German*, Gift Jasmin.

Description.—An evergreen, climbing shrub, with a woody, much branched root, attaining a diameter of 2 inches, and having a cinnamon-brown colored bark and light-yellow wood, with a pleasant bitter taste. The stem is smooth, branching, grows to great length, at first is light-slate colored, and later, purplish. The leaves are opposite, persistent, short-petioled, lanceolate, acute at both ends, entire, dark, bright-green above, pale beneath. The flowers are large, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, sweet-scented, funnel-shaped, appearing in March and April, in small, axillary clusters.

Habitat.—Rich moist grounds along the seacoast from eastern Virginia and southward into Mexico. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 181; Millspaugh, 130.

History.—Name derived from gelsemino, the Italian name of jessamine. It was brought into notice as a medicine by being accidentally administered for another plant. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Metcalfe in 1853, N. A. J. of Hom. III. 99. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 385; X. 529.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gelsemium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GENISTA TINCTORIA.

Dyer's Weed.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Dyer's broom, Dyer's weed, Dyer's greenweed, Greenweed, Greenwood, Woad-waxen; *French*, Genêt des teinturiers; *German*, Färberginster.

Description.—An evergreen, thornless shrub, with an erect, branching stem, 1 foot high, striated, angled. The leaves are alternate, simple, lanceolate, nearly smooth, and sessile. The yellow flowers appear in June in terminal, racemose spikes.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Asia and Europe, naturalized in the United States; found on sterile hills in eastern New York and Massachusetts. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 46.

History.—Name derived from the Celtic, gen. a bush. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1836 by Dr. Trink. Poisonous effects mentioned in Allg. Hom. Zeit. IX. 287. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 403.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Genista, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GENTIANA CRUCIATA.

Crosswort.

Natural Order.—Gentianaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Gentiana minoris*; *English*, Crosswort gentian; *French*, *Gentiane croisette*; *German*, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Kreuze} \\ \text{Enzain.} \end{array} \right.$

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a smooth stem 1 foot high, two-edged, narrowed at base. The leaves are opposite, entire and sessile. The flowers are dark-blue, appearing in June and July.

Habitat.—Austria.

History.—Named for Gentius, king of Illyria; supposed to possess special virtues, because its leaves grew in form of a cross. One of the many panaceas for hydrophobia. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1845 by Dr. Watzke, *Oest. Zeit. f. Hom. I. 3, 133*. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 404.*]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gentiana cruciata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GENTIANA LUTEA.**Yellow Gentian.**

Natural Order.—Gentianaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Gentiana lutetia, G. majoris, G. rubra; *English*, Bitter wort, Common gentian, Great yellow gentian, Yellow gentian; *French*, Gentiane jaune, Grande gentiane; *German*, Gelber Enzain.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a cylindrical, branching root, 2 to 3 feet long, 1 inch thick, and a thick, hollow, round stem 4 feet high. The leaves are opposite, sessile, entire, ovate, glaucous and of a bright-green color. The flowers are large, yellow, pedicellate, whorled in axillary clusters.

Habitat.—Southern and central Europe, growing on grassy mountains. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 211; Goullon, 174.

History.—A common remedy in the middle ages. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1841 by proving by Dr. Buchner, Hygea, XIV. 1. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 407.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gentiana lutea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

300 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GERANIUM MACULATUM.**Wild Cranesbill.**

Natural Order.—Geraniaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Geranium pusillum; *English*, Alum root, Cranesbill, Crowfoot, Geranium, Spotted cranesbill, Spotted geranium, Storksbill, Tormentiila, Wild cranesblil; *French*, Pied-de-cornielle; *German*, Flechstorchschnabel-Wurzel.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a thick, cylindrical, branched, pale-brown rhizome, giving off filiform rootlets. The stem is erect, about 1 to 2 feet high, cylindrical, dichotomous, green and hairy. The leaves are opposite, five-parted, with wedge-shaped lobes, cut at the ends; the root leaves are large, on long, hairy petioles; the stem leaves on short petioles, bright-green, hairy or smooth above, pale and covered with erect hairs beneath. The old leaves have whitish-green spots, whence the name. The flowers are purple, and appear from April to June in small, terminal, cymose umbels.

Habitat.—North America, extending from Canada through the United States; found in open woods and fields. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 42; Millspaugh, 32.

History.—The name from *geranos*, a crane. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1870 by Dr. Beckwith, O. Med. and Surg. Rep. IV. 127. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 407; X. 534.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Geranium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. = 300

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GERANIUM ROBERTIANUM.

Herb Robert.

Natural Order.—Geraniaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Geranium inodorum*; *English*, Herb Robert; *French*, Herbe à Robert; *German*, Ruprechtskraut.

Description.—A strongly scented, annual herb, with a stem sparsely hairy. The leaves are three- to five-parted, with trifid-pinnatifid lobes. The flowers are small, reddish-purple, appearing from April to October.

Habitat.—Great Britain, introduced into the United States; found in moist woods and shady ravines; common northward.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1854 by Dr. Weitenweber, Prag. Monatsch'ft, II. 1, 2.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Geranium Robert., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

a. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GEUM URBANUM.

Herb Bennet.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Caryophyllata alba, Geum agrimonoides, G. album, G. canadense, G. carolinianum, Sanamunda, Sieversia caroliniana; *English*, Common avens, Herb Bennet; *French*, Bénoîte, Galiote; *German*, Wahres Benedictenkraut.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with erect, slightly branched stem, 1 to 1½ feet high, slender, smoothish, or softly pubescent. The radical leaves are lyrate-pinnate, the cauline, ternate. The flowers are bright-yellow, solitary and terminal, appearing from May to August. The root has an odor of cloves and a bitter taste, is 2 to 3 inches long, ¼ inch thick, slightly branched, beset with hairy leaf-sheaths, externally blackish-brown, internally whitish, with a red center.

Habitat.—United States, Pennsylvania northward, central and northern Europe and northern Asia; common in wet hilly locations, borders of woods. *Fig.*, Goullon, 95.

History.—Named from geyo, to give a relish. Its medicinal properties were mentioned by Pliny in the first century. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1853 by Wuerzler, Hom. v. j. Schrift, IV. 104.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Geum urbanum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

GLONONINUM.

Glonoin.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_3H_5(NO_3)_3$; 227.07.

Synonyms.—*English*, Glonoine, Nitro-glycerin.

Description.—a heavy, yellowish, oily liquid (said to be colorless when pure), odorless, and having a sweetish, pungent taste. Is almost insoluble in water, readily soluble in alcohol, ether and methylated spirit; specific gravity, about 1.6. It solidifies in the form of long needles when subjected for some time to a temperature of 8° C. Glonoin boils at 180° C., exploding with great violence if confined within a closed vessel. Its explosive property is very marked, and is brought into action by the slightest jar or blow, or even by the concussion of the atmosphere. When kept long it undergoes partial decomposition, forming glycerin and oxalic acids, and some of the lower oxids of nitrogen; combined with infusorial earth it forms dynamite. Glonoin is obtained by adding glycerin to a mixture of concentrated nitric and sulfuric acids. It is extremely poisonous, and the inhalation of its vapors causes prostration and severe aching in the head. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 425; X. 534. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{50}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Glonoin,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

The preparation of the tincture should not be attempted by any one

not accustomed to its manipulation, on account of the danger of explosion; a slight blow or sudden jerk may cause a serious if not fatal accident. The tincture and 2x dilution should also be kept and transported in such an enclosure as to preclude any possibility of breakage, as the spilling of the solution and consequent evaporation of the alcohol may lead to an explosion.

Glonoinum, $\frac{1}{10}$ **Tincture**, is not advised to be prepared unless properly qualified by experience, and supported by adequate laboratory facilities; it is recommended to procure the $\frac{1}{10}$ alcoholic solution in its finished state, to be used only for preparing the 2x Dilution ($\frac{1}{100}$) which is the strongest usable form by clinicians.

GNAPHALIUM POLYCEPHALUM.

Everlasting.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Gnaphalium conoideum, G. obtusifolium; *English*, Common everlasting, Indian posey, Indian tobacco, Sweet-scented life-everlasting; *French*, Immortelle; *German*, Immerschön.

Description.—A fragrant herb, with an erect, terete, woolly stem, 1 to 2 feet high, with numerous, glabrous or pubescent terminal branches. The leaves are alternate, sessile, lanceolate, tapering at the base, slightly amplexicaul, smoothish above. The flowers appear from July to October in numerous heads, clustered at the summit of paniced corymbose branches; they are ovate-conical before expansion, afterwards obovate. The scales of the whitish involucre are ovate and oblong; the tubular florets are yellowish.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America, from Canada and Wisconsin to Florida and Texas; common in old fields and woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 89.

History.—From gnaphalon, soft down. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1858 by a proving by Dr. Banks, N. A. J. of Hom. VII. 383. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 456.]

Part Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gnaphalium pol., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 185 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

285

315 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

GNAPHALIUM ULIGINOSUM.

Low Cudweed.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Balsam weed, Life-everlasting, Live forever, Low cudweed, Mouse ear, Old field balsam, Pearly everlasting, Sweet balsam, White balsam.

Description.—An annual herb, with a woolly, diffusely branched, tufted stem, 3 to 6 inches high, with leaves sessile, lanceolate or linear, with cottony surface. The yellowish-brown flowers appear in small, terminal, sessile, capitate clusters, subtended by leaves.

Habitat.—Eastern and northern United States; introduced from Europe; found common in low grounds by roadsides.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1860 by proving by Dr. Woodbury, Trans. Mass. Hom. Soc. II. 115. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 456.]

Part Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Gnaphalium ulig., moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 185 Cc. =

Distilled water,	285
Strong alcohol,	315 Cc.
	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

GOSSYPIUM HERBACEUM.

Cotton Plant.

Natural Order.—Malvaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Gossypium album*, *G. nigrum*, *Lana gossypii*; *English*, Cotton plant; *German*, Baumwolle.

Description.—A biennial herb, having a cylindrical, solid, smooth or pubescent stem with numerous glands, varying according to soil and climate, from 3 to 15 or 20 feet high, and widely spreading branches. The leaves are numerous, alternate, long-petioled, five-lobed, mucronate, with glands similar to those on the stem. The flowers are single, large, 1 to 4 inches in diameter, and appear in July on axillary stalks.

Habitat.—East Indies and Europe, many parts of Asia, and America; found in all parts of the world, between 36° north and south latitudes. *Fig.*, Goullon, 30; *Bent. and Trim.* 37.

History.—From goz and gothn, Arabic, signifying soft substance. Used in medicine as an external application only, until within a few years. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1851, *N. A. J. of Hom.* I. 273. A short proving in 1869 by Dr. Williamson, *Hahn. Month.* IV. 315. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 458; X. 538.]

Parts Used.—The inner bark of the root and seed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gossypium, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 600 Cc.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 437 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, five parts distilled water, four parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

GRANATUM.

Pomegranate.

Natural Order.—Granateæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Punica granatum*; *English*, Pomegranate; *French*, Grenadier; *German*, Granatum-Baum.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous shrub, or low tree, having a slender stem 18 feet high, with branches its entire length, with spiny ends. The bark is light-brownish-gray, furrowed longitudinally;

shoots and buds, red. The leaves are 1 to 2 inches long, usually opposite, sometimes alternate, lanceolate, pointed, entire, shining. The flowers are large, scarlet, appearing from June to September, solitary, or in clusters of two or three, axillary in the upper leaves. The fruit is the size of an orange, depressed globose, with numerous seeds, each in a fleshy, pink-colored, translucent coating.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Asia; found in most sub-tropical countries. *Fig.*, Winkler, 115; Goullon, 109; Bent. and Trim. 113.

History.—The fruit was called by the ancients, *malum punicum*, Carthaginian apple, as the tree was known in the vicinity of Carthage, whence the name, *punica*. The name is also said to be derived from *punicus*, scarlet; *granatum*, also, from the numerous seeds (*grana*). The pomegranate has been known and prized from remote antiquity. Parts of the tree were known as medicinal, and also used among the Romans for tanning leather. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1839 by Dr. Mueller, *Hygea*, X. 137. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 460.]

Part Used.—The dried bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Granatum, in moderately coarse powder.	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

GRAPHITES.

Graphite.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carbo mineralis, Cerussa nigra, Plumbago; *English*, Black lead; *French*, Graphite; *German*, Reisblei.

Description.—Is a blackish-gray, lustrous, soft, unctuous, odorless mineral, crystallizing in hexagonal plates of a specific gravity of from

1.8 to 2.5. It is a good conductor of electricity, and contains a small, indefinite amount of iron. Next to the diamond it is the purest natural form of carbon. Graphite is obtained from several countries, but is found in the greatest purity in the Borrowdale mine in England. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 467.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS.

Hedge Hyssop.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Centauroidis, Digitalis minimæ; *English*, Hedge hyssop; *French*, Gratiole; *German*, Gnadenkraut.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a creeping, scaly rhizome. The stem is 1 foot high. The leaves are opposite, sessile, three-nerved, lanceolate, serrate, smooth, pale-green. The flowers are whitish or reddish, solitary, axillary, tubular, having yellow hairs. The plant is inodorous, with an acrid, bitter taste.

Habitat.—Central Europe, North America and extra-tropical Australia. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 215; Winkler, 72; Goullon, 180.

History.—From gratia, grace of God. It formerly had a place in medicine. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1829 by Dr. Herrmann, Archiv. XVII. 2, 164. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 491.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gratiola, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strongalcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions:* 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 3x and higher.

GRINDELIA ROBUSTA.

Gum Plant.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Grindelia latifolia*; *English*, Gum plant, Broad gum plant, Wild sunflower; *French*, *Grindélia*; *German*, *Grindelienkraut*.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, or shrub, with branching, usually stout, smooth, pale stem, 1 to 3 feet high. The leaves are 3 to 4 inches long, broadly spatulate near the bottom, and sessile or clasping at the top, more or less sharply-serrate, nearly smooth, or with a few glandular hairs, pale-green color, finely dotted, the upper surface sometimes covered with patches of glossy resin. The yellow heads have numerous flowers, are 1 to 2 inches broad, solitary and terminal, blooming in May and continuing several months. The plant has a balsamic odor, and a pungent, bitter, aromatic taste. The distinction between this species and *Grindelia squarrosa* is not well marked.

Habitat.—Common along the Pacific coast of North America to Mexico, and found on hills and mountains inland.

History.—Named for Grindel, a German botanist. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1876 by Dr. Seward, *Hom. Times*, IV. 124.

Parts Used.—The leaves and unexpanded flower heads.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Grindelia robusta, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture, 150 Cc. =

250

Strong alcohol,

877 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

GRINDELIA SQUARROSA. Snake-Headed Grindelia.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Gum plant, Snake-headed grindelia.

Description.—An herb, very similar to the *Grindelia robusta*, the characteristics pointed out by different authorities not seeming to hold, the one species running into the other. The difference in the leaves, flowers, etc., is not constant.

Habitat.—The western coast of North America, said to be very common on the plains and in valleys, but not on the hills and mountains.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1876 by Dr. Bundy, *Hom. Times*, IV. 125. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 539.]

Parts Used.—The leaves and unexpanded flower heads.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Grindelia squarrosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Strong alcohol,

877 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

GUACO.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonym.—*Mikania guaco*.

Description.—An herbaceous, shrubby, climbing plant, with round, furrowed, hairy branches. The leaves are petioled, ovate, acuminate, shortly narrowed at the base, dentate, netted, rough above, hairy beneath. The flowers are in axillary, corymbose, somewhat ternate heads.

Habitat.—Hot, damp places in South America, on the banks of the river Magdalena.

History.—Named *Mikania* for Joseph Mikan. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1832 by a correspondent of the *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* I. 128; a medico-historical sketch by Dr. Dunham, *Am.*

Hom. Rev. III. 424. Considered by the Indians of South America as an antidote for the bites of venomous serpents.

Part Used.—The leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Guaco, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

GUAIACUM OFFICINALE.

Guaiac.

Natural Order.—Cygophyllaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lignum guaiaci, L. indicum, L. sanctum, L. vitæ, Palus sanctus; *English*, Jamaica guaiacum, Lignum vitæ; *French*, Bois de gayac (de gäiac); *German*, Guajakholz.

Description.—The resin of an evergreen tree, or shrub, 40 to 60 feet high, having smooth bark, numerous spreading branches, opposite, abruptly pinnate, smooth, bright-green leaves, and blue, finely pubescent, pedunculate flowers, appearing in February. The resin, or gum, is obtained by spontaneous exudation by incisions in the trunk, boring a hole lengthwise through short pieces, placing one end in a fire and receiving the melted resin from the other, and by boiling chips and sawdust and skimming the material rising to the surface. Guaiac is in pieces of irregular size and shape, intermixed with fragments of wood and bark. It is of greenish or reddish-brown color, brittle, lustrous fracture, transparent in thin plates, grayish-white when freshly powdered, becoming green on exposure, having an odor of vanilla, and an acrid taste. It is soluble in alcohol, partially so in water.

Habitat.—West India islands and South America. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 215; Winkler, 73; Goullon, 49; Bent. and Trim. 41.

History.—Guaiac is the South American name. This gum was used in medicine and held in high repute as early as the sixteenth century. It was first mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1818 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. IV. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 515.]

Part Used.—The resin.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Guaiacum, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

GUAREA TRICHILOIDES.

Red Wood.

Natural Order.—Meliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ash-leaved guarea, Ball-wood, Red wood.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 15 feet high, giving out a strong smell like musk. The leaves are large, pinnate, short-petioled, tumid and inflated. The white, inconspicuous flowers appear in axillary clusters in May and June.

Habitat.—South America and Cuba.

History.—Guara, the local name in Cuba. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1840 by Petroz, Hygea, XII. 473. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 512.]

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Guarea, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS.

American Coffee Tree.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Guilandina dioica; *English*, American coffee tree, Chicot, Kentucky coffee tree, Kentucky mahogany.

Description.—A deciduous tree, growing 20 feet high, with very rough bark and few branches, which when young appear like canes and in winter as dead, being destitute of anything like a bud. The leaves are bi-pinnate, 2 to 3 feet long, with large, partial leafstalks, with 7 to 13 ovate leaflets, armed with thorns. The flowers are white, appearing in June.

Habitat.—Found in rich woods along rivers from western New York and Pennsylvania to Illinois southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 53.

History.—Name derived from gymnos, naked, and klados, a branch. Introduced into homœopathic practice by a proving by Hering in 1851, N. A. J. Hom. I. 156. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 519.]

Part Used.—The fresh pulp surrounding the seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Gymnocladus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HÆMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM. Logwood.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hæmatoxyli Lignum, H. spinosum, Lignum campechianum, L. campescanum, L. cœruleum; *English*, Logwood, Peachwood; *French*, Bois de campêche, Bois d'Inde; *German*, Blauholz, Campecheholz.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 20 to 40 feet high, with crooked and deformed trunk, 6 to 20 inches in diameter, and spreading branches; twigs smooth, beset with small white dots; wood dark and very hard, the inner bark and wood red. The leaves are alternate, abruptly pinnate. The flowers are small, yellow, slightly fragrant, longer than the leaves, on longish pedicels in axillary racemes.

Habitat.—Native of Campeachy (whence its specific name) and other parts of tropical America and West India islands. *Fig.*, Goullon, 78; Bent. and Trim. 86.

History.—Name derived from haima, blood, and xylon, wood. Used chiefly as a dye; employed in medicine in 1746. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1839 by a proving by Jouve, Bib. Hom. de Genev. I. 47. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 523.]

Part Used.—The heart of the wood.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hæmatoxylon, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA.

Witch Hazel.

Natural Order.—Hamamelaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hamamelis androgyna, H. corylifolia, H. dioica, H. macrophylla, Trilopus dentata, T. nigra, T. rotundifolia, T. virginiana; *English*, Magician's rod, Pistachio nut, Striped alder, Snapping hazel-nut, Spotted alder, Winter bloom, Witch hazel; *French*, Hamamélis; *German*, Hamamelis, Zauberhasel.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, 5 to 15 feet high, and 4 inches in diameter at the base, with numerous, long, flexuous, forking branches, with smooth, brown bark, becoming grayish and fissured with age. The leaves, 3 to 6 inches long, are obovate or oval, straight-veined, wavy-dentate, somewhat downy when young, becoming smooth with age. The flowers are yellow, appearing in September and October in small axillary heads, usually surrounded by a scale-like, three-leaved involucre.

Habitat.—Damp woods in the United States and Canada. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 58.

History.—The name derived from hama, with, and melon, an apple. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1851 by a proving by Dr. Preston, Phil. Journ. of Hom. I. 460. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 528.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bark including bark of root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Hamamelis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HECLA LAVA.

Hecla Lava.

Description.—Is the finer ash, which fell in distant localities from Mount Hecla. According to Prof. Morris of University College,

London, its principal constituents are combinations of silica, alumina, lime, magnesia and some oxid of iron. It also sometimes contains arnarthite and other minerals.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES.

Pennyroyal.

Natural Order.—Labiataë.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cunila pulegioides, Melissa pulegioides, Ziziphora pulegioides; *English*, American pennyroyal, Squaw mint, Stinking balm, Tickweed; *French*, Herbe de pouliot américain; *German*, Amerikanischer Polei.

Description.—An annual herb, with small, branched root, erect, quadrangular stem, 6 to 15 inches high, and opposite, pubescent branches. The leaves are opposite, petioled, close, strongly veined, oblong-ovate, obscurely serrate, smooth above, paler and dotted with glands beneath, 1 inch long, diminishing in size toward the top. The bluish, pubescent flowers appear from June to September, few in number, in axillary whorls. The plant has a taste and odor similar to the true pennyroyal of Europe—*Mentha pulegium*.

Habitat.—North America; common in sandy fields, hills and open barren woods, always dry places. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 200; Millspaugh, 118.

History.—The Greek name for mint. Incidental proving published in 1854 by Dr. Toothaker, Phil. Journ. of Hom. II. 655. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 543.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hedeoma, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

HEDYSARUM ILDEFONSIANUM. Brazilian Burdock.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carapicho, Hedysarum desmodium.

Description.—An herb, with stem about 3 feet high, brownish, woody, branched, pubescent, especially at the upper part. The leaves are alternate, pinnate, trifoliate, with ovate leaflets, slightly tomentous, petioled, with two stipules. The flowers are single, in loose terminal spikes on single thread-like peduncles.

Habitat.—Brazil.

History.—Name, hedysarum, is from two Greek words, meaning sweet smell. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1849 by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresilien. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 545.]

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hedysarum, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	300 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	730 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

HELIANTHUS ANNUUS.

Sunflower.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Common sunflower, Sun rose; *French*, Helianthe, Grand soleil; *German*, Sonnenblume.

Description.—An annual herb, with an erect, rounded, rough stem, 3 to 18 feet high. The leaves are opposite below, alternate above, petioled, conspicuously three-ribbed, broadly ovate or cordate, serrate, rough, 5 to 10 inches long, 4 to 8 inches broad. The flowers appear in the latter part of summer, are from 8 to 12 inches in diameter, with bright-yellow, ligulate ray florets, and a flat, brownish disk, nodding heads, with long peduncles, gradually thickening into a funnel-form base at the involucre.

Habitat.—Tropical America, cultivated in the United States, Europe and China. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 83.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1840 by Drs. Peschier and Cessole, *Bib. Hom. de Gen.* VI. 360. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 545.]

Part Used.—The mature flower heads.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Helianthus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

HELIOTROPIUM PERUVIANUM.

Heliotrope.

Natural Order.—Borraginacæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Garden heliotrope, Sweet heliotrope.

Description.—An evergreen, trailing herb, with a branching, shrubby, rough, hairy stem, 1 to 2 feet long. The leaves are alternate, entire, lanceolate-ovate, rough, and slightly tomentous. The lilac-colored flowers appear from May until September, are symmetrical

on short pedicels on one side of a spike, which is rolled up at the end and straightens as the blossoms expand; very fragrant.

Habitat.—Peru, cultivated in gardens.

History.—The name derived from *helios*, the sun, and *trope*, turning, the flowers being said to turn toward the sun. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1841, *Archiv.* XIX. 1, 188. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 546.]

Parts Used—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Heliotropium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HELLEBORUS FŒTIDUS.

Bear's Foot.

Natural Order.—Ranunculacæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Bear's foot, Setterswort, Stinking hellebore; *German*, Stinkende Uieswurzeln.

Description.—An evergreen herb, with stem $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet high. The leaves are numerous, some of the lower ones radical, others short petioled, pedate, with oblong, linear segments, forming a large and thick tuft, very smooth; color, deep-green. The flowers appear from February to May, are green, globular, from the sepals converging at their extremities, in drooping, loosely spreading panicles, with numerous bracts.

Habitat.—Southern and parts of central Europe, and England; found in shady places.

History.—Name derived from *helein*, to cause death, and *bora*, food. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1853 by Cattell, *Brit. Journ. of Hom.* XI. 343. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 546.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Helleborus foetidus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HELLEBORUS NIGER.

Christmas Rose.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Elleborum nigrum, Helleborus grandiflorus, Melampodium, Veratrum nigrum; *English*, Black hellebore, Christmas rose; *French*, Ellébore noir; *German*, Schwarze Uieswurz.

Description.—A perennial, nearly evergreen herb, with cylindrical, brownish-black, knotted, brittle, fleshy rhizome, 1 to 3 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, with numerous branches, interlaced with many stout, straight, brown, fibrous roots. The leaves are on long footstalks, which spring directly from the root; these stalks are cylindrical, tapering, smooth, shining and pale-green, mottled with red; the leaves are pedate, and deeply divided into several nearly separate lobes, smallest near the petiole, coarsely serrate in the upper part, dark-green above, paler below. The flowers, appearing in mid-winter, December to March, on a scape shorter than the petiole, are at first pinkish-white, becoming greenish.

Habitat.—Central and southern Europe; found in sub-alpine wooded regions, cultivated in gardens. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 218; Flora Hom. I. 285; Winkler, 76; Goullon, 3; Bent. and Trim. 2.

History.—It was highly esteemed as a medicine by the ancients, but it is doubtful if the plant described by Dioscorides is the same as the present species. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, Frag. de Vir. 135. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 547; X. 540.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Helleborus niger, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HELONIAS DIOICA.

False Unicorn.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Abalon albiflorum, Chamæirium carolinianum C. luteum, Helonias lutea, H. pumila, Melanthium densum, M. dioicum, Ophiostachys virginica, Veratrum luteum; *English*, Blazing star, Colic root, Devil's bit, False unicorn, Starwort, Unicorn plant.

Description.—A perennial herb, having a thick, light-colored, tuberous root-stock, with many long roots from the base of the stem, and fibrous rootlets from its thickest portion. The stem, 1 to 3 feet high, is wand-like, smooth and leafy. The leaves are alternate; those of the upper stem, small, lanceolate and sessile; those of the base, larger, spatulate, tapering into petioles, parallel veined, oblong-lanceolate. The flowers are white, appearing from June to August, in long, terminal panicles.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the United States and Canada; found in rich woods, moist, low grounds, western New England to Illinois and southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 177.

History.—Names derived from helos, a marsh, in reference to its habitat, and chamai, on the ground, and leirion, lily. Proved in 1868 by Dr. Jones, Am. Hom. Obs. VIII. 178. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 565.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Helonias, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

Hepar Sulfur.

Impure Calcium Sulfid.

Chemical Symbol.—CaS.

Synonyms.—*English*, Liver of sulfur; *French*, Foie de soufre calcaire; *German*, Schwefelleber.

Description.—White, porous, friable masses, or a white amorphous powder, with the odor and taste of sulfuretted hydrogen. Is insoluble in water or strong alcohol; soluble in hot hydrochloric acid, with the evolution of sulfuretted hydrogen. With oxalate of ammonia the solution gives a white precipitate. Hepar sulfur is an impure sulfid of calcium, obtained from calcined oystershells and flowers of sulfur. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IV. 572.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

This should be prepared according to Hahnemann's directions, viz., by mixing equal weights of clean and finely powdered oystershells and well-mashed flowers of sulfur, placing them in a hermetically-closed clay crucible, and keeping the mixture at a white heat for at least ten minutes. The product is to be cooled and preserved in glass-stoppered bottles, protected from the light.

HEPATICA TRILOBA.

Liverwort.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anemone hepatica, Hepatica americana, H. nobilis; *English*, Early anemone, Kidney liver-leaf, Liver-leaf, Liverwort, Round-lobed hepatica, Trefoil; *French*, Herbe de hépatique; *German*, Edelleberkraut.

Description.—An evergreen, stemless herb, with a fibrous root. The leaves are radical, on long, slender petioles, with three ovate, obtuse or rounded lobes, sub-coriaceous, light-green and hairy when young, dark olive-green and purplish beneath when old. The flowers, blue, purplish, or nearly white, appear from March to May, are solitary, terminal, on long, hairy scapes, circinate, then erect, with three-leaved involucre.

Habitat.—United States, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, east and northeast to the Atlantic; found in rich, open woods. *Fig.*, Mills-paugh, 2.

History.—The name is derived from hepaticos, from a fancied resemblance to the lobes of the liver. Formerly had a place in the U. S. Pharmacopœia. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1858 by Dr. Kimball, N. A. Jour. of Hom. VI. 526. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IV. 588.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hepatica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HYDRANGÆA ARBORESCENS.

Seven Barks.

Natural Order.—Saxifragaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Seven barks.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial shrub, with a woody, branching root, with numerous rootlets, from the thickness of a quill to that of a finger, pale-brown externally, whitish internally, and having a sweetish, pungent taste. The stem is glabrous, 6 feet high, with grayish or light reddish-brown bark, detachable in thin, concentric layers, whence the name, seven barks. The leaves are opposite, petioled, ovate, rarely cordate, nearly glabrous, pointed, serrate, green on both sides. The flowers are numerous, greenish or pinkish-white, appearing in July in compound cymes.

Habitat.—New Jersey to Illinois and southward; found on rocky banks.

History.—Name from hudor, water, aggeion, a vessel. Used as a remedy by the Cherokee Indians.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hydrangea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HYDRASTINUM.

Hydrastine.

Hydrastine.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{21}H_{21}NO_6$; 383.18.

Synonyms.—*English*, Hydrastia, Hydrastine.

An alkaloid of *Hydrastis canadensis*.

Description.—White or colorless, shining, four-sided prisms, odorless, and without taste except in combination with some salt, then bitter and somewhat acrid. Is insoluble in water, and readily

soluble in alcohol, ether, chloroform and benzol; reaction alkaline. With the acids its forms soluble and bitter-tasting salts; it fuses at 135° C. Is precipitated from its saline solutions by the alkalies and by tannic acid. On the addition of bichromate of potassium, sulfuric acid, or red-lead oxid, its color changes to red, but unlike strychnin, has no tint of blue or violet. This alkaloid is obtained from the roots of *Hydrastis canadensis*.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS.

Golden Seal.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Warneria canadensis*; *English*, Eye balm, Golden seal, Ground raspberry, Indian dye, Indian paint, Indian tumeric, Ohio curcuma, Orange root, Tumeric root, Yellow eye root, Yellow paint, Yellow puccoon, Yellow root, Yellow seal; *French*, Sceau d'or; *German*, Canadische Gelbwurzel.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, having a thick, knotted, horizontal, bright-yellow rhizome, with slender roots beneath. The simple, erect stem, 6 to 12 inches high, is sub-cylindrical, with downward-pointed hairs. There are two alternate leaves near the top, the lower petiolate, the upper sessile; sometimes there is a petiolate, radical leaf; they are veiny, orbicular-cordate at base, five- to seven-lobed, doubly-serrate, and 4 to 9 inches wide at the summit. A single, small, terminal, erect, greenish-white, apetalous flower appears in April and May.

Habitat.—Canada and the United States, east of the Mississippi; found in rich woodland and mountainous districts. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 1; Millspaugh, 9.

History.—The name derived from *hudor*, water, and *drao*, to act. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866 by provings published in *Am. Hom. Obs.* III. 516. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 613.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hydrastis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

167 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher (from dried root).

HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA.

Indian Pennywort.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Hydrocotyle nummularioides*, *H. pallida*; *English*, Indian pennywort, Thick-leaved pennywort, Water pennywort; *French*, *Hydrocotyle*; *German*, *Wassernabel*.

Description.—An evergreen, creeping herb, having a vertical rhizome, with long, slender, prostrate, smooth branches and long internodes. The leaves, crowded at the nodes, are long, petiolate, sheathing at the base, radiately-veined, reniform, dentate-crenate, smooth, thick, dark-green, depressed in the center, so as to hold a drop of water, hence the name. The small, pink flowers appear from July to October in many flowered, axillary, sessile umbels.

Habitat.—Throughout the tropical regions; found in shady, swampy places. *Fig.*, Goullon, 144; *Bent. and Trim.* 117.

History.—Name derived from *hudor*, water, *cotyle*, a cavity. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1857 by proving by Dr. Andouit, *Jour. d. l. Soc. Gal. ns.* 1, 337. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 625.]

Parts Used.—The whole dried plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hydrocotyle, in moderately coarse powder,

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*,

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*,

100 Gm.

300 Cc.

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

HYDROPHYLLUM VIRGINICUM.

Waterleaf.

Natural Order.—Hydrophyllaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Burr flowers, Waterleaf.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a creeping, scaly-toothed rhizome. The stem, 1 to 2 feet high, is generally simple, sometimes bifurcated, smoothish. The leaves are multi-pinnate, with 5 to 7 divisions, ovate, lanceolate, pointed, sharply dentate, the lower mostly two-parted, the upper confluent. The flowers are pinkish-white, appearing from June to August, in terminal and upper axillary, cymose clusters, peduncles forked, and longer than the petioles of the upper leaves.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Canada southward to the mountains of North Carolina and northward to Alaska; found in moist, shady ground. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 122.

History.—Name derived from hudor, water, and phullon, a leaf. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1874 by an incidental proving by Dr. Hoyt, *Am. Hom. Obs.* II. 99. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 19.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hydrophyllum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

HYOSCYAMINUM SULPHURICUM.

Hyoscyaminum Sulfate.

Hyoscyamin Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{17}H_{23}NO_3)_2.H_2SO_4$; 676.47.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hyoscyaminæ sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of hyoscyamine; *French*, Sulfate d'hyoscyamine; *German*, Hyoscyamin-sulfat.

A neutral sulfate of an alkaloid prepared from Hyoscyamus.

Description.—A white powder, sometimes crystalline, odorless, with a very bitter taste; deliquescent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.5 part of water and in 2.5 parts of alcohol; reaction neutral. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with barium chlorid, but no precipitate with platinic chlorid. It is extracted from the seeds of *Hyoscyamus niger*. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 20. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{10}$ grain. It should be kept in a well-stoppered bottle, protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher; *freshly made*.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER.

Henbane.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hyoscyamus agrestis, H. flavus, H. lethalis, H. pallidus, H. vulgaris, Jusquiami; *English*, Black henbane, Fœtid nightshade, Hogbean, Poison tobacco; *French*, Jusquiamé; *German* Bilsenkraut.

Description.—A biennial, deciduous herb, with a fusiform root, and tapering, thick, stiff, cylindrical stem, 6 inches to 2 feet high, scarcely branched, covered with long hairs tipped with a minute black gland. The leaves are alternate, sessile, the upper clasping, oblong, irregularly lobed, sinuate-dentate, thin, pale-green, hairy, large below, becoming bracts above. The nearly sessile flowers are dull-yellow, strongly reticulated with purple veins, appearing from June to August in axillary, one-sided, leafy spikes. The whole plant is thickly covered with closely woven hairs, and has a sticky, heavy-smelling exudation.

Habitat.—Europe, Asia and America; found in sandy ground, on roadsides and waste places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. I. 292; Jahr and Cat. 219; Winkler, 75; Goullon, 189; Bent. and Trim. 194; Millspaugh, 126.

History.—Name derived from hyos, a hog, and kyamos, a bean. Its medicinal properties were known to the ancients. It fell into disuse in the early part of the last century, to be again introduced by Storck. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, *Frag. de. Vir.* [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 25; X. 543.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant of the second year's growth.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hyoscyamus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 450 Cc. =

550

Strong alcohol,

585 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM.

St. John's Wort.

Natural Order.—Hypericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Fuga dæmonum, Herba solis, H. umbelicalis, Hypericum officinale, H. pseudo perforatum, H. virginicum H. vulgare; *English*, John's wort, St. John's wort; *French*, Millepertuis, Chasse-diable; *German*, Johanniskraut, Hartheu.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a woody, branching, dark-brown root. The stem, 1 foot or more high, much branched and corymbed, producing runners from the base, is somewhat two-edged and smooth. The leaves are opposite, entire, oblong, punctate, with numerous scattered pellucid dots. The flowers are deep-yellow, appearing from June to September, in terminal, open, leafy cymes. The whole plant is dark-green in color, and has a strong balsamic odor when rubbed, a very acrid juice, and is known as a pernicious weed difficult to extirpate.

Habitat.—Europe, northern Africa, a considerable portion of Asia, and naturalized in North America and other countries; found in fields, groves and hedges. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 221; Goullon, 39; Mills-paugh, 30.

History.—Name of uncertain derivation, said to be from hyper, above, and eîlon, an image, the superior part of the flower representing a figure. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1837 by a proving by Dr. Mueller, Hygea, V. 484. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 53; X. 543.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hypericum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

780 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

IBERIS AMARA.

Bitter Candytuft.

Natural Order.—Cruciferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lepidium Iberis; *English*, Bitter candytuft.

Description.—An annual herb, with a smooth, glaucous, branching stem, 1 to 2 feet high. The radical leaves are 2 inches long, petiolate, pinnatifid, or deeply serrate; the stem leaves are smaller, somewhat grass-like, lanceolate, acute, dentate. The minute white flowers appear in June and July in racemose cymes. The whole plant has a pungent taste.

Habitat.—Southern Europe to Siberia, also England.

History.—Name derived from Iberia, Spain. Proved in 1872 by Dr. Hale, U. S. Med. and Surg. Jour. VII. 295. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 60.]

Part Used.—The seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Iberis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 100 Cc. = 200
 Distilled water, 300 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

IGNATIA AMARA.

St. Ignatius' Bean.

Natural Order.—Loganiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Faba febrifuga, F. indica, F. sancti ignatii, Ignatiana philippinica, Pasaqueria longiflora, Strychnos ignatii, S. philippensis; *English*, St. Ignatius' bean; *French*, Fève de Saint Ignace; *German*, Ignazbohne.

Description.—A shrub, or tree, with erect stem, and long, twining, opposite, glabrous branches. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, ovate, acute, 6 to 8 inches long. The flowers are white, long, numerous, in small, axillary panicles, having the odor of jasmine. The fruit is pear-shaped, with the seeds imbedded in a bitter pulp, 20 to 24 in number, somewhat the shape of an almond, but irregular, apparently from compression while soft, blackish-gray or clear-brown in color, with a brownish, horny, translucent shell, very hard and difficult to split, appearing glabrous, but having fine down, odorous, with a lasting, bitter taste.

Habitat.—Philippine Islands, naturalized in China. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 1; Winkler, 125; Bent. and Trim. 179.

History.—Named for the founder of their order by the Jesuits, who introduced the seeds into Europe the latter part of the seventeenth century from the Philippine Islands, where they were worn by the natives as amulets. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. de Vir. Med.* [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 66.]

Part Used.—The bean.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ignatia, in fine powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	150 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	870 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ILEX OPACA.**American Holly.**

Natural Order.—Aquifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ageria opaca*, *Ilex aquifolium*, *I. canadensis*, *I. laxiflora*, *I. quercifolia*; *English*, American holly; *German*, Stechpalme.

Description.—A tall shrub, or tree, 20 to 40 feet high, having a rich, shining, perennial green foliage. The evergreen, coriaceous leaves are petiolate, oval, acute, about 2 inches long, with rigid, sharp spines along the toothed margin; they are odorless, and bitterish in taste. The loosely clustered flowers appear in June, along the base of the young branches. The berries are less red, and the nutlets less veiny than in the European holly.

Habitat.—United States, Maine to Pennsylvania, in moist woodlands near the coast, and from Virginia southward.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1871 by Dr. Hendrichs, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* 83, 129.

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ilex opaca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 233 Cc. =	333
Distilled water,	167 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

ILEX PARAGUAYENSIS.

Paraguay Tea.

Natural Order.—Ilicineæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ilex mate, I. paraguensis, Maté, Psorulea glandulosa; *English*, Jesuit's tea, Paraguay tea, St. Bartholomew's tea.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 30 feet high, with leaves oblong or lanceolate, obtuse, remotely serrate. The flowers are white, pedunculate, in axillary cymes.

Habitat.—Brazil and the Argentine Republic.

History.—Extensively used as a beverage in parts of South America; drunk from a kind of teapot called maté. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 173.]

Part Used.—The leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ilex paraguayensis, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

ILLICIAM ANISATUM.

Star Anise.

Natural Order.—Magnoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anisum canadensis, A. chinensis, A. indicum, A. stellatum, Cymbostemon parviflorus, Illicium japonicum, I. parvi-

florum, I. religiosum, I. verum, Semen badiana; *English*, Sacred anise tree, Star anise; *French*, Anise étoilé; *German*, Stern-Anis.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, or small tree, 10 to 30 feet high, much branched. The leaves are alternate, crowded, petioled, entire, lanceolate, smooth, shining, thick, and with minute pellucid dots. The greenish-yellow flowers appear from January to April, and sometimes again in the autumn. The solitary seeds in boat-shaped carpels of eight divisions, at first upright, then spreading into a radiate whorl, are ovate, compressed and shining. They have an aromatic taste and smell like fennel.

Habitat.—China, and introduced into Japan. *Fig.*, Winkler, 79; Goullon, 6; Bent. and Trim. 10.

History.—Known as early as the tenth century, and although having many synonyms it is doubtful if star anise is the product of all. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1838 by a proving by Dr. Franz, Archiv. XVII. 3, 175. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 91.]

Part Used.—The dried seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Illicium anisatum, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

INDIGO.

Indigo.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Color indicus, Indicum, Indigofera argentea, I. anil, I. glauca, I. indica, I. tinctoria, Pigmentum indicum; *English*, *French* and *German*, Indigo.

Description.—A dye, obtained from several species of Indigofera and other plants. The former, and chief source, is an annual, sometimes perennial, herb or shrub, 3 to 4 feet high, straight branched,

downy stem, with alternate pinnate leaves, 3 to 4 inches long, having purplish, bluish, axillary, racemose flowers. It is met with in hard, brittle, odorless, tasteless lumps,—the result of fermentation,—at first green-colored, becoming insoluble and intensely blue by oxidation in the air, and having a coppery luster when rubbed by a smooth body.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the East Indies and Asia, naturalized in the United States. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 223; Winkler, 80; Bent. and Trim. 72.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1832 by a proving by Hartlaub and Trinks, *Annal. d. Hom. kl.* III. 329. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 92.]

Parts Used.—The whole substance.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

INDIUM METALLICUM.

Indium.

Chemical Symbol.—In; 114.8.

Description.—Is a silvery-gray, lustrous, malleable and ductile metal, softer than lead. It is unchanged by air at the ordinary temperatures. Is soluble in dilute acids, with the evolution of hydrogen and the formation of salts. From its solution with hydrochloric acid a deliquescent chlorid is obtained; dissolved with this it is precipitated as a hydrate by ammonia and potash, being insoluble in an excess of either reagent. When strongly heated in air it burns with a blue-violet flame and brownish fumes. Its salts color flame blue-violet. Heated it combines directly with chlorin, bromin, iodine and sulfur. It leaves a lead-like mark when rubbed on paper. Indium belongs to the iron group, is obtained from zinc, and was discovered by Reich and Richter in the *zinc-blende* of Freiburg. Mentioned in Allen's *Encyclopedia*, X. 550.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

INULA HELENIIUM.**Elecampane.****Natural Order.**—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Corvisartia **Helenium**, Enula campana; *English*, Elecampane, Scabwort; *French*, Aunée commune (officinale); *German*, Helenenwurzel.

Description.—A perennial herb, with branching, mucilaginous, aromatic, bitter, more or less top-shaped root, 6 inches long, 1 to 2 inches thick, with rough, flaky, thick bark. The round, furrowed, solid, branching stem is 3 to 5 feet high and downy above. The leaves are alternate, those from the root ovate, petioled, the others partly clasping, green above, woolly beneath, 18 inches long, 4 to 6 inches broad. The yellow flowers appear in August, in large, terminal, solitary or corymbose heads, on long, axillary peduncles, which sometimes have small leaves midway in their length.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe, grows spontaneously in the United States; found in damp places and along roadsides, escaped from gardens. *Fig.*, Goullon, 141; *Bent. and Trim.* 150; *Millspaugh*, 81.

History.—The common name, a corruption of Enula-campana; the derivation of botanical name, uncertain. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1860 by an incidental proving by Dr. Bayard, *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* 1860, 58. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 112; X. 550.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

InulaHelenium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Strong alcohol,

874 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

IODIUM.**Iodin.**

Chemical Symbol.—I; 126.92.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Iodum, Iodinium, Jodium; *French*, Iode; *German*, Jod.

A non-metallic element.

Description.—As described by the U. S. Pharmacopœia, iodine consists of “heavy, bluish-black, dry and friable rhombic plates, having a metallic luster, a distinctive odor, and a sharp, acrid taste.” It volatilizes at ordinary temperatures. Is soluble in from 5,000 to 7,000 parts of water and in 10 parts of alcohol at 15° C.; freely soluble in ether, chloroform, carbon disulfid and benzol, also in aqueous solutions of iodids; specific gravity, 4.95. It fuses near 115° C., congeals at 113.6° C., and boils at from 175° to 250° C. Its vapor corrodes the skin and mucous membranes, and colors skin or paper with a red to dark-brown, fleeting stain. Iodine vapor is the heaviest known, being 8.72 times as heavy as air. This element imparts a blue color to starch-paste, and even $\frac{1}{400000}$ part may thus be recognized. Iodine is a non-metallic substance, obtained chiefly from the ashes of sea-weeds, also from the mother-liquor of Chilian sodium nitrate. Iodine should be kept in ground-stoppered bottles, and in a cool place. Mentioned in Allen’s Encyclopedia, V. 119; X. 551.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Iodine,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol,

q. s.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher; for immediate use only.

IPECACUANHA.

Ipecac.

Natural Order.—Rubiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Callicocca Ipecacuanha, Cephælis emetica, C. ipecacuanha, Hipsecacuanha, H. brasilienses, H. dysenterica, Ipecacuanha fusca, I. officinalis, Psychotria Ipecacuanha; *English*, Brown Ipecac; *French*, Ipecacuanha; *German*, Brechwurzel.

Description.—A half-shrubby, perennial plant, with several spreading, twisting roots, about the size of a goose quill, simple, or somewhat

branched, descending obliquely into the ground. The stem, 2 or 3 feet long, partly under ground, rooting easily, is smooth and gray at the base, pubescent and green above. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, obovate, acute, entire, blackish-green, somewhat rough above, pale, downy and veined beneath, 3 to 4 inches long, 1 to 2 inches broad, with large stipules. The flowers are very small, white, sessile, 10 to 20 in a dense head, on an axillary, but apparently terminal, peduncle, surrounded by an involucre of four bracts. The dried root, as met with, is $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, composed of a thread-like center wholly or partially encircled with knotty ridges, also wrinkled lengthwise. It is brittle, externally brown, internally whitish-gray and somewhat resinous, or waxy.

Habitat.—Brazil and the upper part of South America; growing abundantly in hot, moist forests. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 8; Jahr and Cat. 225; Winkler, 58; Goullon, 134; Bent. and Trim. 145.

History.—The name, signifying vomit-root in the vernacular, is given to various roots, and although described in 1648, the source of the *Cephælis ipecacuanha* was not known till 1800. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. de. Vir. Med.* [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 137; X. 551.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ipecacuanha, in fine powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

IRIDIUM METALLICUM.

Iridium.

Chemical Symbol.—Ir; 193.1.

A rare metal found in the Uralian ores of platinum.

Description.—A white, brittle metal, difficultly fusible in a powerful oxy-hydrogen flame. When completely fused it is obtained as a white, lustrous, compact mass, looking like polished steel, rather malleable at a red heat, brittle when cold; specific gravity of porous iridium varies from 16 to 19. This metal is harder than iron. When strongly heated it remains insoluble in all acids, but becomes soluble on being fused with niter and caustic potash. Compact iridium is not oxydised when heated in oxygen, but black iridium changes to Ir_2O_3 , and again decomposes at $1,000^\circ\text{C}$. It is prepared from osm-iridium and platin-iridium, the residue obtained from heating platinum ore with *aqua regia*, and should be kept in ground-stoppered bottles in a cool place.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

IRIS VERSICOLOR.

Blue Flag.

Natural Order.—Iridaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Blue flag, Flag lily, Liver lily; *French*, Glauc bleu; *German*, Amerikanischer Schwertlilie.

Description.—A perennial herb, with creeping, more or less tuberous rhizome, with 2 to 4 lateral branches, the under surface beset with fibrous rootlets. The stem is leafy, 1 to 3 feet high, stout and angular on one side. The leaves are erect, sword-shaped, or grassy, equitant, 3 to 4 inches wide, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet long. The violet-blue flowers, variegated, with greenish, yellowish, or white and purple veins, are short peduncled, $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long, 2 to 6 on each plant, and appear in May and June from a spathe, with 2 or more leaves, or bracts.

Habitat.—Europe, northern Africa, northern India, general in the United States; found in wet places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 173.

History.—Name from iris, rainbow. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1851 by Dr. Kitchen, N. A. Jour. Hom. I. 461. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 153; X. 552.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Iris versicolor, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

JACARANDA CAROBA.

Caroba Bark.

Natural Order.—Bignoniaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Bignonia caroba; *English*, Caroba bark; *German*, Carobarinde.

Description.—A tree, 20 to 30 feet high, with white wood, and opposite, abruptly bi-pinnate leaves, with large white flowers, appearing in September in terminal panicles.

Habitat.—Brazil; common in gardens and on plantations.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849 by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresil. 279. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 176.]

Part Used.—The flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Jacaranda, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

JALAPA.

Jalap.

Natural Order.—Convolvulaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Chelapa, Convolvulus Jalapa, C. purga, Exogonium purga, Gialappa, Ipomœa Jalapa, I. purga, I. schiedeana, Mechoacanna nigra; *English*, Jalap, Jalap root; *French*, Jalap; *German*, Jalape, Jalapenknollen.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial vine, with a tuberous, fleshy, nearly globular root, becoming fibrous and tapering below. The stem, over 12 feet long, moderately branched, is warted and smooth, brownish, twisted and furrowed. The leaves are alternate, thick, petiolate, entire, cordate, ovate, smooth, pale, and veiny beneath, 4 or 5 inches long. The numerous, purplish-pink flowers appear from August to September, on long, wiry, twisted peduncles, in axillary cymes. The dried root is met with either whole, split in two, or transversely sliced. The entire root, which is preferable, is irregularly globular, ovate, or pear-shaped, heavy, compact, brittle, externally brown and wrinkled, internally grayish, of a rather nauseous odor, and a sweetish, acrid taste.

Habitat.—Mexico, Florida and the Carolinas, and the eastern slope of the Mexican Andes. *Fig.*, Winkler, 77-81; Jahr and Cat. 227; Goullon, 177-178; Bent. and Trim. 186.

History.—Name derived from the city of Jalapa. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1843 by Noack and Trinks, Handbuch d. Hom. M. L., I. 861. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 181.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Jalapa, in fine powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

JATROPHA CURCAS.**Physic Nut.****Natural Order.**—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Castiglionia lobata, Curcas purgans, Ficus infernalis, Nux cathartica americana, Ricinus americanus, R. majoris; *English*, Angular-leaved physic nut, Barbadoes nut, Purging nut; *French*, Pignon d'Inde (des Barbades); *German*, Purginuss, Schwarze Brechnuss.

Description.—A smooth barked, light ash-colored, evergreen shrub, attaining a height of 20 feet. The leaves, alternate, crowded at the apex of the branches, are three- to four-lobed, cordate, entire, smooth, 6 to 18 inches long, including petioles. The flowers are small, greenish-yellow, in stalked cymes. The fruit is globular and fleshy, size of a filbert, black when ripe, containing 3 seeds in distinct cells.

Habitat.—India and tropical America; found also in all tropical countries, where it is cultivated for the seeds. *Fig.*, Winkler, 82.

History.—Name derived from iatron, a remedy, and phago, to eat. Mentioned by Dr. Hering in 1833, Allg. Hom. Zeit. II. 24. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 182; X. 554.]

Part Used.—The dried seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Jatropha, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

JUGLANS CINEREA.**Butter Nut.**

Natural Order.—Juglandaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Juglans cathartica, J. oblongata; *English*, Butter nut, Lemon walnut, Oil nut, White walnut.

Description.—A deciduous tree, 30 to 50 feet high, with gray bark, widely spreading branches, the young twigs downy and clammy. The leaves are alternate, odd-pinnate, with serrate leaflets, oblong, lanceolate, rounded and pointed, downy, especially underneath. The flowers appear in April and May; the barren, hanging in catkins from the sides of the last year's fruit; the fertile ones, in short spikes at the ends of the new shoots, are sessile, pubescent and viscid. The fruit ripens in September, the nut deeply cut and rough, with ragged edges, two-celled at the base, very oily.

Habitat.—United States; found in rich woods. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 247.

History.—From Jovas and glans, nut of Jove. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852. Proving of Dr. Paine, Hale's New Rem. 2d ed. 621. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 193; X. 554.]

Part Used.—The inner bark of root and branches.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Juglans cinerea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

780 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

JUGLANS REGIA.

English Walnut.

Natural Order.—Juglandaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Nux Juglans; *English*, Common English walnut, English walnut, European walnut; *French*, Noix commune.

Description.—A deciduous tree, 50 feet high, with branches smooth, angular, and somewhat speckled. The leaves are alternate, pinnate, with about 9 leaflets, oval, sub-serrate, smooth, nearly equal sized. The flowers appear in April and May, the male flowers in

catkins, the female flowers on peduncles on the ends of branches. The smooth, globose fruit has a fibrous, fleshy, indehiscent epicarp, and a rough, irregularly-furrowed shell, or endocarp. The green pericarp and leaves have a peculiar odor, and a somewhat astringent and bitter taste.

Habitat.—India to Persia, and temperate Europe. *Fig.*, Goullon, 27.

History.—Used as a medicine since the time of Hippocrates; at one time a popular domestic remedy. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1845 by a proving by Dr. Mueller, Hygea, XXII. 70. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 197.]

Parts Used.—The leaves and green, unripe fruit.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Juglans regia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *five* parts distilled water, *four* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

JUNCUS EFFUSUS.

Rush.

Natural Order.—Juncaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Juncus communis, J. lavis; *English*, Bulrush, Common rush, Soft rush; *French*, Jonc commune.

Description.—A perennial, grass-like plant, 2 to 3 feet high, with a matted, running, short rhizome, bearing thick tufts of stems. The pliant, erect, cylindrical scape contains a soft, spongy pith, and is furnished at the base with short leaflets, or leaf-bearing sheaths. The numerous, small, greenish flowers, appearing in June and July in a sessile, spreading panicle, which protrudes from the side of the scape, about half-way up, have lanceolate sepals and three white anthers as long as filaments. The yellowish seeds are about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch long.

Habitat.—Marshy grounds everywhere in the temperate and arctic zones.

History.—Name derived from *jungo*, to join; ropes were first made of rushes. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1841 by a proving by Wahle, *Archiv.* XIX. 2, 183. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 204.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Juncus effusus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc.=

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA.

Red Cedar.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Red cedar; *French*, Cèdre de Virginie; *German*, Virginische Ceder, Rothe Ceder.

Description.—A straight, evergreen tree, 30 to 90 feet high, with many horizontal branches; its surface disfigured by minute-knots and twigs, covered with densely imbricated leaves, increasing in size as the branches grow, until they become broken up and confounded with the rough bark. The wood is durable, compact, reddish and odorous. The leaves are fleshy, ovate, concave, rigidly acute, with a small gland on the middle of their outer side, growing in pairs, and uniting at the base, and to pairs above and below. The flowers, in April and May, are in smooth, oblong aments. This tree yields small, bluish berries, covered with a white powder.

Habitat.—Canada to the Gulf of Mexico, westward to Texas, Nevada to British Columbia; growing in dry, rocky places.

History.—Incidental proving reported by Dr. Allen, Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 207; X. 554.

Part Used.—The fresh twigs.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Juniperus virginiana, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 150 Cc. =

Strong alcohol, 250
874 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

KALI ACETICUM.

Potassium Acetate.

Kali Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$; 98.12.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii acetas, Potassæ acetas, Acetas potassicus, s. kalicus, Terra foliata tartari; *English*, Acetate of potash, Potassic acetate, Diuretic salt; *French*, Acétate de potasse; *German*, Kaliumacetat, Essigsäures kali.

Description.—A snow-white powder, or crystalline masses, of a pearly appearance, odorless, and having a strong saline taste. It is markedly deliquescent. Is soluble in 0.36 parts of water at 15° C. and in 1.9 parts of alcohol; it fuses at 280° C.; is decomposed at a higher temperature, emitting acid vapors and leaving a residue of potassium carbonate. Its aqueous solution gives a crystalline precipitate with acid potassium tartrate, and a deep-red coloration with a few drops of a solution of ferric chlorid. Heated with sulfuric acid, vapors of acetic acid are given off. It is prepared from potassium carbonate and acetic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 210.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water.

All preparations of this salt should be freshly made.

KALI ARSENICOSUM.**Potassium Arsenite.****Kali Arsenite.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{KAsO}_2 + \text{H}_3\text{AsO}_3$; 272.04.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Potassii arsenitis, Potassii arsenis, Kali arseniosum; *English*, Arsenite of potassium.

Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 22; X. 555.

PREPARATIONS.*a. Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{100}$.

Arsenious acid, fine powder,

10 Gm.

Potassium bicarbonate,

20 Gm.

Alcohol,

50 Cc.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

Dissolve the arsenious acid and potassium bicarbonate in one hundred (100) cubic centimeters of distilled water by boiling; after the liquid has cooled, add sufficient distilled water to make the solution equal nine hundred and fifty (950) cubic centimeters; then add fifty (50) cubic centimeters of alcohol, and filter. This may be regarded as the $2x, \frac{1}{100}$ solution.

b. Dilutions: 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.*c. Medications:* 3x and higher.**KALI BICHROMICUM.****Potassium Dichromate.****Kali Bichromate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$; 294.20.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii bichromas, Potassæ bichromas, Kalium dichromicum, Bichromas kalicus, Kali chromicum rubrum; *English*, Bichromate of potassium, Potassic dichromate, Red chromate of potash, Bichromate of potash; *French*, Bichromate de potasse; *German*, Kaliumdichromat, Doppeltchromsaures Kali.

Description.—Large, anhydrous, orange-red, tabular crystals, without odor, and of a bitter, metallic taste; permanent in

air. Soluble in 10 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. Exposed to heat the crystals melt below redness and are converted into powder; at a red heat they are decomposed into oxygen, chromic oxid and potassium chromate. The aqueous solution has an acid reaction, gives a yellow precipitate with plumbic acetate, and a red precipitate with argentic nitrate. Heated with concentrated sulfuric acid and alcohol the liquid acquires a deep-green coloration. This salt is prepared from chrome iron ore. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 213; X. 556. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
 - b. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{10}$, with distilled water; freshly made.
 - c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with distilled water; freshly made.
- All preparations of this salt should be kept but a limited time.

KALI BROMATUM.

Potassium Bromid.

Kali Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.—KBr; 119.02.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii bromidum, Kalium bromatum, Bromuretum potassicum, s. kalicum; *English*, Bromide of potassium, Potassic bromide; *French*, Bromure de potassium; *German*, Bromkalium, Kaliumbromid.

Description.—Anhydrous, translucent, colorless, odorless crystals, having a strong saline and metallic taste; permanent in air. Soluble in 1.6 parts of water at ordinary temperature, and in 200 parts of alcohol. By the action of a white heat it is volatilized without decomposition. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with acid sodium tartrate. With chlorin water, bromin is set free and can be dissolved in chloroform or carbon disulfid with a reddish coloration. Argentic nitrate produces a yellowish-white precipitate of argentic bromid, insoluble in nitric acid, but soluble in ammonium hydrate. It is prepared from potassium carbonate and bromin. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 264; X. 557.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, with distilled water; freshly made.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x, with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly made.

KALI CARBONICUM.

Potassium Carbonate.

Kali Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— K_2CO_3 ; 138.20.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii carbonas, Potassæ carbonæ, Kalium carbonicum (purum, s. e tartaro), Carbonas potassicus, s. kalicus, Potassii carbonas purus, Sal tartari; *English*, Carbonate of potassium, Potassic carbonate; *French*, Carbonate de potasse; *German*, Kalium-carbonat, Kohlensaures Kali.

Description.—A white, deliquescent, odorless, granular powder, having a strong alkaline taste. Soluble in 1 part of water at 15° C., insoluble in alcohol. It dissolves in dilute acids, with a production of carbon dioxid; is unchanged by heat. Its aqueous solutions are alkaline, and give a white, granular precipitate with an excess of tartaric acid. It gives to the flame a violet coloration. It is obtained from the ashes of plants. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 281; X. 558.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; freshly made.

KALI CAUSTICUM.

Potassium Hydrate.

Kali Caustic.

Chemical Symbol.—KOH; 56.11.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassa, Potassii hydras, Potassæ hydras, Potassa caustica, Kali purum, Kali causticum fusum, Kali hydricum fusum, Oxydum potassicum, Lapis causticus chirurgorum; *English*, Hydrate of potassium, Potassic hydrate, Caustic potash, Hydrate of potassa; *French*, Potasse caustique; *German*, Aetzkali, Kalium-Hydrat.

Description.—White, hard, opaque masses, showing a crystalline texture when broken, odorless and caustic, extremely deliquescent. Exposed to the air it absorbs water and carbon dioxid. Freely soluble at 15° C. in 0.5 part of water, or in 2 parts of alcohol. Heated at 530° C. it melts to a clear liquid, and at a bright-red heat is volatilized without decomposition; it gives the flame a violet color. Its aqueous solution has a soapy feel. It forms precipitates with most of the metallic salts. Boiled with organic matter containing nitrogen it emits ammonia gas; saturated with hydrochloric acid and treated with platinic chlorid, a yellow precipitate is obtained, and with tartaric acid it gives a colorless crystalline precipitate. It is obtained from potassium carbonate and calcium hydrate.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Solution ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Kali causticum,

100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of solution.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

KALI CHLORICUM.

Potassium Chlorate.

Kali Chlorate.

Chemical Symbol.— KClO_3 ; 122.56.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii chloras, Potassæ chloras, Kalium chloricum, Kali oxymuriaticum, Kali muriaticum oxygenatum, Chloras potassicus, s. kalicus; *English*, Chlorate of potassium, Potassic chlorate, Chlorate of potash, Hyperoxymuriate of potassa; *French*, Chlorate de potasse; *German*, Kaliumchlorat, Chlorsaures Kali.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, odorless, rhomboidal prisms, having a cooling, saline taste. Anhydrous and permanent in air. It deflagrates when thrown upon burning charcoal, and may produce explosions when triturated carelessly with sulfur and organic substances, such as charcoal, sugar, etc. It is soluble in 16.7 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in absolute alcohol. It is decomposed by heat into oxygen and potassium chlorid. Its concentrated aqueous

solution gives with tartaric acid a colorless, crystalline precipitate; with concentrated sulfuric acid it detonates. It is prepared by conducting chlorine gas into a saturated solution of potassium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 316; X. 561.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Triturations:* 1x and higher; prepared with care to avoid explosion.
- b. Solution:* $\frac{1}{100}$ in distilled water.
- c. Dilutions:* 3x, with dilute alcohol; 4x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. Medications:* 4x and higher.

KALI CHROMICUM.

Potassium Chromate.

Kali Chromate.

Chemical Symbol.— K_2CrO_4 ; 194.20.

Synonyms.—*English*, Chromate of potassium, Normal potassic chromate, Chromate of potash, Yellow chromate of potash.

Description.—Yellow, anhydrous, odorless crystals, with a metallic saline taste. Soluble in 0.20 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. Its aqueous solution is alkaline, and is partly decomposed by evaporation, with formation of potassium dichromate. Acids, even carbon dioxide, change its solution from yellow to red, producing potassium dichromate. It fuses at a red heat without decomposition. It is prepared by adding potassium carbonate to a hot solution of potassium dichromate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 562. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI CYANATUM.

Potassium Cyanid.

Kali Cyanid.

Chemical Symbol.—KCN; 65.11.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii cyanidum, Kali cyanuretum, Kalium cyanatum, Cyanuretum potassicum, s. kalicum; *English*, Cyanide of potassium, Potassic cyanide; *French*, Cyanure de potassium; *German*, Kaliumcyanid, Cyankalium.

Description.—White, opaque, very poisonous masses, odorless when dry, emitting an odor of hydrocyanic acid when moist; deliquescent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 2 parts of water; sparingly soluble in alcohol. It fuses at a low, red heat. The aqueous solution is alkaline, and disengages hydrocyanic acid when treated with hydrochloric or sulfuric acid; with argentic nitrate a white precipitate is obtained. This precipitate of argentic cyanid is soluble in potassium cyanid and in ammonium hydrate. It gives with ferrous sulfate and an excess of hydrochloric acid a blue precipitate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 323; X. 562. An active poison, even causing dangerous symptoms when raw cutaneous surfaces are exposed to its action. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

This salt and its preparations should be freshly made.

KALI FERROCYANATUM. Potassium Ferrocyanid. Kali Ferrocyanid.

Chemical Symbol.— $K_4Fe(CN)_6 + 3H_2O$; 422.35.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii ferrocyanidum, Potassæ prussias flava, Kali ferrocyanuretum, Kalium borussicum, Cyanuretum ferroso-potassicum; *English*, Ferrocyanide of potassium, Potassic ferrocyanide, Yellow prussiate of potash; *French*, Prussiate jaune de potasse, Ferrocyanure de potassium; *German*, Ferrocyankalium, Blutlangensalz.

Description.—Large, transparent, yellow tabular crystals, odorless, and of a saline taste. Soluble in 4 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. Heated to 100° C. the salt loses its water of crystallization and is transformed into a white powder; at a red heat it is decomposed and leaves a residue of potassium cyanid, ferric oxid and carbon. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and gives with ferric salts a blue, with copper salts a brown, with acid sodium tartrate a

colorless crystalline, and with cobaltic nitrite a yellow, precipitate. It is prepared by heating organic substances rich in nitrogen, with potassium carbonate and iron. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 330.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI HYPOPHOSPHOROSUM.

Kali Hypophosphite.

Potassium Hypophosphite.

Chemical Symbol.— KPH_2O_2 ; 104.16.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii hypophosphis, Kalium hypophosphorosum, Hypophosphis potassicus, s. kalicus; *English*, Hypophosphite of potassium, Potassic hypophosphite; *French*, Hypophosphite de potasse; *German*, Kaliumhypophosphit, Unterphosphorigsaures Kali.

Description.—White, opaque, sometimes crystalline masses, odorless, and of a strong saline taste. It is extremely deliquescent. Is soluble at 15° C. in 0.6 part of water, and in 7.3 parts of alcohol. When heated it gives off moisture and subsequently hydrogen phosphid, which burns with a bright flame, leaving a residue of potassium phosphate. It explodes violently when heated with nitrates or chlorates. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and with tartaric acid gives a colorless, crystalline precipitate. A white precipitate is formed when mercuric chlorid is added to the aqueous solution, acidified with hydrochloric acid. It is obtained from calcium hypophosphite and potassium carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations:* 2x and higher.

b. *Solution:* $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water or syrup.

KALI IODATUM.

Potassium Iodid.

Kali Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.—KI; 166.02.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii iodidum, Kali hydroiodicum, Kalium jodatum, Ioduretum potassicum, s. kalicum; *English*, Iodide of potassium, Potassic iodide; *French*, Iodure de potassium; *German*, Jodkalium.

Description.—Colorless, semi-transparent, or opaque, anhydrous crystals; permanent in dry, but deliquescent in moist air. They have a slight odor of iodine, and a saline, bitter, metallic taste. Are soluble in 0.75 part of water and in 18 parts of alcohol at 15° C. This salt fuses below red heat, and volatilizes without decomposition at a higher temperature. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and gives a colorless, crystalline precipitate with tartaric acid, a yellow precipitate with argentic nitrate, insoluble in ammonia, and a bright-red precipitate with mercuric chlorid, soluble in either the solution or the reagent; with chlorine water, iodine is liberated and can be dissolved in chloroform or carbon disulfid with a violet coloration. This salt treated with sulfuric acid gives off violet vapors of iodine. It is prepared from potassium hydrate and iodine, and should be kept in well-stoppered bottles. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 331; X. 562.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, with dilute alcohol. (Equal volumes of alcohol and water.)
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

KALI MURIATICUM.

Potassium Chlorid.

Kali Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.—KCl; 74.56.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii chloridum, Kalium chloridum, Chloruretum potassicum, Sal digestivum Sylvii; *English*, Chloride of potassium, Potassic chloride; *French*, Chlorure de potassium; *German*, Kaliumchlorid, Chlorsaures Kali.

Description.—White, odorless, permanent cubes, with a saline taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 3 parts of water, slightly soluble in alcohol; decrepitates when heated; melts at a low, red heat, and volatilizes without decomposition at a higher temperature. Its aque-

ous solution gives the potassium test with tartaric acid (*vide supra*), and a white precipitate, insoluble in ammonium hydrate, with argentic nitrate. The salt is decomposed by nitric or sulfuric acid, giving off hydrochloric acid. It is prepared from potassium carbonate and hydrogen chlorid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI NITRICUM.

Potassium Nitrate.

Kali Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— KNO_3 ; 101.11.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii nitras, Potassæ nitras, Kalium nitricum, Nitrum depuratum, Sal petræ, Sal nitri, Nitras potassicus, s. kalicus; *English*, Nitrate of potassium, Potassic nitrate, Nitrate of potash, Niter, Saltpeter; *French*, Azotate (nitrate) de potasse, Nitre prismatique, Salpêtre; *German*, Kaliumnitrat, Salpetersaures Kali, Salpeter.

Description.—Long, striated, odorless, colorless prisms, having a cooling, saline taste. Is permanent in air. Soluble at 15°C . in 3.8 parts of water, very sparingly soluble in alcohol. It fuses below redness, and when thrown upon burning coal it deflagrates. At a high temperature it is decomposed, giving off oxygen, nitrogen, and leaving a residue of potassium nitrate and nitrite. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and gives a brown coloration with ferrous sulfate and sulfuric acid; with diphenylamin and sulfuric acid it gives a blue solution. It is both a natural and an artificial product, and may be obtained from potassium carbonate and nitric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 355; X. 565.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI OXALICUM.

Potassium Oxalate.

Kali Oxalate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 184.22.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii oxalas; *English*, Oxalate of potassium, Potassic oxalate, Salt of lemons, Salt of sorrel; *French*, Oxalate de potasse.

Description.—Transparent, odorless, colorless crystals, with an acid, saline taste. Soluble in 40 parts of water at ordinary temperature; insoluble in alcohol. At a red heat it is decomposed, leaving a residue of potassium carbonate. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction; when neutralized it gives with calcium chlorid a colorless, crystalline precipitate. It is contained in the juice of various species of sorrel. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 384.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI PERMANGANICUM. Potassium Permanganate.

Kali Permanganate.

Chemical Symbol.— KMnO_4 ; 158.03.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii permanganas, Potassæ permanganas, Kali hypermanganicum crystallisatum, Kalium permanganicum, Hypermanganas potassicus, s. kalicus; *English*, Permanganate of potassium, Potassic permanganate, Permanganate of potash; *French*, Permanganate de potasse; *German*, Kaliumpermanganat, Uebermangansaures Kali.

Description.—Dark-purple crystals, of a metallic luster; permanent in air, and of an astringent taste. Is soluble in 16 parts of water at 15° C.; is decomposed in contact with alcohol. It decrepitates when thrown upon burning coal, and is decomposed with explosion when triturated with sulfur, potassium chlorate, or inflammable bodies; at a red heat it is decomposed, giving off oxygen. Its aqueous solution is purple, and a very small quantity of the salt is sufficient to give an intense color to a large volume of water. This solution, which is neutral, turns green on the admixture of potassium hydrate. It is decolorized by most organic substances. This salt is prepared from manganese dioxid and potassium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 351.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{100}$, 2x in distilled water.

b. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with distilled water.

An unstable salt; the lower attenuations should be freshly prepared and kept in glass-stoppered bottles.

KALI PHOSPHORICUM.

Potassium Phosphate.

Kali Phosphate.

Chemical Symbol.— K_2HPO_4 ; 174.25.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii phosphas, Potassæ phosphas, Kalium phosphoricum; *English*, Phosphate of potassium; *French*, Phosphate de potasse; *German*, Phosphorsaures Kali.

Description.—White, amorphous, odorless masses, of a saline taste; deliquescent in air. Freely soluble in water. It melts readily at a low temperature, and at a red heat is converted into pyrophosphate. Its aqueous solution gives with argentic nitrate a yellow precipitate, soluble in nitric acid. It is prepared with potassium carbonate and phosphoric acid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI PICRICUM.

Potassium Picrate.

Kali Picrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_6H_2K(NO_2)_3O$; 267.11.

Description.—Yellow prisms, of a metallic appearance, and bitter taste. Soluble in 260 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. When heated it assumes an orange color, but becomes yellow again on cooling; at a strong heat it decomposes with detonation and is exploded by shock. Its aqueous solution gives a yellow color to the skin. It is prepared by neutralizing a hot aqueous solution of picric

acid with potassium hydrate. All picrates require great care in handling, because of their tendency to explode when exposed to heat, shock, or the actinic rays of light. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 386.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; prepared with care to prevent explosion.

KALI SULPHURICUM.

Potassium Sulfate.

Kali Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— K_2SO_4 ; 174.27.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii sulphas, Potassæ sulphas, Kalium sulfuricum, Sulfas potassicus, s. kalicus, Arcanum duplicatum, Tartarus vitriolatus, Sal polychrestum, Glaseri; *English*, Sulphate of potassium, Potassic sulphate, Sulphate of potash, Vitriolated tartar; *French*, Sulfate de potasse; *German*, Kaliumsulfat, Schwefelsaures Kali.

Description.—Colorless, hard, transparent prisms, or a white, odorless powder, having a sharp, bitter, saline taste. Soluble in 9.5 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. When heated the crystals decrepitate; they impart a violet-color to the flame. The aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with barium chlorid, and a colorless, crystalline precipitate with tartaric acid, or with acid sodium tartrate. This salt is obtained from potassium carbonate and sulfuric acid; it is exceedingly hard and difficult to triturate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 387; X. 568.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALI TARTARICUM.

Potassium Tartrate.

Kali Tartrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $2K_2C_4H_4O_6 + H_2O$; 470.48.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Potassii tartras, Potassæ tartras, Kalium tartaricum, Tartras potassicus, s. kalicus, Tartarus solubilis; *English*, Tartrate of potassium, Potassic tartrate, Tartrate of potash, Soluble tartar; *French*, Tartrate de potasse, Tartre soluble; *German*, Kalium-tartrat, Neutrales weinsaures Kali.

Description.—A white, granular, odorless, crystalline powder, with a mild saline taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.7 part of water; almost insoluble in alcohol. When heated it melts, chars, and gives off inflammable vapors, with an odor of burnt sugar; when ignited it leaves a residue of carbon and potassium carbonate. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with barium chlorid and with plumbic acetate, both precipitates being soluble in nitric acid. It is obtained from potassium carbonate and tartaric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 387.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA.

Mountain Laurel.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Camædaphnefoliis tini, Cistus chamærhododendros, Ledum floribus bullatis; *English*, Big-leaved ivy, Broad-leaved laurel, Calico bush, Ivy, Lambkill, Laurel, Mountain laurel, Spoonwood, Spoonbunch; *French* and *German*, Kalmie.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, or tree, 4 to 20 feet in height, with a smooth stem, and irregular, tortuous, terete branches. The scattered leaves are mostly alternate, petioled, entire, ovate, lanceolate, ternate and tapering to each end, coriaceous, bright-green on both sides. The numerous flowers are rose-red to pink, varying to white, clammy-pubescent, and appear from May to July at the ends of the small branches, in umbel-like corymbs.

Habitat.—Common from Maine to Ohio and Kentucky as a shrub 4 to 8 feet high, found on rocky hills and damp soil; tree-like, 10 to 20 feet high, forming dense thickets in the mountains from Pennsylvania southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 103.

History.—Name from Peter Kalm, a pupil of Linnæus. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1845 by a proving of Dr. Hering, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. 1845, 154. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 388.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Kalmia latifolia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

KINO AUSTRALIENSIS.

Australian Red Gum.

Natural Order.—Myrtaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Kino; *English*, Australian kino, Australian red gum, Botany Bay kino, Eucalyptus kino; *French*, Kino de l'Inde; *German*, Kino.

Description.—An exudation of several species of the Eucalyptus. It is found in dried masses in the crevices and on the bark of the trees, or is obtained by incisions made through the bark yielding a red juice, which is dried by exposure to the air and sun; it is met with in smooth, angular, dark reddish-brown pieces in thin layers, transparent, and of a garnet hue; it is odorless, and has an astringent and sweetish taste. Is partially soluble in water, and entirely so in alcohol.

Habitat.—Western Australia.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1863 by a proving by Dr. Blundell, Month. Hom. Rev. VII. 199. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 403.]

Part Used.—The gum.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Kino, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
 Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 1x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

LACHESIS.

Lachesis.

Order.—Ophidia.

Family.—Crotalidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Trionocephalus Lachesis (?); *English*, Lance-headed viper (?).

Description.—The virus of a South American serpent, supposed to be the Trionocephalus lachesis. It was introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hering, who obtained it from the living snake by stunning it with a blow, and then collecting the poison on sugar by pressing the fang upwards against the poison sac. Much difficulty, however, exists in identifying the exact species referred to by Dr. Hering, and from the general description given and the common name applied, it is a question whether the provings were not made from the Lachesis mutus, or the Craspedocephalus lanceolatus, rather than from the Trionocephalus lachesis. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 432.

Part Used.—The venom.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Triturations.*
b. Dilutions.

LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA.

Red Root.

Natural Order.—Hæmodoraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Dilatris caroliniana, D. tinctoria, Heritiera Gmelini, H. tinctoria, Pyrotheca tinctoria; *English*, Dyer's dilatris, Red wood, Spirit weed.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a deep orange-red fibrous, cylindrical, and more or less horizontal ligneous rhizome. The stem, 1 to 2 feet high, is erect, simple, hairy above the last leaf. The leaves are alternate, equitant, sword-shaped, clustered at the base and scattered on the stem. The dingy-yellow, woolly flowers appear from July to September in dense compound cymes.

Habitat.—United States, Rhode Island to Florida; found in sandy swamps near the coast. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 171.

History.—Name derived from lachno, wool, and anthos, flower. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by a proving by Dr. Lippe, *Am. Hom. Rev.* IV. 457. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 471.]

Part Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lachnanthes, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LACTUCA VIROSA.

Poisonous Lettuce.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Intybus angustus, Lactuca fœtida, L. sinnata; *English*, Acrid lettuce, Poisonous lettuce, Prickly lettuce, Strong-scented lettuce; *French*, Laitue vireuse; *German*, Giftlattich.

Description.—A deciduous, biennial herb, with a brown tap root. The solitary, erect stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is round, prickly, smooth, sparingly leafy, slightly branched, pale glaucous-green. The leaves are horizontal, obtuse, prickly, finely-dentate, nearly smooth, the radical ones numerous, 6 to 8 inches long, obovate, undivided, depressed;

those of the stem are smaller, often lobed, arrow-shaped, clasping; the midrib of all is more or less beset with prickles. The small, pale-yellow flowers appear in August, in numerous paniced heads, with many small, cordate bracts. Involucre scales, downy at the tip. The whole plant abounds in a bitter, milky juice of a narcotic odor.

Habitat.—Western and southern Europe to Siberia; naturalized in some parts of New England; found in hedges, old walls, ruins, and edges of fields. *Fig.*, Winkler, 87; Goullon, 161; Bent. and Trim. 160.

History.—Name derived from lac, milk, on account of its milky juice. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1840 by provings by Dr. Seidel, *Jour. f. Hom. A. M. L.*, II. 2, 29. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 487; X. 570.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lactuca virosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LACTUCARIUM.

Lettuce Opium.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Thridace; *English*, Lettuce opium; *French*, Lactucarium; *German*, Giftlattichsaft.

Description.—A white, rather thick, milky juice, obtained by incision from several species of lactuca, forming scales, or lumps on exposure to the air. It is met with in irregular and shrunken pieces of a reddish-brown color externally, internally opaque, waxy, and when recent, creamy, becoming dark on exposure.

History.—Provings were made at the same time *Lactuca virosa* was experimented with. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 487; X. 570.]

Part Used.—The concrete juice.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LAMIUM ALBUM.

Dead Nettle.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Galeopsidis maculata, Lamium foliosum, L. lævigatum, L. maculatum, L. vulgatum; *English*, Blind nettle, Dead nettle, White archangel; *French*, Ortie morte; *German*, Taubnessel.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with cylindrical branched root, and stem 2 feet high, quadrangular, simple, decumbent at the base and hairy. The leaves are opposite, petioled, ovate, cordate, acuminate, serrate, smooth, and veined below. The large, white, sessile flowers, with the tube curved upwards and contracted at the base, having inside a hairy ring, appear from April to September, in axillary, twenty-flowered whorls. The plant emits a very disagreeable odor when bruised.

Habitat.—Great Britain, France and Germany; naturalized in eastern New England; found in wet ground, hedges, ditches and along roads. *Fig.*, Winkler, 86; Millspaugh, 121.

History.—Name derived from lamios, the throat, from the form of the flower. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1832 by provings by Stapf, Archiv. XII. 2, 179. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 501.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Lamium album, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 3x and higher.

LAPIS ALBUS.**Gastein Rock.**

Synonym.—*Latin*, Silico-fluorid of calcium.

Description.—Is a species of gneiss, held in suspension in the waters of the mineral springs of Gastein, Germany, which take their rise from the foot of the Tauern Mountains. The trituration first used was made from the gneiss rock. Dr. v. Grauvogl, the discoverer of this remedy, calls it a white, primitive, calcium gneiss. The springs are probably the most reliable sources from which it can be obtained.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LAPPA MAJOR.**Burdock.**

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arctium bardana, A. Lappa, Bardana, Lappa minor, L. officinalis, L. tomentosa; *English*, Bat weed, Burdock, Hare burr; *French*, Bardane, Glouteron; *German*, Klette.

Description.—A coarse, biennial weed, with a simple, spindle-shaped root 1 foot or more long, brown externally, white and spongy internally, having thread-like fibers and withered scales near the top, with a feeble, unpleasant odor, and a mucilaginous, sweetish and somewhat bitter taste. The stem, 3 feet high, is round, furrowed, succulent and pubescent, erect, branching and leafy. The large leaves are alternate, long-petioled, the upper ovate, the lower heart-shaped, dentate, green above, whitish, cottony beneath. The purple flowers appear from July to October in smooth heads, the imbricated scales of the involucre forming a hooked bur.

Habitat.—Found throughout Europe and northern Asia; naturalized in the United States. It flourishes in nearly all climates in waste places and around dwellings in manured soil. *Fig.*, Goullon, 157, 158; Millspaugh, 92.

History.—Name derived from lappa, the Latin for bur, or from the Celtic, llap, a hand, because it lays hold of everything near. [Hale's New Rem. 3d ed.]

Parts Used.—The fresh root and seed.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lappa major, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

LATHYRUS SATIVUS.

Wild Vetch.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Vernacular*, Kesaree, Teoree; *English*, Chickling, White or wild vetch, Chick pea; *German*, Weisse deutsche Kicher.

Description.—A deciduous, annual climber, with a stem 3 feet high. The leaves are alternate, pinnate, with petioles ending in tendrils, leaflets in single or more pairs. The purple flowers appear singly in June and July on axillary peduncles.

Habitat.—Levant, and at one time extensively cultivated in southern Europe.

History.—The name, derived from *la* and *thouros*, anything exciting, alluding to the medicinal qualities of the bean, was given by Theophrastus; although the seeds were ground and mixed with wheat in bread making, it is a rank poison to most animals. Symptoms in poison cases reported in 1845, *Brit. Jour. of Hom.* III. 257. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 504.]

Part Used.—The dried seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LAUROCERASUS.

Cherry Laurel.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cerasus folio laurino, C. Laurocerasus, C. trapezuntina, Padus Laurocerasus, Prunus Laurocerasus, P. lusitanica; *English*, Cherry bay, Common cherry laurel; *French*, Laurier-cerise; *German*, Kirsch-Lorbeer.

Description.—A small evergreen shrub, or tree, 12 to 20 feet high, smooth in every part, with pale-green, shining shoots. The leaves, 4 to 6 inches long, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, are alternate, short-petioled, oblong, acuminate, re-curved at the point, remotely-serrate, shining, coriaceous, with 2 or 4 small yellow glands at the base beneath. The white, yellow-tinged flowers, with peduncles shorter or as long as the leaves, appear in April and May, in axillary, erect racemes. The presence of prussic acid in all its parts gives the plant a decided flavor and odor, noticeable only when it is bruised.

Habitat.—The Levant, and found throughout temperate Europe. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 18; Jahr and Cat. 230; Winkler, 37; Goullon, 103; Bent. and Trim. 98.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1828 by provings of Hartlaub and Trinks, R. A. M. L., I. 127. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 506; X. 572.]

Part Used.—The leaves gathered in July and August when they have more prussic acid.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$; freshly made.

Laurocerasus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

300 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LEDUM PALUSTRE.

Wild Rosemary.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anthos sylvestris, Ledum decumbens, L. silesiacum, Rosmarinum sylvestre; *English*, Marsh cistus, Marsh ledum, Marsh tea, Silesian rosemary, Wild rosemary; *French*, Romarin sauvage; *German*, Wilder Rosmarin.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, with stem 2 to 3 feet high, with several clustering rounded branches covered with a rust-colored fur; bark of stem ash-colored. The leaves, 2 inches long, $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch broad, are alternate, short-petioled, lanceolate, rolled back on the edges, glabrous, green and shining above, red, rust-colored and downy beneath. The numerous white or pale-rose-red flowers appear in dense terminal corymbs, with filiform, pubescent pedicels. The whole plant has a heavy aromatic odor, and a camphoraceous, bitter taste.

Habitat.—Northern Europe, Asia, New Foundland, Labrador to Alaska and Aleutian Islands; found in bogs. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 23; Winkler, 91; Goullon, 165.

History.—Proving by Hahnemann in 1805, Frag. de Vir. Med. 169. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 531.]

Part Used.—The fresh herb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ledum palustre, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Strong alcohol,

840 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA.

Culver's Root.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Callistachya virginica, Eustachya alba, E. purpurea, Leptandra purpurea, Pæderota virginica, Veronica incarnata, V. japonica, V. sibirica, V. virginica; *English*, Black root, Bowman's

root, Brinton root, Culver's physic, Culver's root, Tall speedwell, Tall veronica, Veronica, Virginia speedwell; *French*, Racine de leptandra, s. de veronique de Virginie; *German*, Leptandra-Wurzel.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a short horizontal, often branched, blackish rhizome, thick as a finger, 6 to 12 inches long, scarred on the upper surface, and giving off horizontally in every direction, numerous, long, slender roots. When fresh the root has a faint odor, and a bitter, nauseous taste, less perceptible when it is dry. The stem, 2 to 7 feet high, is simple, straight, smooth, or slightly downy. The short petioled leaves, 3 to 5 inches long, four- to seven-whorled, are lanceolate, pointed, finely-serrate, nearly glabrous, pale beneath, the upper ones much the smaller. The flowers, varying in color from white to pink, or purple, appear in July and August, in terminal axillary, spike-like, densely-flowered racemes, minutely bracteate, 6 to 10 inches long, commonly with several shorter ones.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the United States from Vermont and Wisconsin, southward in the hills to Georgia, also Japan and eastern Indies; found in limestone countries in moist woods and barrens. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 196; Millspaugh, 114.

History.—Name derived from leptos, slender, and aner, anther. Veronica said to be a corruption of Betonica; officinal in the U. S. Pharmacopœia. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1851 by a fragmentary proving by Dr. Gatchell, *Am. Mag. of Hom.* I. 18. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 556.]

Part Used.—The fresh root of the second year's growth.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Leptandra, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

LILIUM TIGRINUM.**Tiger Lily.**

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Spotted lily, Tiger lily; *German*, Tiger Lillie.

Description.—A perennial plant, with bulbous root. The stem, 4 to 6 feet high, is unbranched and woolly. The leaves are scattered, sessile, three-veined, the upper cordate-ovate, the axils bulbiferous. The large flowers, which appear from July to September in a pyramid at the summit of the stem, are dark-orange colored, with dark or very deep crimson, somewhat raised spots, having the appearance of the spots of the tiger, whence the name.

Habitat.—China and Japan; widely cultivated in gardens.

History.—From Celtic, li, signifying whiteness. The bulbs are said to be used as food in Japan. Introduced into England from China in 1804; first used in medicine in 1867, when it was introduced into homœopathic practice by a fragmentary proving by Dr. Payne, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. § 2, 93. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 560.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lilium tigrinum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 700 Cc. =

800

Strong alcohol,

333 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *five* parts distilled water, *four* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LINARIA VULGARIS.**Toad Flax.**

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antirrhinum linarium; *English*, Butter and eggs, Ramsted, Snap dragon, Toad flax, Yellow toad flax; *French*, Linaire commune; *German*, Leinkraut, Flachskraut.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with creeping, somewhat woody, fibrous, white root. The stem, 2 feet high, is erect and simple. The leaves, 1 to 3 inches long, and narrow, are alternate, or more or less scattered or whorled, linear-lanceolate, acute, pale-green, scarcely glaucous. The bright-yellow flowers, with chrome-colored pallets, appear during the summer months, in terminal, densely-flowered racemes.

Habitat.—Europe; naturalized in America; a very showy, but pernicious weed; found in fields, roadsides and waste places in dry, sandy soil. *Fig.*, Goullon, 184; Millsbaugh, III.

History.—So named on account of its similarity to linum, flax. Used in decoction as a fly poison. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1857, by a proving by Dr. Mueller, *Zeit. d. Ver. d. Hom. Aertz. Oest. I.* 41. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. V.* 587.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Linaria, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. = 4

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LINUM CATHARTICUM.

Purging Flax.

Natural Order.—Linaceæ.

Synonym.—*English*, Purging flax.

Description.—An annual herb, with very small tapering root. The one or more stems, seldom more than a foot high, are slender, erect, and much branched when single; when more than one they are curved,

obliquely ascending and smooth, with spreading, forked, terminal panicles. The leaves are opposite, obovate-lanceolate, entire, smooth. The small, white, tremulous flowers appear from June to August, and are pendulous before expansion.

Habitat.—Great Britain and Europe generally; a troublesome weed; found in dry pastures.

History.—Name from the Celtic, *lin*, a thread. Introduced into homœopathic practice by provings by Dr. Gelston in 1858, Brit. Jour. of Hom. XVI. 147. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 588.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Linum catharticum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 50 Cc. =

150

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LITHIUM BENZOICUM.

Lithium Benzoate.

Lithium Benzoate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Li C}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$; 127.98.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lithii benzoas, Lithium benzoicum, Benzoas lithicus; *English*, Benzoate of lithium; *French*, Benzoate de lithine; *German*, Lithiumbenzoat, Benzoesaures Lithion.

Description.—A white, light crystalline powder, or shining crystalline scales, having a mild odor of benzoin, and an alkaline, sweetish taste; permanent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 4 parts of water and in 12 parts of alcohol. When heated it melts, and at a higher temperature it chars and is decomposed, giving off inflammable vapors of

benzol with other decomposition products of benzoic acid, and leaving a residue of carbon and lithium carbonate; it gives to the flame a bright-red color. It is prepared from lithium carbonate and benzoic acid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LITHIUM BROMATUM.

Lithium Bromid.

Lithium Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.—Li Br; 86.86,

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lithii bromidum, Bromuretum lithicum; *English*, Bromide of lithium; *French*, Bromure de lithium; *German*, Bromlithium, Lithiumbromid.

Description.—A granular, odorless, white powder, having a sharp, bitter taste; extremely deliquescent. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.6 part of water; very soluble in alcohol. It melts at a dull-red heat, and at a white heat slowly volatilizes; it gives to the flame a bright-red color; its aqueous solution is neutral. When concentrated it gives a white precipitate with ammonium carbonate. The addition of chlorin water liberates bromin, which can be dissolved in chloroform or carbon disulfid with a red-orange color. It is obtained from lithium carbonate and bromin.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

LITHIUM CARBONICUM.

Lithium Carbonate.

Lithium Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— Li_2CO_3 ; 73.88.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lithii carbonas, Lithiæ carbonas, Carbonas lithicus; *English*, Carbonate of lithium, Lithic carbonate; *French*, Carbonate de lithine, Carbonate lithique; *German*, Lithiumcarbonat, Kohlensaures Lithion.

Description.—A light, white, odorless, crystalline powder, having a mild alkaline taste, and an alkaline reaction; permanent in air. Soluble in 80 parts of water at 15° C., much more soluble in water containing carbon dioxid; insoluble in alcohol. On heating, the salt melts at a dull redness, and corrodes glass, silver and platinum; it effervesces with acids and imparts to flame the characteristic rose color produced by lithium and its salts. It is prepared from lithium chlorid, or sulfate and ammonium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 601.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LOBELIA CARDINALIS.

Cardinal Flower.

Natural Order.—Lobeliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lobelia coccinea, Trachelium americanum; *English*, Cardinal flower, Red cardinal plant, Red lobelia.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is erect, simple, smooth, or finely pubescent. The leaves are alternate, sessile, oblong-lanceolate, tapering at both ends, slightly dentate, cartilaginous. The large, showy, scarlet flowers appear from May to September, in elongated, terminal racemes, rather one-sided; leafy pedicels much shorter than the leaf-like bracts. The plant has a milky, acrid, poisonous juice.

Habitat.—North America from New Brunswick to Saskatchewan southward, east of the Mississippi to Florida and southwestward to Texas; common in low ground, light rich soil; found on muddy banks of streams. *Fig.*, Millsbaugh, 97.

History.—Named for Mathias de Lobel, or de l'Obel, physician and botanist to James I. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1845, by a proving by Dr. Dubs, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. I. 200. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 609.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lobelia cardinalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LOBELIA INFLATA.**Indian Tobacco.**

Natural Order.—Lobeliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Rapuntium inflatum*; *English*, *Asthma root*, *Bladder-podded lobelia*, *Bugle weed*, *Emetic herb*, *Emetic weed*, *Eye bright*, *Fever cure*, *Indian tobacco*, *Lobelia*, *Puke root*, *Wild tobacco*; *French*, *Herbe de lobélie enflée*; *German*, *Lobelienkraut*.

Description.—An annual or biennial herb, with slender, fibrous, yellowish-white root. The stem, 8 inches to 2 feet high, is round, erect, striated, leafy, paniculately branched above, divergently hirsute below, somewhat angled. The leaves are alternate, irregularly scattered, the lower petioled, the others sessile, veiny, ovate, or oblong below, foliaceous or subulate bracts above, longer than the pedicels, acute, irregularly dentate, thin, pubescent and pale-green. The inconspicuous, small, irregular, pale-blue flowers appear from July to October, in loose, terminal, leafy, spike-like racemes, each from the axil of a small leaf. The plant yields a milky, acrid, poisonous juice.

Habitat.—North America from Hudson Bay to Saskatchewan, southward to Georgia and the Mississippi; common everywhere. *Fig.*, Goullon, 162; *Bent. and Trim.* 162; *Millspaugh*, 99.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1841 by a proving by Noack, *Hygea*, XV. 37. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 611.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lobelia inflata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LOBELIA SYPHILITICA.**Blue Cardinal Flower.**

Natural Order.—Lobeliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lobelia cœrulea (?), L. glandulosa, L. reflexa, Rapuntium syphiliticum; *English*, Bladder-podded cardinal flower, Blue cardinal flower, Blue lobelia, Great blue lobelia, Great lobelia.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with simple stem 1 to 3 feet high, leafy, somewhat hirsute. The leaves, 2 to 6 inches long, 1 inch wide, are alternate, ovate-lanceolate, acute at each end, unequally-serrate, thin, somewhat hirsute. The light-blue, rarely white, flowers, nearly 1 inch long, appearing from July to October, with pedicels longer than the leafy bracts, are solitary, axillary, and crowded in a long spike or dense raceme. The whole plant has a rank smell, and yields a milky, acrid, poisonous juice.

Habitat.—United States, Canada to Georgia and Louisiana, and west to Dakota; common in low grounds, marshy borders. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 98.

History.—Named syphilitica, from its use as a remedy for syphilis by the American Indians. It was called cœrulea, from the color of the flower, by Dr. Hering, as a better name than the former, but should not be confounded with the Lobelia cœrulea, which is found in southern Africa. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Jeanes in 1870, Hahn. Month. VI. 333. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 618.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lobelia syphilitica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 435 Cc. =

535

Strong alcohol,

600 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

LOLIUM TEMULENTUM.

Darnel.

Natural Order.—Gramineæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lolium arvense, L. robustum; *English*, Bearded darnel, Darnel, Tare, Poisonous darnel; *French*, Ivraie; *German*, Lolch, Taumslkorn, Taumellolch.

Description.—An annual herb, with a downy, fibrous root. The several stems are 2 to 3 feet high, leafy, round, stiff, often branched from the lower nodes, smooth, shining below, rough above. The dark-green leaves, 5 to 10 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, with short ligules, are spreading, drooping, gradually tapering to the apex, and rough on the upper side. The many five- to seven-flowered, sessile spikelets are arranged singly, edgewise, alternately, on opposite side of the elongated, somewhat flexuose rachis. The seeds ripen in August, on a spike 6 to 12 inches long with a rough stalk.

Habitat.—Europe, western Asia, northern Africa and India; introduced into the United States; a pernicious weed found among wheat, oats and barley in rainy seasons. *Fig.*, Winkler, 92; Bent. and Trim. 295.

History.—From loloa, the Celtic name for the grass, temulentum, drunken, from its alleged effects. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1836, Allg. Hom. Zeit. VIII. 351. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. V. 622.]

Part Used.—The dried ripe spikelets, or seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lolium, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

LUPULINA.**Lupulin.**

Natural Order.—Urticaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Glandulæ Lupuli; *English*, Hop grains; *French*, Lupuline; *German*, Hopfenmehl, Lupulin.

Description.—A bright, brownish-yellow (becoming yellowish-brown), granular, resinous powder, having an aromatic odor, and the bitter taste peculiar to hops. The powder is composed of minute, irregularly round, or hood-shaped, and reticulate granules filled with a yellow matter, at first liquid, afterwards resinous. It is obtained from the strobiles of dry hops, constituting about 10 per cent of their weight. This powder should prove free from sand when agitated with water.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

LUPULUS.**Hops.**

Natural Order.—Urticaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Humulus lupulus, Strobili humuli, S. lupuli; *English*, Hops; *French*, Houblon; *German*, Hopfen.

Description.—A perennial plant, giving out annular, rough, flexible stems, which twist and twine from left to right about near-by objects,

often climbing to a great height. The leaves are opposite on long petioles, are serrate, prickly, rough, of a deep-green color above; the larger are three- to five-lobed. The numerous flowers are axillary and supplied with bracts; the male, yellowish-white, and arranged in panicles; the female, on a separate plant, pale-green, and in solitary, peduncled aments of membranous scales, which form the ovoid cone, or strobile. The scales bear the achenia at the base, where both are covered with numerous yellow shining glands, in mass appearing as a granular powder. The ovate strobiles are 1 to 1½ inches long of an aromatic odor, and a bitter taste.

Habitat.—This plant is indigenous to North America and Europe; specially common in the northern and western portions of the United States. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 232; Goullon, 233; Bent. and Trim. 230.

History.—Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, V. 625.

Part Used.—The freshly dried hop strobiles.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lupulus, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM.

Tomato.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lycopersicum ceresiforme, Mala aurea, M. Lycopersica, Poma amoris, Solanum Lycopersicum; *English*, Love apple, Tomato; *French*, Pomme d'amour; *German*, Liebsapfel.

Description.—An annual, cultivated plant, of many varieties, with a weak, trailing stem, hirsute on the branches, and more or less glandular. The leaves are alternate, pinnately-compound, the larger leaflets incised and dentate, the small interposed ones, rounder and often entire, interruptedly, one- to two-pinnate. The yellowish flowers appear from July to September, in racemes opposite the leaves.

Habitat.—Warm parts of America; cultivated in most warm or temperate countries. The whole plant has a rank scent and watery juice.

History.—Name derived from *lukos*, a wolf, and *persicon*, a peach. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1839, by a proving by Dr. Gross, *Archiv.* XVII. 3, 183. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* V. 627.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lycopersicum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM.

Club Moss.

Natural Order.—Lycopodiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Lycopodium inflexum*, *Muscus clavatus*, *M. squamosus vulgaris*, *M. terrestris repens*, *M. ursinus*, *Pes leoninus*, *P. ursinus*; *English*, Club moss, Stag's horn, Witch meal, Wolf's claw, Vegetable sulphur; *French*, Soufre végétal; *German*, Bärlappsamen.

Description.—An evergreen trailing plant, with roots of several strong, scattered fibers, resembling a wolf's foot. The stem creeps extensively, and gives off at intervals solitary, straight, simple, wiry shoots, with very leafy ascending branches, the fertile terminating in a slender peduncle, bearing two or three linear cylindrical spikes. The leaves are numerous, small, persistent for many years, scattered, incurved linear and light-green. The brown flowers appear in July and August in erect spikes, mostly in pairs, each composed of an axis and many closely appressed scales. In the axils of the scales are very minute, more or less flattened, reniform, coriaceous, one-celled spores, forming together a pale-yellow powder. This powder is inodorous, tasteless, floating on and not wet by water, showing under the micro-

scope four-sided reticulated granules with short projections on the edges; under long-continued trituration, whereby the shell of the spores is broken, it becomes a lightish-brown unctuous mass.

Habitat.—Europe and United States; found in dry woods and hilly pastures, especially northward. *Fig.*, Winkler, 90; Goullon, 296; Bent. and Trim. 279; Millspau, 180.

History.—Name derived from *lukos*, a wolf, and *pes*, a foot; used in medicine principally as an absorbent application in excoriations until introduced into homœopathic practice in 1828, by a proving of Hahnemann, Chron. Krank. 1st ed. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 1; X. 577.]

Part Used.—The spores.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher; the 1x and 2x should be freshly made and thoroughly triturated.

b. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Lycopodium,
100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

d. Medications: 1x and higher.

N. B. To obtain satisfactory preparations of lycopodium, much time and labor must be employed in the process of triturating the spores, that the oil contained therein may be extracted; this can be most effectively accomplished by grinding with milk-sugar. The trituration, therefore, is without doubt the most reliable form of preparation.

LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS.

Bugle Weed.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Lycopus macrophyllus*, *L. pumilus*, *L. uniflorus*; *English*, American archangel, Bitter bugle, Bugle weed, Gipsy weed, Gipsy wort, Paul's betony, Red archangel, Sweet bugle, Water bugle, Water horehound, Virginia horehound; *French*, *Lycopée de Virginie*; *German*, *Virginischer*.

Description.—A light, white, odorless powder, with a mild earthy taste. Soluble in 2500 parts of water at ordinary temperature; insoluble in alcohol. At a red heat it is decomposed into carbon dioxid, leaving a residue of magnesium oxid; it is decomposed by acids, giving off carbon dioxid. It is prepared from magnesium sulfate and sodium carbonate. Light and heavy magnesium carbonates differ in the degree of aggregation of their molecules. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 85.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

Magnesium Chlorid.

Magnesium Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 183.34.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Magnesii chloridum; *English*, Chloride of magnesium, Magnesic chloride, Muriate of magnesia; *French*, Chlorure de magnesium; *German*, Chlor Magnesium.

Description.—Colorless, odorless crystals, having a bitter saline taste; very deliquescent in air. Soluble in 1.8 parts of water and in 7 parts of alcohol at 15° C. It melts to a clear liquid at a low, red heat. Its aqueous solution gives a colorless, crystalline precipitate with sodium phosphate, soluble in hydrochloric acid. It can not be prepared directly by the evaporation of a solution of magnesium chlorid, obtained with ammonium carbonate and hydrochloric acid, as this solution is decomposed into hydrochloric acid and magnesium oxid when heated; to prevent this decomposition, ammonium chlorid is added to the solution and the ammonium magnesium chlorid decomposed at a red heat, leaving pure magnesium chlorid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 112.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations:* 2x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions:* 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications:* 1x and higher.
- e. *Aqueous Solution:* 1x and higher; for immediate use only.

MAGNESIA OXYDATA.**Magnesia.****Magnesium Oxid.****Chemical Symbol.**— MgO ; 40.32.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Magnesia, M. usta, M. levis, M. calcinata; *English*, Light magnesia, Calcined magnesia; *French*, Magnésie calcinée; *German*, Gebrannte Magnesia.

Description.—A white, very fine, light, odorless powder, with a mild alkaline taste. Soluble in 5142 parts of water at 15°C .; insoluble in alcohol. Heated to a red heat it emits a very brilliant white light. It dissolves in acid, and this solution, when saturated with ammonium hydrate, gives a colorless, crystalline precipitate with sodium phosphate; soluble in hydrochloric acid. It is obtained by heating magnesium carbonate to a red heat.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA.**Magnesium Phosphate.****Magnesium Phosphate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{MgHPO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 246.48.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Magnesii phosphas; *English*, Phosphate of magnesium, Hydric magnesian phosphate; *French*, Phosphate de magnésie; *German*, Phosphorsaures Magnesia.

Description.—Thrown down from soluble magnesium salts by disodium phosphate as a white precipitate. Difficultly soluble in water; insoluble in alcohol. The tertiary phosphate, $(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{Mg}_3$, accompanies in small quantity the tertiary calcium phosphate in bones and ashes of plants; the primary salt, $(\text{PO}_4\text{H}_2)_2\text{Mg}$, has not as yet been obtained.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MAGNESIA SULPHURICA.**Magnesium Sulfate.****Magnesium Sulfate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{MgSO}_4 + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 246.50.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Magnesii sulphas, Magnesiæ sulphas, Magnesium sulfuricum, Sal amarum, Sal Epsomense, Sal anglicum, Sal Sedliceuse, Sulfas magneticus; *English*, Sulphate of magnesium, Magnesian sulphate, Epsom salt; *French*, Sulfate de magnésie, Sel d'Epsom, Sel de Sedlitz; *German*, Magnesiumsulfat, Schwefelsaures Magnesia.

Description.—Small, transparent, colorless, odorless, crystalline needles, with a bitter, saline taste; efflorescent in dry air. Soluble in 1.5 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. When heated it melts and gives off six molecules of water; at a red heat the last molecule of water is disengaged. Its aqueous solution gives with barium chlorid a white precipitate, insoluble in hydrochloric acid; with an excess of ammonium hydrate and sodium phosphate it gives a colorless, crystalline precipitate, appearing immediately in concentrated solution, but only after some hours in diluted solutions. It is prepared from magnesium carbonate and sulfuric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 131.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MAGNOLIA GLAUCA.**Magnolía.**

Natural Order.—Magnoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Magnolia fragrans, M. longifolia, M. virginiana, var. glauca; *English*, Beaver tree, Magnolia, Laurel, Small or laurel magnolia, Swamp sassafras, Sweet or white bay, White laurel; *French*, Magnolier glauque; *German*, Graugrüne Magnolie.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous shrub, or tree, 4 to 40 feet high, with bright, smooth, green twigs, scarred with rings at the insertion of the leaves by the fall of the stipules. The leaves are alternate, scattered along the branches, feathered-veined, oblong-ovate, obtuse, shining above, glaucous and white beneath, marked with minute transparent dots. The globular white flowers appear from May to August, are single, terminal, 2 inches long and very fragrant.

Habitat.—North America; found in swamps from Massachusetts southward near the coast, and as far west as Cumberland county in Pennsylvania; only a shrub in the northern states, and an evergreen tree, attaining the height of 40 feet, in the south. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 12.

History.—Named for Pierre Magnol. The bark was officinal in the U. S. Pharmacopœia until recently. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Jones in 1875, *Am. Hom. Obs.* XII. 304. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VI. 142.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Magnolia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MANCINELLA.

Manchineel.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hippomane Mancinella, Mancinella venenata; *English*, Manchineel, Manchioneal; *French*, Mancenillier vénéneux; *German*, Manschinapfel.

Description.—A very poisonous evergreen tree, 12 to 15 feet high, with grayish bark, white soft wood and branching top, giving it the appearance of a fruit tree. The leaves are alternate, long-petioled, oval, somewhat cordate, acute, finely serrate, shining, with a roundish, depressed, brownish gland at the junction with the petiole. The flowers are monœcious, in long, lax, terminal spikes, the male about 30 in number above, the female, solitary, sessile, axillary below.

Habitat.—Found on the seacoast of the West India Islands. *Fig.*, Mure, *Path. Bres.*

History.—Name Hippomane from hippo, a horse, and mane, madness, given by the Greeks to a plant which made horses furious. It was believed to be fatal to sleep under its branches. The whole tree

abounds with a white, poisonous, very caustic milk, which acts as an escharotic. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849, by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresil. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 142.]

Parts Used.—The fresh fruit, leaves and bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mancinella, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MANGANUM ACETICUM.

Manganous Acetate.

Manganum Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Mn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 191.00.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Manganesii acetas, Acetas manganosus; *English*, Acetate of manganese, Manganous acetate; *French*, Acetate de manganèse; *German*, Essigsaurer Braunstein.

Description.—Pale-red, odorless, permanent, transparent plates having an acid, metallic taste. Soluble in 3.5 parts of water at 15° C. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 151.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MANGANUM CARBONICUM.

Manganous Carbonate.

Manganum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— MnCO_3 ; 114.93.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Mangani carbonas, Manganesii carbonas; *English*, Carbonate of manganese, Manganous carbonate; *French*, Carbonate de manganèse; *German*, Kohlensaurer Braunstein.

Description.—A pale-red, tasteless powder; permanent in air. Soluble in 7680 parts of water at ordinary temperature, and in 3480 parts of water, saturated with carbon dioxid, at the pressure of the atmosphere; insoluble in alcohol. Heated to redness in the air it assumes a dark-brown color and is converted into manganous-manganic oxid; ignited in hydrogen it gives a greenish-gray manganous oxid; when recently prepared it is soluble in ammonium salts. It is prepared by precipitating manganous salts with sodium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 151.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MANGANUM MURIATICUM.

Manganous Chlorid.

Manganum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{MnCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 197.91.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Manganī chloridum; *English*, Chloride of manganum, Manganese chlorid.

Description.—Pale rose-colored masses, of a crystalline texture odorless, and deliquescent. Soluble at 15° C. in 1.5 parts of water and in 2 parts of alcohol. It melts to an oily liquid at a dull-red heat; is decomposed by heat in a moist atmosphere, giving off hydrochloric acid and leaving a residue of manganous-manganic oxid. It is prepared with dry chlorin gas and manganous carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 165.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations:* 2x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, with dilute alcohol. (Equal volumes of alcohol and water.)
- c. *Dilutions:* 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

MANGANUM OXYDATUM NIGRUM.

Manganum Oxid.

Manganous Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— MnO_2 ; 86.93.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Mangani dioxidum, Mangani oxidum nigrum, Manganesii oxidum nigrum, Manganum hyperoxydatum, Oxidum manganicum; *English*, Manganese dioxide, Manganese peroxide, Black oxide of manganese, Pyrolusite; *French*, Oxyde (Peroxyde) de manganèse; *German*, Braunstein Mangansuperoxyd.

Description.—Iron-black or steel-gray, opaque, lustrous, crystalline and amorphous masses, or rhombic crystals; specific gravity 4.82. It has at the same time, both feebly basic and feebly acid properties. It seldom occurs pure, but is generally combined with other manganese ores, and also contains silica, ferric oxid and traces of the oxids of cobalt and nickel. It is obtained pure, artificially, by boiling out the residue resulting from a moderate ignition of its nitrate with nitric acid. The residue thus secured is well washed and moderately heated. This salt is obtained in Thuringia, Bohemia and Moravia, also in France, Spain, and abundantly in certain sections of the United States. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 166.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MELILOTUS ALBA.

White Melilot.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Melilotus leucantha, M. officinalis, var. alba, M. vulgaris; *English*, White melilot, Sweet-scented clover.

Description.—An annual or biennial herb, 2 to 4 feet high. The leaves are petioled, tripinnate, with truncate, serrate leaflets and awl-shaped stipules. The small white flowers appear from July to September in spiked racemes. The plant is very fragrant.

Habitat.—India and Europe; naturalized in the United States; found eastward and in New York, in waste or cultivated grounds.

History.—Provings, together with those of Melilotus officinalis, made in 1870, by Dr. Bowen, U. S. Med. and Surg. Jour. V. 317. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 176; X. 577.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowering tops.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

(Melilotus Alba continued on page 385.)

MEDICAGO SATIVA.

Alfalfa. (Spanish.)

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ. (The Pea or Pulse Family.)

Synonyms.—Lucerne: Chilean Clover; the Latin Medick.

Description.—This is a perennial, herbaceous plant with roots frequently reaching as far as eight and ten feet into the ground, thus enabling it to obtain moisture and nourishment when the surface soil is dry due to prolonged drought. It is used principally as fodder. *Stems.* Two in number and from two to four feet high. *Leaflets.* Three-toothed above. *Flowers.* Violet. *Calyx.* Five-toothed. *Corolla.* Papilionaceous, six lines long. *Stamens.* Nine united and one free. *Pod.* Spirally coiled and without spines.

Habitat.—Cultivated in the Western part of the United States extensively, and in Mexico and Chile.

History.—Several centuries before Christ it was introduced into Greece from Media (hence the Latin name Medick — pertaining to or coming from Media). It has come to the United States principally from Chile and Mexico. It is well known in England. Proved by Dr. A. L. Blackwood

Parts Used.—The dried leaves and blossoms gathered at the beginning of flowering. As the Alfalfa root is long and frequently extends fifteen feet into the ground, it requires a deep, rich soil, well supported by moisture reserve and favorable climatic conditions. Therefore, in Colorado, California, and Texas and a few other states, the plant matures into much more desirable specimens than elsewhere. For this reason, as well as the fact that the dried leaf greens (consisting of leaves and blossoms), are always obtainable in this uniform high quality in the regions mentioned and make a better product, it is to be preferred to a fresh plant tincture.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Medicago Sativa in No. 40 powder,	100 Gm.
-----------------------------------	---------

Strong alcohol 95%,	680 Cc.
---------------------	---------

Distilled water,	320 Cc.
------------------	---------

Menstruum—consisting of alcohol and distilled water mixed in above proportions sufficient to make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

Melilotus alba, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 300 Cc. =	400
Distilled water,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS.

Yellow Melilot.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Trifolium officinale; *English*, King's or sweet clover, Melilot, Sweet, white or yellow melilot; *French*, Mélilot; *German*, Steinklee, Melilotenklee.

Description.—An annual herb, 2 to 4 feet high, erect, with spreading branches. The leaves are tripinnate, with lanceolate, oblong, obtuse, remotely-serrate leaflets. The yellow flowers appear from July to September, with short pedicels, in axillary racemes. The whole plant is very fragrant when drying.

Habitat.—Southern and central Europe; in the United States, common in waste or cultivated grounds. *Fig.*, Goullon, 69; Mills-paugh, 49.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1870, by provings by Dr. Bowen, U. S. Med. and Surg. Jour. V. 317. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 176; X. 577.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowering tops.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Melilotus officinalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 300 Cc. =	400
Distilled water,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MENISPERMUM CANADENSE.

Moonseed.

Natural Order.—Menispermaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cissampelos smilacina, Menispermum angulatum, M. smilacinum; *English*, Canada wormwood, Canadian moonseed, Moonseed, Texas sarsaparilla, Vine maple, Yellow parilla; *French*, Ménisperme du Canada; *German*, Canadisches Mondkorn.

Description.—A woody, evergreen vine, with a long, cylindrical, yellow root. The stem is slender, 8 to 15 feet long. The leaves are alternate, palmate, peltate, cordate, roundish, three- to seven-angled, or lobed, with petioles inserted near the base and about the length of the leaves. The small greenish-yellow or white flowers appear in June and July in axillary panicles.

Habitat. Eastern United States; found on banks of streams. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 14.

History.—Name derived from mene, moon, and sperma, seed, so called on account of the crescent shape of the seeds. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1873, by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed. 318. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 177.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Menispermum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MENTHA PIPERITA.

Peppermint.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Mentha hircina, M. officinalis, M. viridi aquatica; *English*, Peppermint; *French*, Menthe poivrée; *German*, Pfefferminze.

Description.—An odorous, perennial herb, with creeping, spreading rhizome, multiplying by underground shoots. The stem is square, 1 to 3 feet high, somewhat hirsute. The leaves are 2 to 3 inches long, opposite, petioled, ovate, oblong, rounded, acute, sharply serrate, dark-green and smooth above, paler below, with numerous glands, sparingly pubescent on the nerves. The small, purple flowers appear during the summer, forming mostly terminal, interrupted spikes or heads.

Habitat.—Europe, parts of Asia and Africa, and North America, in low grounds, along brooks; cultivated. *Hg.*, Goullon, 210; Bent. and Trim. 203; Millspaugh, 116.

History.—Name derived from Mintha, a mythological character. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1853, by a proving by Dr. Demeures, J. d. l. Soc. Gal. IV. 115. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 180; X. 578.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mentha piperita, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA.

Buckbean.

Natural Order.—Gentianaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Trifolium amarum, T. aquaticum, T. fibrinum; *English*, Bitter worm, Bogbean, Brookbean, Buckbean, Marsh trefoil, Water shamrock; *French*, Trèfle d'eau (de marais); *German*, Fieberklee, Dreiblatt.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a rhizome penetrating horizontally a great distance into the bog, marked by the remains of sheaths of previous petioles. The leaves are alternate, trifoliate, and arise from the rhizome on long petioles with broad, sheathing stipules

at the base, with pale, ovate, nearly sessile, irregularly edged, glabrous, somewhat fleshy leaflets, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long, with prominent mid-ribs. The few white or pinkish flowers appear in May and June, on a round scape having a smooth, conical raceme 3 inches long, on stout, glabrous pedicels from the axils of the previous year's leaves. The whole plant, especially the root, is intensely bitter.

Habitat.—Temperate regions of the Northern Hemisphere. In the United States, Pennsylvania and New England, common in boggy soil. *Fig.*, Winkler, 93; *Jahr and Cat.* 236; *Bent. and Trim.* 184; *Millspaugh*, 129.

History.—Name signifying mensis, a month, and anthos, a flower. The leaves were formerly officinal, and were used in Lapland as a substitute for hops. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1826, by Hahnemann, *R. A. M. L.* 2d. ed. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VI. 183.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Menyanthes, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MEPHITIS MEPHITICA.

Skunk-Poison.

Natural Order.—Carnivoræ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Mephitis americana*, *Mephitis Chinga*; *English*, Pole-cat; *Indian*, Secauk.

Description.—A carnivorous quadruped of the weasel family, about the size of the cat. Head, small and round; nose, long and pointed; eyes, small; feet, short, with 5 toes closely united; anterior claws, long; fur, black with a white stripe on each side and parallel with the spine; hair, long; hair of tail, longer.

Habitat.—A native of the United States and Canada, from 57° north latitude, south to Louisiana. *Mephitis macrura*, the long-tailed

skunk, is common in Central America and Southern Mexico. *Mephitis putorius*, the little striped skunk, is found in the southern United States from Texas to Mexico. It is much smaller than the *Mephitis mephitis*.

Part Used.—The fluid secreted by the anal glands. These glands are present in all of the weasel family, but are especially developed in the skunk; enormously enlarged and connected by two ducts to two conical openings just inside the rectum. These ducts are surrounded by strong muscular sheaths. At will, the animal can evert the lower part of the rectum, and expel the offensive and poisonous fluid to a distance of 4 to 14 feet, without its coming in contact with any other portion of the body.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{100}$.

A solution containing 1 part of the liquid poison in 99 parts of alcohol.

b. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MERCURIALIS PERENNIS.

Dog's Mercury.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cynocrambes, Mercurialis montane; *English*, Dog's mercury; *French*, Mercuriale vivace; *German*, Bingelkraut.

Description.—A deciduous herb, with extensively creeping root. The stem, 1 foot high, is square, branchless, leafy above. The leaves, 2 to 3 inches long, are opposite, petioled, ovate, acute, serrate, rough, with small stipules. The green flowers appear in April and May, in long, lateral, erect spikes; the barren, more numerous than the fertile ones, on separate plants, also in spikes, the latter being less evident because concealed among the upper leaves. The whole plant is very poisonous, and is not eaten by any animal. The male and female plants are not intermixed, but each sort grows in large patches, and increases by the root rather than from seed.

Habitat.—Europe, in shady, mountainous forests, in strong or moist soil.

History.—Name from the god Mercury; possibly corrupted from muliercularis—useful to women. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1843, by a proving by Dr. Hesse, Archiv. XXI. 2, 141. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 193.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mercurialis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 537 Cc. = ~~500~~

637

Strong alcohol,

500 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MERCURIUS CYANATUS.

Mercuric Cyanid.

Mercurius Cyanid.

Chemical Symbol.—Hg (CN)₂; 252.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri cyanidum, Mercurii cyanuretum, Hydrargyrum cyanatum, H. borussicum, Mercurius cyanatus, s. borussicus; *English*, Cyanuret of mercury, Bicyanide of mercury; *French*, Cyanure de mercure; *German*, Cyanquecksilber.

Description.—Colorless, odorless prisms, having an extremely bitter, metallic taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 12.8 parts of water and in 15 parts of alcohol. When submitted to heat it decomposes into metallic mercury and cyanogen gas, burning with a purple flame. On further heating, the black residue, consisting of paracyanogen and mercury, is entirely volatilized. The salt is decomposed by hydrochloric acid, with formation of hydrocyanic acid and mercuric chlorid. Its aqueous solution yields a black precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, but gives no precipitate with potassium iodid or argentic nitrate, double compounds soluble in water being formed. It is obtained by dissolving mercuric oxid in hydrocyanic acid, and is very poisonous. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 263. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles, protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{100}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.

MERCURIUS DULCIS.

Mercurous Chlorid.

Mercurius Dulcis.

Chemical Symbol.— HgCl ; 236.06.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri chloridum mite, H. subchloridum, Hydrargyrum chloratum (muriaticum) dulce, Calomelas, Chloruretum hydrargyrosum; *English*, Mild mercurous chloride, Subchloride of mercury, Calomel; *French*, Protochlorure de mercure; *German*, Quecksilberchlorür.

Description.—White, fibrous, crystalline masses, or more generally of a heavy, white, smooth, impalpable powder, odorless and tasteless. Insoluble in water and alcohol. When heated it sublimes entirely without previous fusion. Boiled with water, metallic mercury separates and mercuric chlorid is formed. In contact with ammonium hydrate, it turns black; the same reaction is produced with calcium, potassium and sodium hydrates. Heated with sodium carbonate, it is decomposed, metallic mercury and sodium chlorid being formed. It is prepared from mercurous sulfate and sodium chlorid. The mixture of the dry salts is heated and the mercurous chlorid sublimes, leaving a residue of sodium sulfate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 266.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MERCURIUS IODATUS FLAVUS. Mercurous Iodid.

Mercurius Protoiodid.

Chemical Symbol.— HgI ; 327.52.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri iodidum flavum, Mercurii iodidum, Hydrargyri iodidum viride, Hydrargyrii proto-ioduretum, Ioduretum hydrargyrosum; *English*, Yellow mercurous iodide, Green iodide of

mercury, Protoiodide of mercury, yellow or green; *French*, Protoiodure de mercure; *German*, Quecksilberjodür.

Description.—A yellow, unstable, amorphous powder, without odor or taste. Insoluble in water or alcohol. On exposure to light it darkens and undergoes decomposition. When heated it turns red-brown, and sublimes without residue. It is prepared from mercurous nitrate and potassium iodid. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles, protected from the light. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 269.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher; freshly made.

MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER. Mercuric Iodid.

Mercurius Biniodid.

Chemical Symbol.— HgI_2 ; 454.44.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri iodium rubrum, Hydrargyrum biiodatum, Mercurius biniodatus, Deutoioduretum (biniodidum) hydrargyri, Ioduretum hydrargyricum; *English*, Red iodide of mercury, Biniodide of mercury; *French*, Iodure mercurique; *German*, Rothes Jodquecksilber, Quecksilberjodid.

Description.—A brilliant red, crystalline powder, or of prismatic needles, without odor, and of a faint metallic taste. It is permanent in air. Is discolored by light, becoming yellow, and must therefore be kept in a dark place. Is almost insoluble in water; soluble in 130 parts of alcohol at 15°C . It turns yellow before fusing, which occurs at 240°C ., and at a higher temperature sublimes in bright-yellow, tabular crystals, which become red on cooling. Heated with sulfuric acid and manganese dioxid, violet vapors of iodine are given off. It is prepared from mercuric chlorid and potassium iodid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 282. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{4}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher

MERCURIUS NITRICUS.

Mercuric Nitrate.

Mercurius Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Hg}(\text{NO}_3)_2$; 324.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyrum nitricum; *English*, Nitrate of mercury.

Description.—Large, yellowish crystals, having a strong metallic taste; deliquescent in air. Readily soluble in a small amount of water, decomposed by a large quantity, freely soluble in water acidulated with nitric acid. It is decomposed by heat, without residue. Its solutions give with potassium iodid a bright-red precipitate, soluble in an excess of precipitant. It deposits metallic mercury upon copper. This salt is prepared from mercury and nitric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 292. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{4}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

MERCURIUS PRÆCIPITATUS ALBUS.

Mercurius Præcipitatus Albus. Mercur-Ammonium Chlorid.

Chemical Symbol.— HgNH_2Cl ; 252.09.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyrum ammoniatum, H. præcipitatum album, H. amidato-bichloratum (ammoniato-muriaticum), Hydrargyri ammonio-chloridum; *English*, Ammoniated mercury, Mercuric-ammonic chloride, White precipitate; *French*, Chloramidure de mercure, Mercure précipité blanc; *German*, Weisser Quecksilberpräcipitat, Quecksilber-Chloridamidid.

Description.—A white, amorphous, odorless powder, having a styptic, metallic taste. Almost insoluble in water and in alcohol. At a red heat it is entirely volatilized. Heated with sodium hydrate solution it turns yellow, and ammonia gas is given off. It is entirely soluble in hydrochloric acid. It is prepared from mercuric chlorid and ammonium hydrate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 294; X. 583. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{6}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations 1x and higher.

MERCURIUS PRÆCIPITATUS RUBER.

Mercurius Præcipitatus Ruber.

Mercuric Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— HgO ; 216.60.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri oxidum rubrum, Hydrargyrum oxydatum, Hydrargyri nitrico-oxidum, Mercurius corrosivus (præcipitatus) ruber, Oxydum hydrargyricum; *English*, Red mercuric oxide, Peroxide of mercury, Red precipitate; *French*, Deutoxide (peroxyde) rouge de mercure, Précipité rouge; *German*, Rothes Quecksilberoxyd, Rother Präcipitat.

Description.—A granular, yellowish-red, odorless powder, at first tasteless, but after some time developing a faint metallic taste. It is insoluble in water and in alcohol, but is dissolved by hydrochloric and nitric acids. On exposure to light it assumes a dark-brown color. Heated to 400°C . it turns black, reassuming its original color on cooling. At a red heat it is decomposed into oxygen gas and metallic mercury. It may be obtained from a mixture of mercuric nitrate and metallic mercury. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 295; X. 584. Very poisonous. *Maximum dose*, $\frac{1}{4}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

MERCURIUS HAHNEMANNI.

Mercurius Solubilis Hahnemanni.

Hahnemann's Soluble Mercury.

Chemical Symbol.—Approximately, $\text{Hg}_4\text{ON} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{NO}_3 + \text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyrum oxydum nigrum Hahnemanni, H. oxydulatum nitricum ammoniatum, Dimercurosammonium nitrate; *English*, Mercury oxide black Hahnemann, Ammoniated nitrate of mercury; *French*, Mercure de Hahnemann; *German*, Hahnemann's Quecksilber.

Description.—A heavy, grayish-black powder, of a slightly acrid, metallic taste. Insoluble in water, alcohol, or ether. It is entirely volatilized by heat with decomposition. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 296.

This preparation was discovered by Hahnemann, but its use was

later abandoned by him, he signifying his preference for pure mercury (*mercurius vivus*). The process recommended by him is as follows:—

“Having purified the mercury it is dissolved cold in common nitric acid, which requires many days. The salt which results is dried on blotting paper, and triturated in a glass mortar for half an hour, adding one-fourth of its weight of the best alcohol; the alcohol, which has been converted into ether, is thrown aside, and the trituration of the mercurial is continued with fresh alcohol for half an hour each time, until this fluid no longer has the smell of ether. That being done the alcohol is decanted and the salt dried on blotting paper, which is renewed from time to time; afterwards it is triturated for a quarter of an hour in a glass mortar with twice its weight of distilled water; the clear fluid is decanted, the salt is again washed by a second trituration with a fresh quantity of water, the clear fluid is united to the preceding, and thus we have an aqueous solution of all that the saline mass, consisting of mercurial nitrate, really saturated. The residuum is composed of other mercurial salts, of chlorid and sulfate. Finally, this aqueous solution precipitates by caustic ammonia, the so-called black oxid of mercury (blackish-gray oxidule of mercury.)”

Hahnemann’s method is complex, and the resulting product likely to prove unsatisfactory. The following formula, from the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, will give better results and secure uniformity in the preparation:—

Mercury, by weight,	85 Gm.
Nitric acid,	48 Cc.
Ammonia, strong solution,	15 Cc.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity</i> .	

“Mix the nitric acid with two hundred and thirty-five (235) cubic centimeters of the water in a flask, and digest the mercury in mixture, applying a gradually increased heat until about seventy (70) grammes of the metal have dissolved and a small portion of the solution diluted with about twenty times its bulk of distilled water yields a perfectly black precipitate with ammonia. Dilute the hot solution with three hundred and fifty (350) cubic centimeters of the water, and, while warm, filter it into a vessel containing four times its bulk of cold distilled water. Having thoroughly mixed the filtrate with the water add the solution of ammonia, previously diluted with two hundred and ninety (290) cubic centimeters of distilled water in a thin stream, stirring

constantly meanwhile; as soon as the precipitate has subsided, decant the supernatant liquid, shake the precipitate with a fresh portion of distilled water, collect it on a filter, wash thoroughly, and dry it between folds of filtering paper without the aid of heat."

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles, protected from the light.

MERCURIUS SUBLIMATUS CORROSIVUS.

Mercurius Corrosivus.

Mercuric Chlorid.

Chemical Symbol.— HgCl_2 ; 271.52.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, Hydrargyri perchloridum, Hydrargyrum bichloratum, Hydrargyrum muriaticum corrosivum, Hydrargyri bichloridum; *English*, Corrosive mercuric chlorid, Perchloride of mercury, Corrosive sublimate, Bichloride of mercury; *French*, Sublimé corrosif, Chlorure mercurique; *German*, Quecksilberchlorid.

Description.—Colorless, prismatic crystals, or heavy, white crystalline masses, odorless, and of a strong metallic taste. Permanent in air. Soluble at 15°C . in 16 parts of water and in 3 parts of alcohol. It melts at 265°C ., forming a colorless liquid, and volatilizes at 300°C . without residue. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction, and decomposes on exposure to light, mercurous chlorid being formed and hydrochloric acid liberated; this decomposition can be prevented by free hydrochloric acid or ammonium chlorid. It gives a yellow precipitate with calcium hydrate; a black precipitate with hydrogen sulfid; a white, curdy precipitate with argentic nitrate, and a bright-red precipitate with potassium iodid. It coagulates albumen. This salt is obtained from mercuric sulfate and sodium chlorid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia VI. 236; X. 579. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.

MERCURIUS SULPHURATUS RUBER. Cinnabar.**Mercurius Sulfid (red).**

Chemical Formula.— HgS ; 232.67.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri sulphidum rubrum, H. sulphuretum rubrum; *English*, Red sulphide of mercury, Red mercuric sulphide.

Description.—This salt has the form of a dark-red or bright-scarlet powder, permanent in the air, odorless, tasteless, insoluble in alcohol or water.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS. Mercuric Sulfate.**Mercurius Sulfate.**

Chemical Symbol.— HgSO_4 ; 296.67.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hydrargyri sulphas, Hydrargyrum sulphuricum, Mercurius vitriolatus, Sulfas mercuricus; *English*, Persulphate of mercury, Normal mercuric sulphate; *French*, Deuto-sulfate (persulfate) de mercure, Sulfate mercurique; *German*, Schwefelsaures Quecksilberoxyd.

Description.—A white, crystalline powder of a strong, saline, metallic taste. It becomes yellowish-brown when heated, and white again on cooling. It bears an incipient red heat without alteration, and at a higher temperature volatilizes completely, with partial decomposition. In contact with water it is decomposed with the formation of a yellow powder. It is obtained from metallic mercury and sulfuric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 325.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MERCURIUS VIVUS.**Mercury.****Mercurius.****Chemical Symbol.**—Hg; 200.5.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Hydrargyrum, H. vivum, Argentum vivum; *English*, Quicksilver; *French*, Mercure, Vif-argent; *German*, Quecksilber.**Description.**—A silver-white metal, without odor or taste; liquid at the ordinary temperature. Insoluble in water or alcohol. It boils at 350° C., and solidifies at — 39.5° C. It does not oxidize in air, but when heated is transformed into mercuric oxid, which, by further application of heat, is decomposed into oxygen gas and metallic mercury. It is dissolved by nitric, hydrochloric and sulfuric acids, and its solution gives a bright-red precipitate with potassium iodid. It is found native. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 208; X. 578.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher.**MERCURIUS ET KALI IODATUS.****Mercurius et Kali Iodid.****Potassium Mercuric Iodid.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{HgI}_2\cdot 2\text{KI}$; 786.48.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Potassium iodohydrargyrate, Mercurius iodatus cum Kali iodato; *English*, Mercuric potassic iodide, Iodide of mercury and potassium.**Description.**—Long, yellow prisms, having a strong metallic taste. Soluble in alcohol but decomposed by water and by dilute acids. By the action of heat it gives off water, then melts to a red liquid, from which mercuric iodid separates. It is prepared with potassium iodid and mercuric oxid.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher; the lower triturations prepared fresh.

MEZEREUM.**Mezereon.**

Natural Order.—Thymelacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Chamædaphne, Chamælia germanica, Coccus chamelacus, C. gnidus, Daphne gnidium, D. laureola, D. mezereum, Daphnoides, Laureola, Mezerum germanicum, M. officinarum, Thymelæ; *English*, Mezereon, Spurge olive; *French*, Lauréole gentile; *German*, Seidelbast, Kellerhalls.

Description.—A hardy, deciduous shrub, with stem 1 to 4 feet high, with smooth, gray bark, easily detachable from the wood, and branches upright, alternate, smooth, tough and pliant. The leaves, 2 inches long, are alternate from the ends of branches, petioled, scattered, lanceolate, entire, very smooth, green, somewhat glaucous beneath. They appear after the flowers, and are soon followed by flower buds of the next season. The fragrant, purple, rose-colored flowers (rarely white) appear from February to April, in lateral clusters on shoots of the preceding year, in axils of fallen leaves, 3 on a stem. The bark, when fresh, has an unpleasant odor, which disappears as the bark dries. The bark of the root is at first sweetish, but afterwards has a highly acrid taste.

Habitat.—Europe, from Lapland to Sicily, especially in the central countries. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 33; Winkler, 60; Goullon, 223; Bent. and Trim. 225.

History.—Name derived from the Persian name, Madzaryoun; also from daphne, daio, to burn, and phone, noise, crackling when burning. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805, by Hahnemann, Frag. d. Vir. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 330; X. 584.]

Part Used.—The bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mezereum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. = 300

Strong alcohol, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

MILLEFOLIUM.

Yarrow.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Achillea alba, A. Millefolium, A. myriophylli, A. setacea; *English*, Milfoil, Nose-bleed, Yarrow; *French*, Herbe au charpentier; *German*, Schaafgarbe.

Description.—An evergreen herb, having a slender, creeping rhizome, with numerous filiform rootlets, and long, reddish stolons, with a succulent scale at each node. The stem, 1 to 2 feet high, is erect, stiff, slightly striate, branched above, more or less covered with white, shaggy hair. The leaves are simple, alternate, bi-pinnatifid, with linear divisions, crowded; the radical ones are 6 inches long, with wide, lanceolate, oblong petioles; the cauline are smaller, sessile and oblong. The flowers appear from June to October in compound, flat-topped corymbs, involucre oblong, imbricate pale-green. The four or five ray florets are short, white, sometimes rose-colored; the eight to twelve disk flowers are bi-sexual.

Habitat.—Widely distributed throughout Asia and North America; found in dry meadows, waste grounds and roadsides. *Fig.*, Winkler, 13; Goullon, 145; Bent. and Trim. 153; Millspaugh, 85.

History.—Name, Achillea, from Achilles, who is said to have applied it to wounds. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1833, by provings of Nenning, Hartlaub and Trinks, *Annal. d. H. Klinik*, IV. 344. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 366.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Millefolium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

300

200 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MIMOSA HUMILIS.**Mimosa.****Natural Order.**— Leguminosæ.**Synonym.**— *English*, Sensitive plant.

Description.— An annual shrub, the smallest of the mimosæ. The stem, 1 foot high, attains the height of 3 feet or more if kept under glass; is feeble, rather woody, branched, pubescent above, and covered with very sharp prickles. The leaves are alternate, bi-pinnate, the pinnae, three- or four-paired, with small linear leaflets (6 to 12 on each side of the petiole), which close at the least contact. The small, sessile, violet flowers form silky tufts or hairs.

Habitat.— Prairies around Rio Janeiro, having been in cultivation more than 300 years. Sparingly naturalized in Florida. *Fig.*, Mure, Mat. Med. 49.

History.— Name derived from mimos, a mimic, the leaves resembling animals in their sensibility. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849, by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresil. Paris, 146. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 372.]

Part Used.— The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Mimosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MITCHELLA REPENS.**Partridge Berry.**

Natural Order.— Rubiaceæ.

Synonyms.— *English*, Checker berry, Deer berry, One berry, Partridge berry, Squaw vine, Winter clover.

Description.—A smooth, trailing, perennial herb, with cylindrical, branched, horizontal root. The stem, 6 to 14 inches long, is glabrous, widely branching and rooting at each axilla. The leaves are $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, opposite, petioled, round-ovate, entire, dark, shining, green, often variegated with whitish lines, with minute stipules. The fragrant, white, sometimes pinkish, flowers appear in June and July in terminal pairs. The berry-like, scarlet-red fruit has an agreeable taste, and consists of two united ovaries containing several stony seeds.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Canada to southern extremity of United States; found also in Mexico and Japan. Common in dry woods, creeping about the roots of trees. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 77.

History.—Named for Dr. John Mitchell. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866, by Dr. Duncan, U. S. Med. and Surg. Jour. I. 252. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 373.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mitchella, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. \equiv

300

Strong alcohol,

824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MOMORDICA BALSAMINA.

Balsam Apple.

Natural Order.—Cucurbitaceæ.

Synonym.—*English*, Balsam apple.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial, climbing herb, with stem 4 feet high, and lobed leaves. The yellow or white flowers are monœcious and solitary, and appear in June and July. The fruit is small, orange-colored, warted, about as large as a walnut, roundish, ovate, narrowed at each end, having a cordate, dentate bract above the middle of the peduncle. It is red when ripe, bursting irregularly and suddenly scattering its seeds.

Habitat.—India.

History.—Name derived from *mordeo*, to bite, or to chew, in reference to the bitten appearance of the seeds. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Mercier, *West. Jour. Hom.* I. 42. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VI. 378.]

Part Used.—The fresh ripe fruit.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Momordica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

MONOTROPA UNIFLORA.

Indian Pipe.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Monotropa* Morisoni; *English*, Bird's nest, Corpse plant, Fit plant, Fit root, Ice plant, Indian pipe, Ova ova, Pine sap, Pipe plant.

Description.—A parasitic plant, with numerous rootlets, forming a ball of densely-matted fibers. From each clump arise several simple, sub-cylindrical, smooth, leafless stems, 2 to 8 inches high. Small triangular scales, in place of leaves, enlarge and become ovate, spatulate, foliaceous bracts towards the summit of the stem, where they pass into the flower. The flowers appear from June to August, are single, terminal, declined, becoming horizontal, slightly pubescent, waxy-white, except where the yellow anthus and flesh-colored pistils are disclosed.

Habitat.—Florida to Mississippi and thence northward; common in dark, rich woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 105.

History.—From monos, one, and tropos, to turn, the flowers turning one way. Case of poisoning mentioned in 1879, Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 585.

Part Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Monotropa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture reduced to 600 Cc.=

700

Strong alcohol,

435 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *five* parts distilled water, *four* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MORPHINUM.

Morphine.

Morphium.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3.H_2O$; 303.18.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Morphina, Morphia; *English*, Morphia; *French*, Morphine; *German*, Morphin.

Description.—Transparent, colorless or white prismatic crystals, or fine needles, without odor, and having a bitter taste; permanent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 4350 parts of water and in 300 parts of alcohol. Heated at 100° C. it becomes anhydrous, and at a higher temperature burns without residue. Its solution has an alkaline reaction, and with acid yields salts, most of which are crystallizable; with nitric acid it gives an orange-red color, changing to yellow; mixed with sugar and sulfuric acid it assumes a bright-purple color, gradually changing to violet-blue, blue, green and yellow; dissolved in sulfuric acid, and the solution heated to 150° C., the addition of a little nitric acid produces a violet-blue color, changing quickly to blood-red, and afterwards to deep-orange; with chlorin water it gives an orange color. It liberates iodine from periodic acid. Solutions of argentic nitrate, gold chlorid and chromic acid are reduced by morphin and its salts; with ferric chlorid it gives a deep-blue color, destroyed by free acids and alcohol but not by alkalis. It is extracted from opium. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 378. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MORPHINUM ACETICUM.**Morphine Acetate.****Morphinum Acetate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3 \cdot C_2H_4O_2 + 3H_2O$; 399.24.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Morphinæ acetas, Morphiæ acetas, Morphium aceticum, Acetas morphinæ, Acetas morphicus; *English*, Acetate of morphine, Acetate of morphia; *French*, Acétate de morphine; *German*, Morphinacetat, Essigsäures Morphin.**Description.**—A white, crystalline, bitter tasting powder. Soluble in 2.5 parts of water, and in 47.6 parts of alcohol at ordinary temperature. It is entirely volatilized at a red heat. Its aqueous solution decomposes when in contact with air, with loss of acetic acid. It gives the reactions of morphin, and is obtained by dissolving morphin in acetic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 585. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher.**MORPHINUM MURIATICUM. Morphine Hydrochlorid.****Morphinum Muriate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3 \cdot HCl + 3H_2O$; 375.68.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Morphinæ hydrochloras, Morphiæ hydrochloras, M. murias, Morphinum hydrochloricum, Murias (hydrochloras) morphicus, Morphia muriatica; *English*, Hydrochlorate of morphine, H. of morphia, Muriate of morphia; *French*, Chlorhydrate de morphine; *German*, Morphinhydrochlorat, Salzsäures Morphin.**Description.**—A colorless, transparent, crystalline powder, without odor, and having an extremely bitter taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 24 parts of water and in 62 parts of alcohol. It is fused and entirely volatilized by heat. Its aqueous solution is more stable than that of the acetate. With argentic nitrate a white, curdy precipitate, insoluble in ammonia, is obtained. It gives the reactions of morphin, and is prepared from morphin and hydrochloric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 585. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher.

MORPHINUM SULPHURICUM.**Morphine Sulfate.****Morphium Sulfate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{17}H_{19}NO_3)_2H_2SO_4 + 5H_2O$; 758.48.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Morphinæ sulphas, Morphix sulphas, Sulfas morphicus; *English*, Sulphate of morphine, Sulphate of morphia; *French*, Sulfate de morphine; *German*, Morphinsulfat, Schwefelsaures Morphin.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, silky crystals, without odor, and having an extremely bitter taste. Permanent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 21 parts of water and in 702 parts of alcohol. Volatilized by heat without residue. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and gives a white precipitate with both ammonium hydrate and barium chlorid. It gives the reactions of morphin, and is prepared from morphin and sulfuric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 585. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MOSCHUS.**Musk.**

Class.—Mammalia.

Order.—Ruminantia.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Moschus orientalis, M. tibetanus, M. tunquinesis; *English*, Musk; *French*, Musc; *German*, Moschus.

Description.—The dried secretion from the preputial follicles of the musk deer. It consists of different sized, dark, reddish-brown, somewhat unctuous grains or crumbs, having a bitterish taste, and a peculiar, penetrating, persistent odor, which is much lessened when the grains are dried, but which reappears when they are moistened. Musk is 50 per cent soluble in water and dilute alcohol, and slightly soluble in strong alcohol. It should have no ammoniacal odor, but should give a slightly urinous odor when freed from particles of hair and skin and heated on platinum foil. Treated with potassa, it gives off ammonia. Musk contains chloresterin, fatty substances and acids,

resinous matter, salts and gelatinous and albuminous compounds. Its odorous principle is probably a product of decomposition in the presence of moisture. The best musk is the Chinese, Thibet or Tonquin, and should be secured in the original sacs, as extensive adulteration of the grains is common. The musk-sac is obtained only from the male, is situated near the preputial orifice, and contains from 60 to 130 grains. Its diameter is about 2 inches, width rather less, thickness about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Stiff, grayish-brown hairs are arranged on the outside about the opening in the center of the sac. The sacs should show no evidence of having been opened. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 398.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Strength $\frac{1}{20}$.

Pure musk,	50 Gm.
Distilled water,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

The musk should first be added to a small quantity of water and rubbed in a mortar until a smooth mixture is obtained, and then the remainder of the water and the alcohol added. The tincture will then be made by maceration.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *two* parts tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *four* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MUREX PURPUREA.

Murex.

Class.—Mollusca.

Order.—Gasteropoda.

Family.—Muricidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Murex brandaris, Purpurea patula; *English*, Purple fish; *French*, Coquille à pourpre.

Description.—Consists of the juice which is found in a membranous sac, situated between the heart and liver of this variety of sea-snail

which belongs to the genus *Murex*, or genus *Purpura*. The fresh juice sometimes appears as a tough, viscid, colorless or greenish liquid, which by degrees becomes of a beautiful red color on exposure to the air. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 412.

Habitat.—Found abundantly on the shores of the Mediterranean and Adriatic seas.

Part Used.—The dessicated juice.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

MYGALE.

Bird Spider.

Order.—Araneidea.

Family.—Mygalidæ.

Description.—A large black spider covered with reddish brown hairs, which spins no web but makes its home in clefts of hollow ravines. It generally feeds on ants, but often climbs trees by night to catch small birds. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 431. Authorities, Dr. John G. Houard; Hahnemannian Monthly, 1869, Vol. V., p. 8; proving with tincture of *Mygale lasiodora* (Cuban). 2d, Effects of bite of *Mygale avicularia* (Brazilian).

Habitat.—*Mygale lasiodora*, a native of Cuba. The *M. avicularia* found in Texas and in South America.

Parts Used.—The whole spider.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, with dilute alcohol. (Equal volumes of alcohol and water.)
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MYRICA CERIFERA.

Bayberry.

Natural Order.—Myricaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Bayberry, Candle berry, Myrtle bayberry tree, Sweet gale, Wax berry, Wax myrtle; *French*, Arbre à suif; *German*, Wachsbäum.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen shrub, with acrid astringent root. The stem is 3 to 8 feet high with numerous branches, especially at the summit, the twigs pubescent. The leaves are alternate, oblong-lanceolate, narrowed at the base, sub-serrate at the apex, shining and resinous, dotted on both sides, and very fragrant. The apetalous flowers appear in May and June, the sterile in oblong, the fertile in ovoid catkins, from axillary, scaly buds. The scales of the male catkins are acute, erect, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch long, sessile along last year's branches; the female are on a different shrub, half the size of the male. The fruit consists of globular, blackish, one-sided nuts about the size of a pea, with a white, waxy outer covering.

Habitat.—North America, along the Atlantic coast from Florida northward, rare in the interior; found in sandy soil, on and near the seashore, also on Lake Erie. In the south it is a small evergreen tree, in Delaware and New Jersey a tall semi-deciduous shrub, in the north dwarfed and deciduous. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 160.

History.—Name possibly derived from murika, the ancient name of some shrub. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864, by provings published in Trans. Mass. Hom. Med. Soc. II. 397. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 432.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Myrica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

797 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

MYRTUS COMMUNIS.

Myrtle.

Natural Order.—Myrtaceæ.

Synonym.—*English*, Common myrtle.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, 6 feet high. The leaves are opposite, ovate-lanceolate, acute, entire, shining, marked with transparent dots. The solitary, sweet-scented, white flowers appear in July and August, on axillary pedicels about as long as the leaf. The fruit is a roundish, oval or sub-globular, deep-purple berry the size of a pea, aromatic and astringent.

Habitat.—Western Asia. Naturalized in Europe; found on rocks and in heaths of southern Europe.

History.—Name derived from the Greek myrtos, perfume. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1851, by a proving of Dr. Wahle, N. A. Jour. Hom. I. 74.

Parts Used.—The fresh shoots and leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Myrtus communis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

NABALUS SERPENTARIA.

Rattlesnake Root.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Nabalus albus, var. serpentaria, Prenanthes serpens; *English*, Cancer weed, Lion's foot, Rattlesnake root, White lettuce; *French*, Pied d'Leon, Laitue blanche; *German*, Weisser Lattich.

Description.—A perennial herb, with spindle-shaped, tuberous root. The stout, upright, leafy stem is 1 to 6 feet high, glabrous, or slightly hirsute, sometimes purple-spotted or -splashed. The leaves are irregularly alternate, diversely variable, deeply divided, rough-ciliate, thickish. The greenish-white, yellow or purplish flowers appear late in the summer and autumn, in eight- to twelve-flowered corymbose, thyrsoïd, paniculate, drooping heads, mostly glomerate at the summit of ascending branchlets, or peduncles. The root is extremely bitter.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America, common especially northward; found in rich soil on the borders of woods, sometimes in sterile soil in open ground. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 94.

History.—The name probably from *nābla*, a harp, in allusion to the lyrate leaves the plants sometimes present. The milky juice, or a decoction of the root was used as an antidote to the bite of a rattle-snake. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1855, by Dr. Lazarus, N. A. J. of Hom. IV. 352. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 444.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.
 Nabalus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 300 Cc. = 400
 Strong alcohol, 730 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 3x and higher.

NAJA TRIPUDIANS.

Naja.

Class.—Reptilia.

Order.—Ophidia.

Family.—Elapidæ.

Synonyms.—Cobra de capello; *English*, Hooded snake, Adder of the hood, Spectacled snake; *French*, Serpent à lunette; *German*, Brillensohlange.

Description.—An oviparous, poisonous serpent, varying in length from 2 to 6 feet. Neck dilatable to ninth or tenth vertebra, and about 1 inch thick, often marked with two black-centered white spots united in front by a curved line. Fangs canaliculated and placed in front of the superior maxillæ, with smaller, solid teeth behind them. The sixth upper labial scale, which is small, forms a suture with a large, temporal scale. Cobra venom is amber colored, viscous and frothy, and contains proteids belonging to the peptones. Reaction, acid. Specific gravity, from 1.046 to 1.095. That portion of the

venom soluble in strong alcohol is extremely poisonous, while the albuminous precipitate obtained is only slightly so. A yellow, acrid, pungent powder is left on evaporation. Brief exposure to strong acids does not affect the toxicity of this poison. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 445.

Habitat.—Hindoostan.

Part Used.—The venom, procured by compressing the gland while the serpent is either pinioned in a frame or under the influence of chloroform. (See note under Elaps.)

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : in glycerin.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with glycerin.
- c. *Triturations*: 3x and higher.

NAPHTHALINUM.

Naphthalin.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{10}H_8$; 128.06.

Synonyms.—*English*, Naphthalene; *French*, Naphtalène; *German*, Naphtalen.

A hydrocarbon obtained by distillation from coal-tar oil.

Description.—When sublimed this salt consists of colorless, transparent, lustrous scales, or when crystallized, of rhombic tables or prisms, having a faint tar-like odor, and a somewhat pungent taste. At ordinary temperatures it volatilizes slowly. It is insoluble in water, or in aqueous solutions of alkalies; soluble in 15 parts of alcohol, and also soluble in ether, chloroform, carbon disulfid, or in warm fixed and volatile oils; specific gravity, 1.15. It melts at 80° C. and boils at 218° C. The vapors obtained by heating it in air are ignited with difficulty, and burn with a red, sooty flame; when heated, perfectly pure naphthalin is entirely volatilized. It gives a colorless solution with concentrated sulfuric acid. On dissolving this salt and picric acid in hot alcohol, union takes place, and on cooling golden-yellow needles are formed, which yield all the picric acid to ammonia.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NARCEINUM.**Narceine.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{23}H_{27}NO_8 + 3H_2O$; 515.26.

Synonyms.—*English*, Narceine, Narceia; *German*, Narcein.

An alkaloid obtained from opium.

Description.—Long, quadrangular prisms, or white, silky crystals, without odor, and of a slightly bitter taste. It is soluble in 375 parts of water; sparingly soluble in cold alcohol; insoluble in ether. The addition of a moderate amount of iodine, or of mineral acids, results in the formation of a bluish compound. Narcein yields crystallizable salts, which are seldom freely soluble in water. Its hydrochlorate gives a highly basic salt. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 466.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NARCOTINUM.**Narcotine.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{22}H_{23}NO_7$; 413.18.

Synonyms.—*English*, Narcotine, Narcotia, Narcotina; *German*, Desrosnesches Salz, Narkotin, Opian.

An alkaloid obtained from opium.

Description.—Colorless, shining, rhombic prisms, or white, flexible, silky needles, odorless and tasteless. Soluble in 400 parts of boiling water, in about 100 parts of alcohol, 33 of ether, 27 of benzol and in 2.7 parts of chloroform; almost insoluble in cold water; insoluble in cold, dilute acetic acid. This salt melts at 176° C. It is neutral to litmus paper. Its salts, which are mostly uncrystallizable, have a bitter taste and an acid reaction; with cold sulfuric acid it forms a colorless solution which changes, when a trace of nitric acid is present, to yellow, orange and red. The latter color is destroyed on the addition of more nitric acid. A precipitate is obtained from its solution in hydrochloric acid on the addition of caustic potash, or

other caustic alkali. Narcotin is obtained from opium, being separated from morphia by the use of ether. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 468.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM ARSENICICUM.

Sodium Arsenate.

Natrum Arseniate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Na}_2\text{HAsO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 312.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii arsenas, S. arsenias, Natri arsenias, Natrium arsenicum, Arsenias natricus (sodicus); *English*, Arsenate of sodium, Arseniate of soda, Arsenate of soda, Hydro-disodic arseniate; *French*, Arséniate de soude; *German*, Natriumarsenat, Arsen-saures Natron.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, odorless, hard prisms, having a faintly alkaline taste; efflorescent and deliquescent. Soluble in 4 parts of water at 15°C ., and slightly soluble in alcohol at the same temperature. In dry air it loses five molecules of water and appears as a white powder, which when heated to 148°C . gives off the two more molecules of water. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with barium chlorid, and a brown-red precipitate with argentic nitrate, both soluble in nitric acid; acidified with hydrochloric acid, and heated in contact with a bright strip of copper, a steel-gray film of a metallic appearance is deposited on the copper. Its flame is of a bright-yellow color. Fused upon charcoal it gives the garlic-like odor of arsenic. It is obtained by fusing arsenious oxid with sodium carbonate. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{8}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

NATRUM BROMATUM.

Sodium Bromid.

Natrum Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.— NaBr ; 102.92.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii bromidum, Natrium bromatum, Bromuretum sodicum; *English*, Bromide of sodium; *French*, Bromure de sodium; *German*, Bromnatrium.

Description.—A white, crystalline, odorless powder, having a bitter taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 1.2 parts of water and in 13 parts of alcohol. At a red heat it is volatilized without decomposition. Its aqueous solution gives a yellow precipitate with argentic nitrate; when treated with chlorin water, bromin is liberated and can be dissolved with a reddish-brown color in chloroform or carbon disulfid. It is prepared with sodium hydrate and bromin. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 498.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM CARBONICUM.

Sodium Carbonate.

Natrum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 236.16.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii carbonas, Sodæ carbonas, Natrium carbonicum, Carbonas sodicus, Sal sodæ depuratus; *English*, Carbonate of sodium, Sodic carbonate; *French*, Carbonate de soude; *German*, Natriumcarbonat, Kohlensaures Natron.

Description.—Large, colorless, odorless crystals, of a strong alkaline taste. Soluble in 1.6 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. It loses its water of crystallization at a low temperature, and at a red heat the anhydrous salt melts; it effervesces strongly with acids. Its flame is of a bright-yellow color. This salt is extracted from the ashes of sea-weeds, and is also prepared from sodium chlorid, which is converted into neutral sodium sulfate, and decomposed by calcium carbonate and charcoal. Another method by which it is obtained is the ammonia-soda process, based upon the fact that when carbon dioxid is passed through a solution of sodium chlorid in ammonium hydrate, acid sodium carbonate is produced, and transformed into sodium carbonate by heat. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 498.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM CAUSTICUM.

Sodium Hydrate.

Natrium Caustic.

Chemical Symbol.— NaOH ; 40.01.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Soda caustica, Natrium hydricum; *English*, Soda, Hydrate of sodium, Caustic soda, Sodic hydrate, Sodium hydroxide; *French*, Soude caustique; *German*, Natron, Aetznatron.

Description.—White, hard, opaque, inodorous masses, having a strong alkaline taste. Soluble at 15°C . in 1.7 parts of water, freely soluble in alcohol. On exposure to the atmosphere it absorbs water and liquefies, then solidifies again and becomes efflorescent in consequence of the absorption of carbon dioxide and the crystallization and efflorescence of sodium carbonate. It is not decomposed by heat. Its flame is of a bright-yellow color; its aqueous solution is alkaline, and produces a precipitate with most of the metallic salts. It is prepared with sodium carbonate and calcium hydrate and is strongly corrosive.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x, with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

NATRUM HYPOPHOSPHOROSUM.

Natrium Hypophosphite.

Sodium Hypophosphite.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NaPH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$; 106.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii hypophosphis, Sodæ hypophosphis, Natri hypophosphis, Natrium hypophosphorosum, Hypophosphis sodicus; *English*, Hypophosphite of sodium, Sodic hypophosphite; *French*, Hypophosphite de soude; *German*, Unterphosphorigsaures Natron.

Description.—A white, granular powder, or small, transparent, shining plates, without odor, and of a bitterish-sweet taste; markedly deliquescent. Soluble at 15°C . in 1 part of water and in 30 parts of alcohol. When heated above 200°C . hydrogen phosphid, burning with a bright-yellow flame, is given off and a

residue of sodium phosphate and red phosphorus is left. Triturating or heating the salt with nitrates, chlorates or any oxidizing agents causes a violent explosion. Its aqueous solution gives with argentic nitrate a white precipitate, which quickly turns black; when the solution is acidified with hydrochloric acid the addition of mercuric chlorid gives a white precipitate of mercurous chlorid and metallic mercury. This salt is prepared with calcium hypophosphite and sodium carbonate, and should be kept well stoppered.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM MURIATICUM.

Sodium Chlorid.

Natrum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.—NaCl; 58.46.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii chloridum, Natrium chloratum, Chloruretum sodicum, Sal commune, s. culinare; *English*, Chloride of sodium, Sodid chloride, Common salt, Table salt; *French*, Chlorure de sodium, Sel commun; *German*, Chlornatrium, Kochsalz.

Description.—Transparent cubes, or a white, odorless, crystalline powder, of a well-known saline taste. It is permanent in air, unless contaminated with magnesium chlorid, when it becomes moist in damp atmosphere. Soluble in 2.8 parts of water at 15° C.; very slightly soluble in alcohol. Heated it crepitates, and at a bright-red heat it fuses and is slowly vaporized with partial decomposition. Its aqueous solution is neutral; it gives with argentic nitrate a white, curdy precipitate, soluble in ammonia, insoluble in nitric acid; it gives to flame a bright-yellow color. It is found as rock salt, and extracted from sea water. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 528.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations:* 1x and higher.
- b. *Solution:* $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water.
- c. *Dilutions:* 2x, with distilled water; 3x, with dilute alcohol; 4x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications:* 4x and higher.

NATRUM NITRICUM.**Sodium Nitrate.****Natrum Nitrate.****Chemical Symbol.**— NaNO_3 ; 85.01.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii nitras, Sodæ nitras, Natrium nitricum, Nitras (azotus) sodicus, Nitrum cubicum; *English*, Nitrate of sodium, Sodid nitrate, Cubic niter; *French*, Azotate (nitrate) de soude, Nitrate de Chili; *German*, Natriumnitrat, Chilisalpeter.

Description.—Anhydrous, transparent, colorless, slightly deliquescent crystals, having generally a moist appearance, odorless, and of a cooling, saline, somewhat bitter taste. Soluble at 15°C . in 1.3 parts of water and in 100 parts of alcohol. It deflagrates with burning charcoal, and explodes when heated with inflammable substances. At a red heat it is decomposed, giving off oxygen and forming sodium nitrite. On further heating, nitrogen and nitrous oxid are evolved and a residue of sodium oxid and sodium dioxid is obtained. Its flame is of a bright-yellow color. Its aqueous solution, which is neutral, gives with diphenylamin and sulfuric acid a blue coloration. It is prepared from sodium carbonate and nitric acid, and is found native as Chili-salpeter. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 598.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM.**Sodium Phosphate.****Natrum Phosphate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 + 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 358.24.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii phosphas, Sodæ phosphas, Natrium phosphoricum, Phosphas sodicus (natricus); *English*, Sodium orthophosphate, Phosphate of sodium (soda), Hydro-disodic phosphate; *French*, Phosphate de soude; *German*, Natriumphosphat, Phosphorsaures Natron.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, odorless prisms, having a cooling, saline taste; efflorescent. Soluble in 5.8 parts of water at 15°C .; insoluble in alcohol. At 300°C . all its water is

expelled and it is converted into sodium pyrophosphate. Its aqueous solution is slightly alkaline to litmus, but not to phenolphthalein. It gives with argentic nitrate a yellow precipitate, soluble in nitric acid and in ammonia; with ammonium hydrate and magnesium chlorid a colorless, crystalline precipitate, soluble in acetic acid, and with ferric chlorid a white precipitate, insoluble in acetic acid. It is prepared from phosphoric acid and sodium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 601.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM SALICYLICUM.

Sodium Salicylate.

Natrum Salicylate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NaC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$; 160.04.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii salicylas, Natrium salicylicum; *English*, Salicylate of sodium; *French*, Salicylate de soude; *German*, Natrium-salicylat.

Description.—A white crystalline powder, nearly odorless, and having a sweetish taste; permanent in air. At 15°C . it dissolves in 1.5 parts of water and in 6 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed by heat; inflammable vapors are evolved and a residue of sodium carbonate is left. Its aqueous solution, which is slightly acid, gives a violet color with ferric chlorid; while in a concentrated solution this coloration is nearly black. The concentrated solution gives with hydrochloric and sulfuric acids a white crystalline precipitate, soluble in hot water. This salt is prepared from salicylic acid and acid sodium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 610.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM SULPHO-CARBOLICUM.

Natrum Sulfo-Carbolate.

Sodium Sulfo-Carbolate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NaC}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_4\text{S} + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 232.14.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii sulphocarbolas; *English*, Sulphocarbolate of sodium, Sulphophenate (phenolsulphonate) of sodium; *French*, Sulphophénate de soude; *German*, Phenylschwefelsaures Natron.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, nearly odorless, permanent prisms, having a cooling, saline, bitter taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 4.8 parts of water and in 132 parts of alcohol. When heated it loses its water of crystallization and is converted into a powder; at a higher temperature it emits inflammable vapors, having the odor of phenol, and leaves a residue of sodium sulfate. Its aqueous solution is neutral, and gives a violet coloration with ferric chlorid; when fused with potassium hydrate, pyrocatechin is obtained. It is prepared from phenol, sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM SULPHURICUM.

Sodium Sulfate.

Natrum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 322.23.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii sulphas, Sodæ sulphas, Natrium sulphuricum, Sulfas sodicus (natricus); *English*, Sulphate of sodium (soda), Sodie sulphate, Glauber's salt; *French*, Sulfate de soude, Sel de Glauber; *German*, Glaubersalz.

Description.—Large, colorless, transparent, odorless prisms, having a cooling, saline, bitter taste. It effloresces in air, leaving a white powder. Is soluble at 15° C. in 2.8 parts of water; insoluble in alcohol. When heated its water of crystallization is given off, and at a red heat it fuses without decomposition; at a white heat it volatilizes with partial decomposition. Its aqueous solution, which is neutral, gives a white precipitate, insoluble in acids. This salt is prepared from sulfuric acid and sodium carbonate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 611.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM SULPHUROSUM.**Sodium Sulfite.****Natrum Sulfite.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_3 + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 252.18.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sodii sulphis, Natrium sulphurosum, Sulfis sodicus (natricus); *English*, Sulphite of sodium, Sodic sulphite; *French*, Sulfite de soude; *German*, Natriumsulfit, Schwefelsaures Natron.

Description.—Colorless, opaque crystals, nearly odorless, and having a cooling, saline, bitter taste, with an after taste of sulfur dioxid. Soluble in 4 parts of water at 15°C ., sparingly soluble in alcohol. At a low temperature it loses its water of crystallization and becomes a powder; at a red heat it fuses into a mixture of sodium sulfite and sodium sulfate. Its aqueous solution, which is slightly alkaline, gives off sulfur dioxid on the addition of sulfuric or hydrochloric acids, the solution remaining clear, no sulfur being separated; with barium chlorid it gives a white precipitate, soluble in hydrochloric acid. It is prepared by passing a current of sulfur dioxid into a solution of sodium carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; freshly made.

NICCOLUM CARBONICUM.**Nickel Carbonate.****Niccolum Carbonate.****Chemical Symbol.**— NiCO_3 ; 118.68.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Niccoli carbonas; *English*, Carbonate of nickel; *French*, Nickel carbonate; *German*, Nickelkarbonat.

Description.—A greenish-white, crystalline powder; permanent in air. Insoluble in water; soluble in ammonium carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NICCOLUM METALLICUM.**Metallic Nickel.****Niccolum.**

Chemical Symbol.—Ni; 58.68.

Synonym.—*English*, Nickel.

Description.—A malleable, magnetic metal, resembling silver in appearance. Insoluble in water and alcohol. Its specific gravity is 8.8 and its melting point 1500° C. It is dissolved by sulfuric acid, the solution giving a brownish-black precipitate with ammonium sulfid; a green precipitate with ammonium hydrate, soluble in an excess of precipitant, forming a violet solution; a light-green precipitate with potassium and sodium carbonates; a green precipitate with sodium phosphate, and a light-green precipitate with potassium ferrocyanid. It is extracted from its ores. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VI. 633.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NICCOLUM SULPHURICUM.**Nickel Sulfate.****Niccolum Sulfate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 280.86.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Niccoli sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of nickel; *French*, Sulfate de nickel; *German*, Nickelsulfat.

Description.—Green, transparent, odorless, efflorescent prisms, having a sweet, astringent taste. Soluble in 3 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. It loses its water of crystallization at a temperature of 250° C. Its aqueous solution is slightly acid, and gives with barium chlorid a white precipitate, insoluble in acid; with ammonium hydrate a green precipitate, which dissolves in an excess of ammonium hydrate, producing a violet solution. It is obtained in dissolving nickel in dilute sulfuric acid.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

NUPHAR LUTEA.**European Pond Lily.**

Natural Order.—Nymphæaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Nenuphar lutea, Nymphæa lutea; *English*, European pond lily, Small yellow pond lily; *French*, Nuphar jaune; *German*, Gelbe Seerose, Gelbe Wasserlilie.

Description.—A perennial, aquatic herb, with a horizontal, thick rhizome, from which arise the petioles and peduncles. The earlier and submerged leaves are roundish, very thin, the floating ones oval and usually narrow, or closed, cordate, entire; petioles, obscurely triangular, smooth, bright-green on each side. The yellow flowers appear in June and July, are axillary, solitary, and have a perfume of brandy. Frequently mistaken for the Nuphar advena, from which it is somewhat difficult to distinguish it.

Habitat.—Native of most parts of Europe; found in pools and ponds.

History.—Name derived from naufar, or nyloufar, the Arabic name of Nymphæa. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852 by Dr. Pitet, J. d. l. Soc. Gal. II. 12. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 59.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Nuphar luteum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture reduced to 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

NUX MOSCHATA.**Nutmeg.**

Natural Order.—Myristicaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Myristica aromatica, M. fragrans, M. moschata, M. officinalis, Nuces aromaticæ, N. nucistæ, Nuclei myristicæ, Nux myristica, Semen myristica; *English*, Nutmeg; *French*, Le muscadier; *German*, Muskatnuss.

Description.—A cultivated, evergreen tree, 30 to 60 feet high, with numerous spreading branches, and covered with grayish-brown, smooth bark. The leaves are alternate, shortly-petioled, simple, oblong, acuminate, smooth, dark-green, paler beneath, and aromatic. The greenish-white flowers, 2 to 6 in number, appear in small axillary racemes. The fruit resembles a peach, is solitary and smooth, with a longitudinal groove on one side, and bursts in two pieces exposing the false arillus, known as mace. The seed itself has a thick, hard, outer shell; its removal when dried exposes the nuclei of the seed, the nutmeg of commerce.

Habitat.—East Indies, West Indies and South America. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 40; Jahr and Cat. 241; Winkler, 94; Goullon, 220; Bent. and Trim. 218.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1833 by Dr. Helbig, Heraklides, I. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 61.]

Part Used.—The dried seed, coarsely powdered.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Nux moschata, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

NUX VOMICA.

Poison Nut.

Natural Order.—Loganiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Nux vomica officinarum, Solanum arboreum indicum maximum, Strychnos colubrina, S. ligustrina, S. nux vomica; *English*, Poison nut, Quaker buttons; *French*, Noix vomiques; *German*, Krähenaugen.

Description.—An evergreen tree, with a short, crooked, thick trunk, with smooth ash-colored bark, irregularly branched, the twigs highly polished and deep-green. The leaves are opposite, short-petioled, oval, three- to five-veined, shining and smooth on both sides, 1½ to 4 inches

long, 1 to 3 inches broad. The small greenish-white flowers appear in the cold season, in small, terminal corymbs. The berry is round, 3 to 4 inches in diameter, bright-orange colored when ripe, covered with a hard, smooth shell, filled with a soft, bitter, gelatinous pulp, in which the seeds, 1 to 5 in number, are immersed; these are flat, irregularly orbicular, about 1 inch in diameter, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, slightly concavo-convex, with a broad, thickened margin, giving a central-depressed appearance; they are light-grayish or greenish in color, glistening, horny, and have an extremely bitter taste.

Habitat.—Coromandel, Ceylon and elsewhere in the East Indies. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 45; Jahr and Cat. 243; Winkler, 134; Goullon, 173; Bent. and Trim. 178.

History.—Said to have been introduced into medicine by the Arabians. It was described about 1540; introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, *Frag. de Vir. Med.* 143. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 83.]

Part Used.—The seeds, coarsely powdered.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Nux vomica, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

NYMPHÆA ODORATA.

Sweet Water Lily.

Natural Order.—Nymphæaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Castalia pudica; *English*, Beaver root, Cow cabbage, Cow lily, European white water lily, Frog lily, Spatter dock, Sweet-scented white pond lily, Sweet water lily, Toad lily, Water cabbage, Water lily, Water nymph, White lily; *German*, Seerose.

Description.—A perennial, aquatic, stemless herb, with horizontal rhizome. The leaves, always floating, are orbicular, peltate, cordate,

cleft at the base to the petiole, entire, smooth and shining, dark-green above, wine color beneath, plainly marked with interlacing veins; the stipules, broadly triangular, knotted at the apex and appressed to the root-stock. The flowers, appearing from June to September, are large, white, showy, solitary, axillary, very fragrant, opening in the morning and closing in the afternoon, often 6 inches in diameter when fully expanded.

Habitat.—Common eastward and southward in the United States. This species is tropical or subtropical. It is generally found in ponds and slow flowing water. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 18.

History.—Name derived from *Nymphe*, a water nymph. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866, Hale's New Rem. 2d ed. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 127.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Nymphæa odorata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ÆNANTHE CROCATÆ.

Water Dropwort.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ænanthe apiifolia*; *English*, Dead tongue, Drop water, Hemlock water drop, Water hemlock, Water lovage, Yellow water dropwort; *French*, *Ænanthe safranée*; *German*, Giftige Rebendolde, Safrandolde.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, consisting of many hinge-like branches. The stem is hollow, 2 to 4 feet high, much branched, somewhat forked, leafy, round and furrowed. The lower leaves are large, spreading, tri-pinnate, thin, glabrous and dark-green;

the upper are much smaller, often opposite, nearly sessile and pinnate. The white flowers appear from June to August, in large, terminal, convex umbels, containing about twenty small, not crowded, flowers. The root contains a white, milky juice, becoming yellow on exposure and having a sweetish taste. A very poisonous plant.

Habitat.—Britain, India, France and Spain, where it grows in marshes and along rivulets; possibly found in the United States. *Fig.*, Winkler, 102; Bent. and Trim. 124.

History.—Name from oina, vine, and anthos, a flower, from its odor, resembling that of the vine in flower. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1834, Archiv. XIV. 2, 188. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 128.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cēnanthe, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 600 Cc. =

700

Strong alcohol,

435 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

CENOTHERA BIENNIS.

Evening Primrose.

Natural Order.—Onagraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cēnothēra gauroides, Cē. parviflora, Onagra biennis, O. vulgaris, Onosuris acuminata; *English*, Evening primrose, Large evening primrose, Scabish, Tree primrose; *French*, Onagre; *German*, Nachtkerze.

Description.—A deciduous, biennial herb. The root is conical, with thin, yellow or brownish bark, the first year fleshy and succulent, becoming fibrous and woody in the second year. The stem is 3 to 6 feet high, erect, hirsute. The leaves are alternate, 2 to 6 inches long, ovate-lanceolate, flat, acute, obscure, dentate and pubescent; the

cauline are sessile, the radical contracted into petioles. The yellow, odorous flowers appear from June to August, in terminal, rather leafy spikes; they are nocturnal, and wither the next day.

Habitat.—United States, Canada to the gulf of Mexico, Atlantic to the Pacific coast; found in fields and waste places. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 60.

History.—Name derived from oinos, wine, and therā, a catching, or hunting, and given to some of the plants the roots of which were eaten to awaken a taste for wine. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1873 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 3d ed. 341. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 137.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ænothera, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

OLEANDER.

Rose Laurel.

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Nerium album, N. oleander, N. splendens, N. variegatum; *English*, Rose bay, Rose laurel; *French*, Laurier rose; *German*, Oleander, Rosenlorbeer.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, with ligneous, branching root. The stem is 8 to 15 feet high, several inches thick, branched and glabrous. The leaves, whorled in threes, are short-petioled, linear-lanceolate, ribbed beneath, coriaceous, with parallel veins. The numerous, odorless, red (sometimes white) flowers appear from June to October, in numerous terminal corymbs opening in succession. The whole plant is poisonous.

Habitat.—Southern Europe and India, escaping from gardens, inclined to be spontaneous in India; found in moist situations. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 60; Winkler, 96.

History.—Name, nerium, from neros, humid. This plant was described by Dioscorides; introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1829, R. A. M. L. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 138.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture*. ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Oleander, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

OLEUM ANIMALE.

Animal Oil.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum animale æthereum, O. animale Dippelii, O. cornu cervi; *English*, Dippel's animal oil; *French*, Huile animale de Dippel; *German*, Hirschhorngest.

Description.—A colorless, or slightly yellow, thin, oily liquid, with a penetrating but not disagreeable odor, and an acrid, burning taste, which changes to a cool and bitter one. It darkens and thickens on exposure to air and light, and is extremely volatile. It is soluble in about 80 parts of water, freely soluble in alcohol, ether and in fixed and volatile oils; specific gravity, about 0.75. A drop on white paper will evaporate without leaving a gray stain. It contains a large number of volatile bases, including pyrrol, pyridin, picolin, lutidin, collidin and others. This empyreumatic oil is obtained in the preparation of bone-black, and is further distilled and rectified for medicinal use. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 149.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.

OLEUM CAJUPUTI.**Oil of Cajuput.**

Natural Order.—Myrtaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum melaleuca cajuputi; *French*, Huile de cajeput; *German*, Cajeputöl.

A volatile oil, distilled from the leaves of *Melaleuca leucadendron*.

Description.—A limpid, mobile, greenish oil, having a strong, agreeable odor, as of camphor and rosemary, and a warm, bitterish, camphoraceous taste, followed by a sensation of coolness. It is extremely volatile. Is wholly soluble in alcohol, and is neutral to litmus paper; specific gravity, 0.91 to 0.94. Cajuput oil is inflammable and burns without residue. It dissolves iodine with or without the giving off of a few reddish vapors; on the addition of ammonia it becomes of a yellowish color; with sulfuric acid a reddish, changing to a purplish-brown. Its green color is due to the presence of copper, and may be destroyed by treating with dilute HCl. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles in a cool place.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.

OLEUM MORRHUÆ.**Cod Liver Oil.****Class.**—Pisces.**Order.**—Teleostei.**Family.**—Gadidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum Jecoris Aselli, O. hepatis morrhuæ; *French*, Huile de foie de morue; *German*, Leberthran, Stockfisch-leberthran.

A fixed oil, obtained from the fresh livers of *Gadus morrhua*.

Cod Liver Oil must meet all of the requirements of the United States Pharmacopœia.

OLEUM RICINI.**Castor Oil.****Natural Order.**—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum Palmæ Christi, Ricini oleum; *French*, Huile de ricin; *German*, Ricinusöl.

A fixed oil, expressed from the seeds of *Ricinus communis*.

Description.—A nearly transparent, colorless, or slightly yellow, thick, viscid, fixed oil, having a mild, mawkish odor and a bland and rather nauseous taste. In thin layers it dries slowly to a clear varnish on exposure to the air, in larger quantities becoming rancid and of an acid reaction. It is soluble in all proportions in absolute alcohol, ether and glacial acetic acid; specific gravity, 0.950 to 0.970; reaction neutral. Castor oil boils at about 265° C. It thickens with nitrous acid, and finally congeals. Agitated with water and nitric acid in equal parts it gives a whitish mixture, which becomes yellow on the addition of nitrous acid. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

OLEUM SANTALI.

Oil of Santal.

Natural Order.—Santalaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum santalum album, O. santali flavi; *English*, Oil of sandal wood, Oil of santal; *French*, Essence de santal; *German*, Santelöl.

Description.—A thick, pale-yellow, volatile oil, having a strong, aromatic odor, and a pungent, aromatic taste. It is freely soluble in strong alcohol; specific gravity, 0.970 to 0.978; reaction, slightly acid. According to the United States Pharmacopeia, if ten cubic centimeters of a mixture of three volumes of alcohol and one volume of water be added to one cubic centimeter of the oil a perfectly clear solution should result; adulterations are common. This oil is distilled from the wood of Santalum album in Germany, India and England, that prepared in England being considered the purest. Oil of santal should be kept in well-stoppered bottles in a cool place, protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 2x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

OLIBANUM.

Olibanum.

Natural Order.—Burseraceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Frankincense, Gum olibanum; *French*, Encens; *German*, Weihrauch.

Description.—Is the concrete juice of several species of Boswellia. These trees have imparipinnate leaves and serrate leaflets. The flowers

are decandrous, small and racemose. The three-celled, drupaceous capsules contain three seeds. The juice itself appears here as colorless, slightly yellow or reddish, irregularly rounded, or oblong, separate tears from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch in diameter, with a balsamic odor and a somewhat bitterish taste. It is almost entirely soluble in alcohol; by triturating it with water a white emulsion is obtained. It softens when heated and burns with an agreeable, aromatic odor. Its fracture has a waxy luster. Olibanum is obtained by making deep incisions in the trees and collecting the milky juice which exudes after it has hardened. It is imported from Arabia, or northern Africa.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ONOSMODIUM VIRGINIANUM.

False Gromwell.

Natural Order.—Borraginaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lithospermum virginianum, Onosmodium hispidum; *English*, False gromwell, Gravel weed, Wild Job's-tears.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a coarse and hispid, rather slender stem, 1 to 2 feet high. The leaves are alternate, oblong-lanceolate, 1 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch broad, the lower narrow at the base, rib-veined, sessile, entire. The flowers are whitish-green, or yellowish, appearing during the summer in terminal, recurved, elongated, and finally erect, raceme-like clusters.

Habitat.—North America, New England to Virginia and southward; found on hillsides.

History.—From onosma and eidos, resembling onosma.

Parts Used.—The root and seed

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Onosmodium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 300 Cc. =
 Distilled water,
 Strong alcohol,
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

400
 100 Cc.
 635 Cc.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

OPIUM.

Opium.

Natural Order.—Papaveraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Laudanum, Meconium, Opium crudum, O. thebaicum, Papava hortense, P. officinale, P. sativum, P. setigerum, P. somniferum, P. sylvestre, Succus thebaicus; *English*, Poppy; *French* and *German*, Opium.

Description.—The product of several species of the poppy, principally *Papava somniferum*, an annual herb from 4 to 6 feet high, with white, fibrous, tapering root. The stem is erect, round, branched, smooth, glaucous. The large leaves are alternate, clasping, cut-lobed, dentate. The solitary white flowers appear in June in Europe and in February in India, on axillary peduncles. The capsule is smooth, glaucous, globular, 2 to 4 inches in diameter, flattened top and bottom, containing numerous seeds, which are destitute of narcotic properties and even used as an aliment. All parts of the plant contain a white juice, most abundant in the capsules, from which it is obtained before they are ripe and evaporated to different degrees of consistency. The best opium is that which comes from the Turkish provinces. It is found in masses of various sizes, of compressed, globular form, with remnants of leaves, hard and shining externally, soft and tenacious within, becoming brittle on exposure to the air. It has a peculiar, heavy, narcotic, disagreeable smell, and bitter, nauseous, warm taste; is of a dark-brown color, yellow when reduced to powder, readily inflammable, and yields its virtue to water and alcohol.

Habitat.—Supposed to be a native of the Levant, distributed over Europe and temperate Asia. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 65; Winkler, 107; Jahr and Cat. 246; Goullon, 10; Bent. and Trim. 18.

History.—The medicinal properties of the juice of the poppy were known prior to the Christian era, at a period as remote as the beginning of the third century B. C. Introduced into homœopathic practice

by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. de Vir. Med.* [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VII. 173.]

Part Used.—The inspissated juice, constituting the opium of commerce.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Opium, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

OPUNTIA VULGARIS.

Prickly Pear.

Natural Order.—Cactaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cactus humifusus, C. Opuntia, Opuntia humifusa, O. intermedia, O. italica, O. maritima; *English*, Indian fig, Prickly pear; *French*, Figue de Barbarie; *German*, Indische Feige.

Description.—A peculiar, succulent plant, with fleshy, thick, flat, prickly stem, of broadly-ovate joints, leafy when young, prickly when old. The leaves are minute, ovate-subulate and appressed, axils bristly, rarely with a few small spines. The solitary, sulphur-yellow flowers are sessile and appear in June along the ridges of the joints.

Habitat.—America, naturalized in southern Europe; found in sandy fields and dry rocks from Nantucket, Mass., southward, usually near the coast, on the Pacific seaboard and on arid land in southwestern United States. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 61.

History.—Named by Theophrastus, from the Opuntiani, around whose city of Opus it grew. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1841, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* XIX. 128. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VII. 237.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Opuntia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture reduced to 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

468 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

OSMIUM METALLICUM.

Osmium.

Chemical Symbol.—Os; 190.9.

Synonym.—*French and German*, Osmium.

Description.—Appears as a lustrous, blue-white, compact mass, or as a grayish-black powder without luster, which, however, it exhibits when burnished. When strongly heated in air its compact mass ignites, and burns until the source of heat is removed; when prepared at extremely high temperatures it may be heated to 225° C. without change. It has been heated to the temperature at which rhodium melts (2000° C.) without being fused, and has been obtained in bluish-black, easily divided lumps by igniting precipitated osmium sulfid at the melting temperature of nickel in a gas-coke crucible. In its finely divided state osmium is highly combustible, and burns when ignited till completely volatilized as tetroxid. After exposure to red heat it is less combustible, and nitric and nitro-muriatic acids will not oxydize it. It is obtained by separation from iridium, ruthenium and other metals and from platinum residues. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 241.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

OXYDENDRUM ARBOREUM.

Sour Wood.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Andromeda arborea; *English*, Sorrel tree, Elk tree.

Description.—A forest tree, 15 to 40 feet high, with peach-shaped, deciduous, membranous leaves, 4 to 5 inches long, oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, serrulate on the margin, glabrous, or at first glaucous, and placed on slender petioles. The white flowers are paniced, in long, one-sided racemes, and appear in June and July. The sepals are six in number; the fruit, an oblong, pyramidal, five-celled and five-valved pod. The foliage has a pleasant, refreshing, acidulous taste.

Habitat.—Rich woods in Pennsylvania, Ohio and along the Alleghany region to Florida.

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Oxydendrum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

: plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PÆONIA OFFICINALIS.

Peony.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Rosa benedicta; *English*, Double peony; *French*, Pivoine; *German*, Gichtrose.

Description.—A tuberous-rooted, ornamental, perennial herb. The root is oblong, rounded, provided with brown tubercles, disposed like strings of pearls, of an offensive, stupefying smell. The stem is 2 to 3 feet high, simple, branched and smooth. The leaves are alternate, petiolate, smooth and green; the lower are bi-ternate, the upper ternate, the leaflets oval and lobed. The red flowers, appearing in May and June, are large and terminal.

Habitat.—In various parts of Europe, especially the southern; found in woods and groves. *Fig.*, Winkler, 106; Goullon, 5.

History.—Named for Dr. Pæon. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1845 by Dr. Schelling, Allg. Hom. Zeit. 28, 182. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 276.]

Part Used.—The fresh root, dug in the spring; that dug in August is inert.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pæonia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

335 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PALLADIUM.

Palladium.

Chemical Symbol.—Pd; 106.07.

Description.—A fairly malleable, ductile, white metal, somewhat softer than platinum, obtained in a gray, metallic, spongy form, or in a firm, compact mass. In the compact form it acquires a high polish from burnishing, and may be hammered into thin plates, or drawn into fine wire. It is soluble in acids, especially in nitro-muriatic acid; specific gravity, 11.4 at 22.5° C.; it is fused with great difficulty. Heated to 2000° C., in the oxy-hydrogen flame, it volatilizes in greenish vapors, then condenses to a brownish sublimate. Strongly heated in air it is superficially oxydised, the film of oxid being reduced at a higher temperature. In its chemical relations palladium resembles ruthenium and rhodium. It is obtained from the solution which results when platinum ore is heated in aqua regia. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 280.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PAREIRA BRAVA.

Pareira.

Natural Order.—Menispermaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Chondodendron tomentosum, Pareiræ radix; *French* and *German*, Pareira brava.

Description.—In medicine this name refers only to the roots of the Chondodendron tomentosum, which is a tall, climbing, woody vine, with broadly-ovate, cordate, long-petioled leaves, about 1 foot in length, smooth above and covered with an ashy wool beneath. The tiny flowers are unisexual and racemose, while the black oval fruit is about the size of a large grape and appears in bunches. The roots vary from $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch to 4 inches in diameter, and are obtained in sub-cylindrical, tortuous, fissured and ridged pieces from 4 to 6 inches long, dark-brown or blackish-gray externally, pale-brown internally and showing a fibrous fracture. The thin bark surrounds a porous wood, having two or more concentric zones, separated by waxy tissue, arranged in irregular circles. Pareira brava is almost odorless, and has a distinctly bitter taste.

Habitat.—West Indies and Central America.

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pareira brava, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 300 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

Herb Paris.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aconitum pardalianches, A. salutarium, Solanum quadrifolium bacciferum, Uva lupulina; *English*, Four-

leaved grass, Fox grape, Herb Paris, One berry, True love; *French*, Parisette, Raisin de renard; *German*, Einbeere.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with vertical, rampant, rounded, jointed, fleshy, white root. The stem is 6 to 12 inches high, erect, single, round. The leaves, at the top of the stem, are short-petiolate, opposite, disposed as a cross, veined, broad, oval, pointed, entire, glabrous, shining beneath. The yellowish-green flowers appear in May and June on a terminal peduncle, 1 to 2 inches long and furrowed. All parts of the plant are green and in fours.

Habitat.—Throughout Europe in wet woods. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 98; Winkler, 114.

History.—Name derived from par, equal, alluding to the regularity of its parts. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1829 by Dr. Stapf, *Archiv.* VIII. 1, 177. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VII. 282.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Paris quadrifolia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PASSIFLORA INCARNATA.

Passion Flower.

Natural Order.—Passifloraceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Maypop, Rose-colored passion flower, White passion flower.

Description.—A perennial herb, stem nearly smooth, climbing by tendrils, 20 to 30 feet high. The leaves have petioles bearing two glands; are alternate, three-lobed, serrated, smooth. The flowers, appearing from May to July on jointed, axillary peduncles, are large, 2 inches broad, nearly white, with a triple, purple and flesh-colored crown.

Habitat.—Virginia and southern Kentucky, in dry soil.

History.—Name derived from *passio*, passion, and *flos*, flower. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hall in 1875, New Rem. 4th ed. 483.

Part Used.—The leaves of plant growing on the uplands.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Passiflora, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

500

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PASTINACA SATIVA.

Parsnip.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonym.—*English*, Parsnip.

Description.—A biennial herb, with a fusiform, long, fleshy, succulent, white or cream-colored, sweet and aromatic root. The stem, 3 to 6 feet high, is grooved and smooth. The leaves are pinnately compound; the leaflets, 3 to 8 pairs, are ovate or oblong, obtuse, dentate, shining above; petioles sheathed. The yellow flowers appear in July, in large and flat terminal umbels.

Habitat.—Introduced in Europe, from India to Britain. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 63.

History.—Name derived from *pastus*, nourishment. Effects of eating old roots, reported in Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 291.

Part Used.—Roots of the second year's growth.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pastinaca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

333

787 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PAULLINIA PINNATA.

Winged Leaved Paullinia.

Natural Order.—Sapindaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Paullinia timbo; *English*, Winged leaved paullinia; *Vernacular*, Cururu-apé, Guaratimbo, Timbo sipo.

Description.—An evergreen, climbing herb, with long, fasciculate, branching roots, hairy at their extremities. The stem is 15 feet long, of flexible, tenacious wood, with slender, slightly pubescent branches, having deep, parallel furrows. The leaves are alternate, with winged petioles; leaflets, in two pairs with an odd one, are sessile, ovate, lanceolate, crenate. The small white flowers appear in axillary spikes which are accompanied by leaflets.

Habitat.—Found in the woods in the West Indies and Brazil. *Fig.*, Mure, Mat. Med.

History.—Named by Linnæus for Simon Paulli. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Brazil. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 292.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Paullinia pinnata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

787 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PAULLINIA SORBILIS.

Brazilian Cocoa.

Natural Order.—Sapindaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Paullinia cupana, Guarana; *English*, Brazilian cocoa, Guarana bread; *French* and *German*, Guarana.

Description.—A preparation of the seeds of the *Paullinia*, a climbing shrub with angular, smooth stem and alternate, long-petioled, variously divided, compound leaves. Flowers are white, 4 inches or more long, in erect, axillary racemes. The seeds, having the appearance of miniature horse-chestnuts, ripen in October, are roasted, powdered, mixed with water, and moulded into cylindrical or globular masses, hardened in the sun or by the smoke of a fire. They are brittle, dark reddish-brown, slightly bitter in taste, and with an odor of chocolate.

Habitat.—South America, northern and western provinces of Brazil. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 67.

History.—The name Guarana is derived from Guaranis, the tribe of Indians by whom it is exclusively made. The shrub is named for Prof. Paulli, or Paullini, and sorbilis, potable, from its use as a drink. It is extensively used in Brazil, Guatemala, Costa Rica, and other parts of South America, as a remedy and as a refreshing beverage. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1857, *N. A. Jour. of Hom.* VI. 125. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IV. 511; X. 539.]

Part Used.—Paste made from the seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PENTHORUM SEDOIDES.

Stone Crop.

Natural Order.—Crassulaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Stone crop, Virginia stone crop, Ditch-stone crop.

Description.—An evergreen, perennial herb, with erect stem, about 1 foot high, simple, or somewhat branched, and angled. The leaves are scattered, sessile, lanceolate, acute at both ends, and sharply-serrate. The yellowish-green flowers appear from July to October, loosely spiked along the upper side of the naked branches of the cyme.

Habitat.—United States; found in open, wet places generally. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 57.

History.—Name derived from *pente*, five, possibly in allusion to the five marked angles of the capsules, or the quinary order of the flowers, and *horos*, a boundary. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1876 by Dr. Morrow, U. S. Med. Invest. n. s. III. 564, June 15, 1876. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 301.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Penthorum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PETROLEUM.

Coal Oil.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Oleum petræ album, O. terræ; *English*, Rock oil, Coal oil; *French*, Pétrole, Huile minéral; *German*, Steinöl, Bergöl.

Description.—A thin, limpid, colorless, or pale-yellow liquid, having a characteristic odor and taste. Specific gravity 0.8 to 0.9. It evaporates entirely when dropped on white paper without leaving a greasy stain. Petroleum is inflammable, and burns with a bright, sooty flame. It is a native rock oil, obtained largely from wells sunk in the ground. The name is used to designate several liquid hydrocarbons. The substance used by Hahnemann in his proving of this drug was obtained by agitating the liquid portion of crude Rangoon rock oil with sulfuric acid, and rectifying the portion upon which the acid does not act. To remove other volatile oils it should be washed with an equal quantity of strong alcohol. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 311.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$ with absolute alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

PETROSELINUM SATIVUM.

Parsley.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Apium hortensis, A. petroselinum, Carum petroselinum; *English*, Parsley, Garden or rock parsley; *French*, Persil; *German*, Gemeine Petersilie.

Description.—A biennial herb (or perennial if not allowed to flower), with a spindle-shaped, whitish, fleshy root. The stems, 2 to 4 feet high, are smooth-branched, glabrous, striated, with long, thin branches. The leaves are alternate, mostly compound, smooth, pale-green, and shining; the radical leaves are bi-ternate, on long, channelled stalks; the cauline are linear, pinnate, with smooth, three-lobed leaflets, notched at margin. The small, pale-yellow flowers appear in June and July in terminal, compound umbels.

Habitat.—Native of eastern and southern Europe and India, growing on shady rocks. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 249.

History.—Name derived from petros, rock, and selinum, parsley. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1841 by Dr. Bethman, Archiv. XVIII. 3, 34. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 333.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Petroselinum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 450 Cc. =

550

Strong alcohol,

586 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM. **Water Hemlock.**

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ænanthe phellandrium*, *Æ. sarmentosa*, *Fœniculum aquaticum*, *F. caballinum*; *English*, Five-leaved water hemlock, Drop-wort, Water hemlock; *French*, Ciguë aquatique, Fenouil d'eau; *German*, Wasserfenchel.

Description.—A biennial herb, with spindle-shaped, thick root, with many whorled fibers, horizontal, crooked, oblique, resembling a turnip. The stem, 2 to 5 feet high, is hollow, furrowed, half immersed in water, very bushy, with numerous spreading, leafy branches. The dark-green and shining leaves are petiolate, spreading, tri-pinnate, with innumerable fine, expanded, acute segments. The numerous white flowers are all fertile, the upper ones largest, appearing in short, stalked umbels, opposite the leaves.

Habitat.—A native of northern Asia; found nearly all over Europe in swamps and ditches. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 250.

History.—Named from phello, to deceive, and aner, a man, and also ænanthe, signifying wine-flower, in allusion to the vinous odor of the blossoms. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1829 by Hartlaub and Trinks, R. A. M. L. II. 138. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 335.]

Part Used.—The fresh dried fruit.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Phellandrium, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

PHOSPHORUS.

Chemical Symbol.—P; 31.04.

Synonyms.—*French*, Phosphore; *German*, Phosphor.

Description.—A transparent or translucent, colorless or pale-yellow solid, of a waxy-luster and consistency at ordinary temperatures, but brittle and crystalline at low temperatures. It is odorless and tasteless until exposed to the air, when it emits white vapors, luminous in the dark and of a garlicky odor. It is soluble in 350 parts of absolute alcohol at 15° C., in 240 parts of boiling absolute alcohol, in about 667 parts of 95 per cent alcohol, in 80 parts of absolute ether, and in about 50 parts of any fatty oil; insoluble, or nearly so, in water; specific gravity, 1.83. Phosphorus is very inflammable, ignites at 50° C., and burns with a brilliant white flame; it melts at 44° C. and boils at 288° C.; it unites directly with oxygen, sulfur, iodine, chlorine, bromine and a number of metals, precipitating some of the latter from their solutions. Kept under water, exposed to light and air it corrodes superficially and becomes white and opaque. It is obtained in the crude state from calcined bones. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 366.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture φ: Drug strength approximately $\frac{1}{667}$.

Take of phosphorus an excess (two grammes or more) and introduce the same into a flask containing one thousand cubic centimeters (1000 Cc.) of 95 per cent alcohol. Heat over a water bath until the phosphorus is melted; then shake vigorously until any excess of the drug is solidified. This saturated solution will equal in drug strength about one part in six hundred and sixty-seven ($\frac{1}{667}$). To compensate for loss by oxidation, and so retain the full strength of the solution, a small piece of phosphorus should be kept in each bottle containing the tincture, and be renewed whenever coated with the amorphous variety.

b. Dilutions: 3x to contain *two* parts tincture, *one* part alcohol; 4x and higher, with alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PHOSPHORUS RUBRUM.

Red Phosphorus.

Chemical Symbol. — P; 31.04.

Synonyms. — *English*, Amorphous phosphorus; Red phosphorus.

Description.—Consists of a dark-red mass or powder, insoluble in alcohol, ether and carbon disulfid. It remains unaltered in dry air, is infusible, and volatilizes slowly above 260° C.; specific gravity, 2.19.

It is not readily combustible, and may be handled freely, as it does not take fire by friction at ordinary temperatures. Red phosphorus may contain small quantities of common phosphorus, which will float in a solution of chlorid of calcium and bisulfid of carbon, while the red phosphorus sinks to the bottom. Phosphorus rubrum is an allotropic form of phosphorus, which may be obtained by heating ordinary phosphorus many hours at 240° C., in a sealed glass tube.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; prepared from the pure red phosphorus, free from any particles of common phosphorus.

In preparing the 1x and 2x triturations the mass should be kept moistened with alcohol during the process.

PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM.

Calabar Bean.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Esere, Faba calabrica, F. physostigmatis; *English*, Calabar bean, Chopnut, Ordeal bean; *French*, Feve de calabar; *German*, Kalabarbohne.

Description.—A perennial, twining climber. The stem is woody, reaching 50 feet in length, with a diameter of 2 inches at the base, cylindrical, smooth and slender. The leaves are large, alternate, pinnately-trifoliate, stiff, petiolate, thickened at the base, leaflets stalked. The purplish, bean-like flowers appear in axillary, pendulous racemes. The fruit is an oblong legume, about 7 inches long, containing 2 or 3 seeds. These, somewhat reniform in shape, straight or concave on one side, convex on the other, are 1 to 1¼ inches long, ¾ inch broad. A broad, black furrow with raised edges extends along the convex side. They are hard, brittle, rough, shining, of a dark-brown color, without odor or marked taste. They impart their virtue entirely to alcohol, imperfectly to water.

Habitat.—A native of the southern part of Africa; introduced into Brazil and India. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 80.

History.—The name derived from physa, a bladder, and stigma, supposing the stigma was hollow and inflated; introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by Dr. Reute, Allg. Hom. Zeit. 68, m'blatt 19; Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. 1874, 173. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 466.]

Part Used.—The bean.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Physostigma, in fine powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA.

Poke.

Natural Order.—Phytolaccaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Blitum americanum, Phytolacca americana, P. vulgaris, Solanum magnum virginiam, S. racemosum americanum; *English*, American nightshade; *Vernacular*, Coakum, Chougras, Garget, Pecatacalleloe, Pigeon-berry, Pocan, Poke, Scoke; *French*, Morella à grappes; *German*, Americanische Kermesbeere.

Description.—A tall, stout, perennial herb, with large, fleshy, branching root, often 4 to 6 inches in diameter, easily cut or broken, with a very thin, brownish bark, internally marked with thick concentric rings. The annual stem, 4 to 10 feet high, 1 inch in diameter, is erect, cylindrical, hollow, branching, smooth, and of a purplish color when mature. The leaves are large, scattered, petiolate, entire. The white flowers appear from July to September, in terminal racemes, which become lateral and opposite the leaves as the plant grows. The fruit is a dark-purple, juicy berry, ripening in autumn.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America, and has become a common weed in Mediterranean countries; found on cleared and in low ground, also on the side of new roads. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 139.

History.—Name derived from phyton, plant, and lac, from the coloring properties of the berries. The vernacular is a perversion of pocan, the Indian name. Mentioned by Hahnemann in his "Lesser Writings." History in Hering's Mat. Med. 424. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 502.]

Part Used.—The fresh root, not too rank in growth.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Phytolacca, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PICROTOXINUM.

Picrotoxin.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{30}H_{34}O_{13}$; 602.27.

A neutral principle, obtained from the seeds of *Anamirta paniculata*, commonly called *Cocculus indicus*.

Description.—This substance is described as consisting of "colorless, flexible, shining, prismatic crystals, permanent in the air, odorless, and having a bitter taste and a neutral reaction. Soluble in 240 parts of water and in 9 parts of alcohol at 15° C., in 25 parts of boiling water, and in 3 parts of boiling alcohol; also soluble in acids and in solutions of the alkalis. When heated to about 200° C. the crystals melt, forming a yellow liquid; when heated on platinum foil they char, and are finally completely dissipated. Concentrated sulfuric acid dissolves picrotoxin with a golden-yellow color, which turns violet-red on the addition of a trace of bichromate of potassium. The aqueous solution should remain unaffected by solutions of salts of mercury or platinum, tannic acid, iodid of mercury and potassium, or other reagents for alkaloids." A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{30}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

PILOCARPINUM MURIATICUM.**Pilocarpinum Muriate.****Pilocarpin Hydrochlorid.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{11}H_{16}N_2O_2HCl$; 244.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Pilocarpinæ hydrochloras, Pilocarpinum hydrochloricum; *English*, Hydrochlorate of pilocarpine; *French*, Hydrochlorate de pilocarpine; *German*, Pilocarpinhydrochlorid.

The muriate of an alkaloid obtained from Pilocarpus.

Description.—Small, white, inodorous crystals, having a slightly bitter taste. Deliquescent in air. Soluble at $15^{\circ}C$. in 1.5 parts of water and in 7 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed by heat without residue. Its aqueous solution, when concentrated, gives a white cloudiness with sodium hydrate, and a yellow precipitate with platinic chlorid. A dilute solution gives a white precipitate with mercuric chlorid, and a yellow precipitate with phosphomolybdic acid. Sulfuric acid forms with the salt a colorless liquid. In the presence of a small quantity of potassium dichromate, the solution assumes a green color, as also with nitric acid. The salt is prepared with pilocarpin and hydrochloric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 535. It should be kept in well-stoppered vials. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PILOCARPINUM NITRICUM.**Pilocarpin Nitrate.****Pilocarpinum Nitrate.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{11}H_{16}N_2O_2HNO_3$; 271.17.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Pilocarpinæ nitras; *English*, Nitrate of pilocarpine; *French*, Azotate de pilocarpine.

The nitrate of an alkaloid, obtained from Pilocarpus.

Description.—A white, crystalline powder, or acicular crystals. Soluble in 8 or 9 parts of water at ordinary temperature. It forms with sulfuric acid a yellow solution, which turns green on the addition of a small fragment of potassium dichromate. Special reactions

are not known. It aqueous solution gives the tests for pilocarpin (*vide supra*). It is prepared from pilocarpin and nitric acid. It should be kept in well-stoppered vials. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PILOCARPUS.

Pilocarpus.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Vernacular*, Jaborandi; *Latin*, *Pilocarpi foliola*.

"The leaflets of *Pilocarpus selloanus*, Engler (Rio Janeiro Jaborandi) and of *Pilocarpus Jaborandi*, Holmes (Pernambuco Jaborandi)." — U. S. P. "The dried leaflets of *Pilocarpus pennatifolius*, Lemaire." — Br. P.

Description.—This is a small branched shrub, 4 to 6 feet high, having a smooth, gray bark, spotted with white dots. The alternate, imparipinnate leaves, 12 to 18 inches long, are made up of four to ten short-stalked, ovate, or ovate-oblong, coriaceous leaflets, 3 to 4 inches in length, green and shining above, paler and smooth, or hairy, beneath, with a prominent midrib and many minute, pellucid glands, common to the entire blade. The small flowers are on thick pedicels. The foliage is nearly odorless, or slightly aromatic when bruised, having an aromatic, warm and somewhat bitter taste. The alkaloid, pilocarpin, is obtained from the aqueous solution of the alcoholic extract of the leaflets.

Habitat.—Brazil, especially near Pernambuco.

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pilocarpus, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

PIMPINELLA SAXIFRAGA.**Burnet Saxifrage.****Natural Order.**—Umbelliferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Pimpinella alba, P. hircinæ, P. nostratis, P. umbelliferæ, Tragoselinum; *English*, Bibernell, Burnet saxifrage, Pimpinell, Saxifrage; *French*, Grand boucage; *German*, Pimpinell.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with long, cylindrical, sub-fusiform, slightly fibrous, tough, woody root, grayish-yellow externally, white within, highly aromatic and pungent. The stem, 6 to 24 inches high, is solid, round, striated, slightly downy, branched, furrowed and smooth. The leaves are petiolate, oblong, pinnatifid, finely dentate and smooth; the radical are roundish, the cauline linear. The white flowers appear in autumn.

Habitat.—Found all over Europe, Crimea, Persia, in dry gravelly and chalky pastures and rocky ground.

History.—Name altered from bi-pennula, or twice pinnate. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1845 by a proving by Schelling, Allg. Hom. Zeit. XXVIII. 177. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 538.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pimpinella, moist magna containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

167 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PINUS LAMBERTIANA.**Sugar Pine.**

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Pinus excelsa; *English*, Sugar pine.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 200 to 300 feet high and 20 feet in diameter. The leaves are in fives, rigid, roughish, with very short sheaths. The cones are thick, 14 to 16 inches long, cylindrical, with loose, roundish scales.

Habitat.—North America from Mexico along the mountains to the Columbia river.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1874 by Dr. Throop, Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc. 149. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 540.]

Part Used.—The inspissated sap.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$

Pinus Lambertiana, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

1000 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

PINUS SILVESTRI.

Scotch Pine.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Red, Norway, Riga, Scotch or Baltic pine, Scotch fir, Wild pine.

Description.—An evergreen tree, varying in size according to soil and place of growth, being a mere shrub in high elevations, and attaining a height of 100 or more feet in more favorable positions. The leaves, in pairs from single sheaths, are spirally disposed, about 2 inches long, linear, narrow, obtuse, with a small point. The erect, terminal catkins appear in May; the male, in aggregated spikes, sulfur colored; the females are solitary, globular and variegated with purple and green. The fruit the first year is lateral, stalked, ovate and green, the second year becoming hard and woody, the scales opening, permitting the dispersion of the winged seeds.

Habitat.—A very extensive geographical range from the Mediterranean to Siberia; found on sandy hills and in woods. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 257.

History.—Name of Celtic origin, pin or pen, meaning rock or mountain. It is the source of common turpentine. Introduced into

homœopathic practice in 1853 by Dr. Demeures, J. d. l. Soc. Gall. IV. 114. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 141.]

Part Used.—The fresh shoots.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pinus silvestris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 150 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

250

870 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

PIPER METHYSTICUM.

Kava Kava.

Natural Order.—Piperaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Macropiper methysticum; *Vernacular*, Ava kava, Kava kava, Karva.

Description.—A shrub, with a thick, woody, fibrous, rugged, aromatic rhizome, with very thin bark, grayish-brown externally, yellowish-white internally. The stem is erect, wavy and knotty. The leaves are alternate, radiate-veined, roundish or cordate. The insignificant flowers are solitary, axillary, on short, pedunculated, spreading spikes.

Habitat.—The Society, Friendly and Sandwich islands.

History.—Used by the natives as a remedy in rheumatism and venereal disease. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1873 by Dr. C. F. Nichols, N. E. Med. Gaz. VIII. 101. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 542.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Piper methysticum, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

PIPER NIGRUM.

Black Pepper.

Natural Order.—Piperaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Piper tricoicum; *English*, Black pepper, Murich; *French*, Poivre noir (commun); *German*, Schwarzer Pfeffer.

Description.—An evergreen, trailing or climbing shrub, with a stem 6 to 20 feet long, flexuose, dichotomously branched, the joints swelling and throwing out radicals which adhere to bodies, or strike into the ground. The leaves are alternate, five- or seven-nerved, broad, ovate, acuminate, smooth, green and glossy, pale beneath, coriaceous. The staminate and pistillate flowers appear in June opposite the leaves, chiefly on the upper ends of the branches, are stalked, 3 to 6 inches long, slender, drooping. The fruit, ripening irregularly the year round, is small, roundish, wrinkled, brownish-black, and contains grayish-yellow globular seeds.

Habitat.—East and West Indies. *Fig.*, Goullon, 244; Bent. and Trim. 245.

History.—Translation of Houat's proving, Hahn. Month. II. 369, 1867. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 552.]

Part Used.—The dried unripe berries, coarsely powdered.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Piper nigrum, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

PISCIDIA ERYTHRINA.

Jamaica Dogwood.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Jamaica dogwood; *French* and *German*, Piscidie.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 20 feet high, with spreading branches. The leaves are pinnate, the leaflets, 3 to 4 pairs, with an odd one, oblong, rounded at base, downy on both sides when young,

smooth when old. The flowers are whitish, tinged with purple, in axillary, compound racemes on three-cornered, downy stalks.

Habitat.—Common in the West Indies.

History.—Name from pisces, a fish, as the bark is used as a fish poison. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 552.]

Part Used.—The dried bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Piscidia, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

PLANTAGO MAJOR.

Plantain.

Natural Order.—Plantaginaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Greater plantain, Plantain, Ribgrass, Way-bred; *French*, Grand plantain; *German*, Grosser Wegerich.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with a stem 12 to 18 inches high. The leaves are radical, five- to seven-ribbed, ovate, dentate, abruptly narrowed into a channelled petiole, which latter is smooth or somewhat hairy. The perfect, small, whitish flowers appear in May and June, one or more in number, in dense, long, slender spikes raised on naked scapes.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe and Japan; found everywhere in North America by the wayside (hence the common name, way-bred), in moist grounds, and especially near dwellings. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 107.

History.—Name derived from planta, from the resemblance of the leaves to the sole of the foot. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1861 by Dr. Aranzo, El. Crit. Med. 2. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 553.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Plantago, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PLATINUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Platinum.

Platinum.

Chemical Symbol.—Pt; 195.2.

Synonyms.—*English*, Metallic platinum; *French*, Platine, Or blanc; *German*, Platin.

Description.—A silver-white metal, soft, malleable and ductile. Specific gravity, 21.5; fusing point, 2000° C. It is not oxidized in air at a red heat. It is soluble in hot nitro-hydrochloric acid, with which it forms a yellow solution of platinic chlorid, crystallizing with hydrogen chlorid and water on evaporation of the liquid. It combines with oxygen and forms a monoxid, PtO, and a dioxid, Pt₂O, both being reduced to the metallic state at a red heat. It is found native. Spongy platinum consists of the very finely divided metal, and can be readily prepared by gently heating the double chlorid of platinum and ammonium, forming a porous mass. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 574.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; from the spongy platinum.

PLATINUM MURIATICUM.

Platinum Hydrochlorid.

Platinum Muriate.

Chemical Symbol.—PtCl₄ + 2HCl + 6H₂O; 518.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Platini chloridum; *English*, Platinic chloride; *French*, Perchlorure de platine; *German*, Platinchlorid.

Description.—Red-brown, crystalline, odorless needles, having a sharp, metallic taste; readily deliquescent in air. Freely soluble in water, also soluble in alcohol. It is decomposed by heat, giving off vapors of hydrochloric acid and leaving a residue of potassium chlorid and metallic platinum. Its aqueous solution gives a brown-black precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, soluble in ammonium sulfid, and a yellow precipitate with potassium and ammonium hydrate. It is prepared by dissolving platinum metal in aqua regia and evaporating with hydrochloric acid until entirely free from nitric acid. The hydrogen in chloroplatinic acid can be readily displaced by metals (including alkaline metals), and by such change the salts termed chloroplatinates, or platinichlorids, are obtained. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VII. 589.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Solution*: 1x, with distilled water.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x, with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

The solution and lower dilutions should be kept in Bohemian glass bottles, free from lead.

PLATINUM ET NATRUM MURIATICUM.

Platinum et Natrum Muriate. Sodium Platino Chlorid.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{PtCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{NaCl} + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 455.10.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Platini et natri chloridum; *English*, Sodio-platinic chloride.

Description.—Light-red prisms, readily soluble in water and in alcohol. It is made by evaporating chloroplatinic acid with sodium chlorid. The resulting light-red triclinic prisms or tables have a specific gravity of 2.499; when heated to 100° C. they become anhydrous, and are changed to a yellowish-red powder, easily soluble in water and alcohol.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Solution*: 1x, with distilled water.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x, with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

The solution and lower dilutions should be kept in Bohemian glass bottles, free from lead.

PLECTANTHUS FRUCTICOSUS. Shrubby Plectanthus.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Description.—An ornamental undershrub, with a shrubby, polished stem, 3 feet high, the brown or purple flowers appearing from June to September in compound racemes, on three-parted peduncles.

Habitat.—The warmer parts of Africa and South America.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1862 by a proving by Dr. Pratobevera, Zeit. d. Ver. d. H. A. Oest. I. 2, 1. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 590.]

Parts Used.—The whole dried plant.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Plectanthus, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	300 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.
- d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

PLUMBAGO LITTORALIS.

Natural Order.—Plumbaginaceæ.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with branching root

and creeping, rounded stem, covered with short, stiff hairs. The leaves are opposite, simple, trapezoid, smooth, coarsely-dentate, gradually tapering to a short channelled petiole, adhering to that of the opposite side and forming tufts at certain intervals, whence arise adventitious roots. The yellowish-white flowers appear in small, fifteen- to twenty-flowered, axillary heads, arising from an involucre with five divisions and supported by a somewhat filiform peduncle.

Habitat.—Along the shore in the bay of Rio Janeiro. *Fig.*, Mure, Mat. Med. 138.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1849 by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresil, 241. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VII. 601.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Plumbago littoralis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PLUMBUM ACETICUM.

Plumbic Acetate.

Plumbum Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Pb}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 379.20.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Plumbi acetas, Acetas plumbicus, Saccharum saturni; *English*, Acetate of lead, Plumbic acetate, Sugar of lead; *French*, Acétate de plomb, (Sucre) de saturne; *German*, Essigsaueres Bleioxyd, Bleizucker.

Description.—Colorless, glossy, transparent prisms, or heavy, white, crystalline masses, having a faint odor of acetic acid and a sweet, astringent, metallic taste. Soluble at 15° C. in 1.75 parts of

water and in 21 parts of alcohol. At 100° C. it loses water and a portion of acetic acid, and at a higher temperature is decomposed, giving off acetic acid and acetone, leaving a residue of finely divided lead mixed with oxid and carbonate. Its aqueous solution gives a black precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, a white precipitate with ammonium hydrate, and a yellow precipitate with both the iodid and the dichromate of potassium. It may be obtained from plumbic carbonate and acetic acid.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly made.
- b. *Solution*: $\frac{1}{10}$ in distilled water; freshly made.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x, with dilute alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PLUMBUM CARBONICUM.

Plumbic Carbonate.

Plumbum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(\text{PbCO}_3)_2\text{Pb}(\text{OH})_2$; 755.32.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Plumbi carbonas, Cerussa, Plumbum hydrico-carbonicum, Carbonas plumbicus; *English*, Carbonate of lead, White lead; *French*, Carbonate de plomb, Blanc de plomb; *German*, Bleiweiss, Bleicarbonat.

Description.—A heavy, white, odorless, tasteless powder; permanent in air. Insoluble in water and in alcohol. When strongly heated it turns yellow, and when mixed with charcoal and exposed to a red heat it gives metallic lead. It dissolves with effervescence in acetic and nitric acid, and when concentrated these solutions give a white precipitate with hydrochloric sulfuric acid, a yellow precipitate with potassium iodid or potassium dichromate, a black precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, and a white precipitate with potassium or sodium hydrate, soluble in an excess of the precipitant. When the salt is exposed in atmosphere containing hydrogen sulfid, it turns black. It is obtained from the action of carbon dioxid upon plumbic acetate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PLUMBUM CHROMICUM.**Plumbic Chromate.****Plumbum Chromate.****Chemical Symbol.**— PbCrO_4 ; 323 10.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Plumbi chromas; *English*, Chromate of lead, Chrome yellow, Lemon yellow.**Description.**—A heavy, odorless, tasteless, yellow, amorphous powder. Insoluble in water, alcohol and dilute acids. At 250°C . it turns reddish-brown, and at a higher temperature gives off oxygen, leaving a residue of chromic oxid and basic lead chromate. It is obtained by the precipitation of a soluble lead salt with potassium chromate solution. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 129.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations:* 1x and higher.**PLUMBUM IODATUM.****Plumbic Iodid.****Plumbum Iodid.****Chemical Symbol.**— PbI_2 ; 460.94.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Plumbi iodium, Ioduretum plumbicum; *English*, Iodide of lead, Plumbic iodide; *French*, Iodure de plomb; *German*, Jodblei.**Description.**—A bright-yellow, odorless powder, or shining, golden-yellow scales, having a slight metallic taste; permanent in air. Soluble at 15°C . in about 2000 parts of water, slightly soluble in alcohol, also soluble in aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium hydrate, sodium hyposulfite and ammonium chlorid. It is decomposed by heat, giving off violet vapors of iodine and leaving a residue of plumbic oxyiodid. It is obtained by the decomposition of a soluble plumbic salt with potassium iodid.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations:* 1x and higher.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Lead.

Plumbum.

Chemical Symbol.—Pb; 207.10.

Synonyms.—*English*, Lead; *French*, Plomb; *German*, Blei.

Description.—A bluish-gray metal, having a brilliant, metallic luster; very malleable and ductile; specific gravity, 11.4. It fuses at 325° C. and volatilizes at a white heat. Exposed to a moist atmosphere it loses its brilliancy and is oxidized. It dissolves in distilled water. Heated in contact with air it is transformed into the oxid. Its solvent is nitric acid, and from this solution the reactions of lead are obtained. It is extracted from its ores, which are abundant in nature. Pure lead may be obtained in a finely divided state by placing rods of polished zinc in a solution of pure acetate of lead, 1 part to 100 parts of distilled water; the fine crystals of lead, which adhere to the rods, should be quickly removed and washed with hot distilled water, care being used not to press the metal into masses. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 1.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: IX and higher.

PODOPHYLLIN.

Resin of Podophyllum.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Resina podophylli, Podophyllum; *English*, Podophyllin, Resin of May apple; *French*, Resine de podophylle; *German*, Podophyllumharz.

Description.—A grayish-white, or greenish-yellow, amorphous powder, having a slight peculiar odor, and a peculiar, somewhat bitter taste. Soluble in ammonia, and in alcohol in all proportions; freely soluble in alkaline liquids, soluble to the extent of 80 to 85 per cent in ether and 22 per cent in boiling water, from which it is almost entirely reprecipitated on cooling. It softens at 120° C. and melts completely at 124° C. With sulfuric acid its color changes to a bright

yellow, and on the addition of nitric acid, to purple and then brown. This substance is the resinous principle of podophyllum obtained by precipitation.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM.

May Apple.

Natural Order.—Berberidaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Aconitifolius humilis*, *Anapodophyllum canadense*, *A. peltatum*, *Podophyllum callicarpum*, *P. montanum*; *English*, Duck's foot, Ground lemons, Indian apple, Ipecacuanha, Mandrake, May apple, Pecan, Raccoon berry, Wild lemon, Wild mandrake, Yellow berry; *French*, *Podophyllum*; *German*, *Entenfus*, *Fussblattwurzel*.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a smooth, horizontal, cylindrical root, a foot or more in length, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, giving off a few fibrous rootlets; the annual growth being distinguishable by scars of previous stems. The flowerless, or flowering stems, are simple, single, erect, rounded, 8 to 18 inches high; the former surmounted by a single leaf, the latter bifurcating at the top, having two leaves and a flower at the bifurcation. The leaves of the flowerless stem are seven- to nine-lobed, roundish, peltate in the center, somewhat resembling an umbrella; those of the flowering stems are opposite, somewhat one-sided, and deeply lobed, lobes incised and dentate, drooping at the edges and strongly marked by ribs below, smooth above, slightly pubescent beneath, 4 to 6 inches in diameter. The single, white, pedunculated flower appears in May in the fork of the stem (sometimes varying in locality), having three fugacious bracts beneath the flowers. The yellow, oval fruit, 1 to 2 inches long, appears in July and August.

Habitat.—Indigenous throughout the United States; found in moist, shady woods and low, marshy ground. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 17; Millspaugh, 17.

History.—Named from *pous*, a foot, and *phyllon*, a leaf, from resemblance of the leaf to the web-foot of an aquatic bird. Intro-

duced into homœopathic practice in 1842 by a proving by Dr. William-son, Hom. Exam. III. 321. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 130.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Podophyllum, moist magna containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher; prepared from the dried root.

POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM. Water Smart Weed.

Natural Order.—Polygonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Polygonum acre, P. hydropiperoides; *English*, American water pepper, Biting knot, Biting persicaria, Knot weed, Smart weed, Water pepper, Wild smart weed.

Description.—An annual, aquatic herb, with fibrous, whorled root. The stem is 1 to 5 feet high, branching, smooth, shining, more or less red, with swollen joints. The pellucid-dotted leaves are alternate, petiolate, entire, lanceolate, undulated, with stipules in the form of sheaths, placed above the swollen joints of the stem. The flowers appear during the summer and autumn, mostly green, on nodding spikes, usually short, or interrupted. The plant has a watery juice, so acrid as to act as a vesicant.

Habitat.—United States; common in moist or wet ground. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 141.

History.—Name derived from poly, many, and gonu, knee. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1859 by Dr. Payne, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. 1859, 32. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 136.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Polygonum punctatum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

POLYPORUS OFFICINALIS.

Larch Agaric.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Agaricus albus, A. laricis, Boletus laricis, B. officinalis, B. purgans, Fungus laricis, Polyporus laricis; *English*, Larch agaric, L. boletos, Purging agaric, White agaric; *French*, Agaric blanc; *German*, Lärchenschwamm.

Description.—A fungus, growing on the larch tree. It is of various sizes, from that of a fist to that of a child's head or larger, and shaped somewhat like a horse's hoof. The hymenium is concrete, with corky, fleshy, zoned, smooth pileus of sub-rotund, yellowish pores. As found in commerce it is deprived of its hard, brownish or reddish outer coat, and consists of a white, spongy, farinaceous, friable mass, difficult to pulverize, as it flattens by rubbing, but readily grated into a powder. It has a faint odor, and a sweetish, afterward acrid and lastingly bitter taste.

Habitat.—Found on old larches in central and southern Europe, also on the Siberian larch in the northern part of Asia. It is collected in autumn and winter.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1865 by a proving by Dr. Burt, under the name of Boletus laricis, West. Hom. Obs. II. 154. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. II. 188.] Subsequently, on learning that the genus "Boletus" has the hymenium composed of "sporable tubes," Dr. Burt published a second proving (including the first) in 1868, Am. Hom. Obs. V. 58. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 141.]

Part Used.—The dried fungus, as imported.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Polyporus officinalis, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

POLYPORUS PINICOLUS.

Pine Agaric.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Boletus pinus; *English*, Pine agaric.

Description.—A fungus, growing on pine trees. The young growth at the margin is whitish or tinged with yellow. The tube surface underneath is yellowish-white or yellowish.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1868 by a proving by Dr. Burt, Am. Hom. Obs. V. 268. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 149.]

Part Used.—The mature, dried fungus.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Polyporus pinicolus, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

POPULUS TREMULOIDES.

Aspen.

Natural Order.—Salicaceæ.**Synonyms.**—*English*, American aspen, American poplar, Aspen, Aspen poplar, Quaking aspen, Quiver leaf, Trembling poplar, White poplar.**Description.**—A deciduous tree, 20 to 50 feet high, 8 to 12 inches in diameter, with smooth, greenish-white bark, branches somewhat angular, buds large, scaly, and covered with a reddish-brown, resinous varnish. The inner bark is tender, sweet, and has a pleasant flavor. The leaves are alternate, roundish-cordate, sharply pointed, small, erect, dentate, with downy margins, smooth on both sides; petiole, long, slender, laterally compressed, which accounts for the continual agitation of the foliage by the slightest breeze. Both the staminate and pistillate flowers appear in March and April, before the leaves, in catkins, with scales cut into from 3 to 4 linear divisions, fringed with long hairs; the staminate catkins are conspicuous in early spring by their length and the red tint of the numerous stamens; the pistillate, a little later, are remarkable for the quantity of white, cottony down, enveloping the seeds.**Habitat.**—Native of temperate climates. Indigenous to most parts of North America; common in woods. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 162.**History.**—Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale in 1858, *N. A. J. of Hom.* VI. 553; XV. 381. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 154.]**Parts Used.**—The inner bark and leaves.**PREPARATIONS.***a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Populus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

400

200 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.*c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

POTHOS FŒTIDUS.

Skunk Cabbage.

Natural Order.—Araceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arum americanum, Dracontium fœtidum, Ictodes fœtidus, Symplocarpus fœtidus; *English*, Bear's foot, Bear's leaf, Collard, Cow collard, Fœtid hellebore, Irish cabbage, Itch weed, Meadow cabbage, Poke, Polecat collard, Polecat weed, Skoka, Skunk cabbage, Skunk weed, Stinking pothos, Swamp cabbage; *French*, Racine de pothos fétide; *German*, Stinkende Drachenwurzel.

Description.—A stemless, perennial herb, with a strong mephitic and alliaceous odor. The tuberous root, 3 to 5 inches long, 2 inches thick, terminates abruptly in giving off numerous fleshy fibers, which penetrate the boggy earth two or more feet. The numerous, short-petiolate leaves, crowded in a cluster, are ovate, cordate, acute, smooth, 1 to 2 feet long, with numerous pale-colored fleshy veins. The purplish-white flowers appear in earliest spring before the leaves, concealed in a singular, spongy, ovoid spathe, having a shell-form, auriculated base, acuminate top, incurved edges and covered with dull brownish-purple spots.

Habitat.—Exclusively a native of North America; found in abundance in swamps, meadows and ditches. Renowned for the odor, which is scarcely less offensive than that of the skunk. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 169.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1837, Correspondenzblatt. d. Hom. Aerzt. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 155.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pothos fœtida, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PRINOS VERTICILLATUS.

Black Alder.

Natural Order.—Aquifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Ilex verticillata*; *English*, Black alder, False alder, Fever bush, Saw-leaved oak, Scarlet oak, Striped alder, Winter berry; *French* and *German*, *Prinos*.

Description.—An annual, deciduous shrub, with erect stem, 6 to 10 feet high, alternate branches its entire length, of a bluish-gray or ash color. The simple leaves are alternate, short-petiolate, obovate, lanceolate, acuminate, doubly serrate, smooth, dark-green; the veins beneath, hairy. The small, white, diœcious flowers are short-pedunculate, appearing from May to August, in axillary, sessile umbels. The fruit is a globose berry, about the size of a large pea, in verticillate bunches, prominent and bright scarlet, changing to purplish.

Habitat.—North America, from Canada to Georgia; found in low grounds near swamps; common especially northward. *Fig.*, Mills-paugh, 106.

History.—The Greek name of an evergreen oak, from *prio*, to saw, on account of its strongly toothed leaves; also a Greek name of the holly. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 155.]

Parts Used.—The bark and berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Prinos verticillatus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PRUNUS PADUS.

Bird Cherry.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cerasus padus*, *C. racemosus*, *Padus avium*, *P. vulgaris*, *Prunus racemosus*; *English*, Bird cherry.

Description.—A deciduous tree, 30 feet high, with purple bark, leafy branches, and beautifully veined wood. The leaves are oval, elliptic, doubly serrate and rugose, the petioles having two glands. The white, odorous flowers appear in April and May, in pendulous racemes.

Habitat.—A native of northern Europe and Asia; found in moist woods and along borders of forests in valleys.

History.—Origin of the name unknown. The Greek called it *proune*, and the Latin *prunus*; *Padus*, one of the names of Theophrastus. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1853 by a proving by Dr. Lembke, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* 45, 376. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 156.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Prunus padus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

PRUNUS SPINOSA.

Blackthorn.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Acacia germanica*, *A. nostrates*, *Prunus communis*, *P. instititia*; *English*, Blackthorn, Sloe tree; *French*, *Épine noire*; *German*, Schlehdorn.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, or tree, 3 to 5 feet high, with blackish-gray bark and thorny branches. The leaves are obovate,

oblong, sharply-serrate, becoming glabrous, downy beneath. The white flowers appear in early spring, from separate, lateral, scaly buds on glabrous pedicels, few or several, in simple, umbel-like clusters.

Habitat.—Europe, introduced into America; found in New England to Pennsylvania by roadsides and in waste places.

History.—The leaves are used as a substitute for tea, and as an adulteration of the black tea of China. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1834 by a proving by Dr. Wahle, Archiv. XIV. 3, 169. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 157.]

Part Used.—The buds, just before flowering.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Prunus spinosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PRUNUS VIRGINIANA.

Wild Black Cherry.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Prunus serotina (Ehrhart), Cerasus serotina, D. C.; *English*, Wild black cherry; *French*, Ecorce de cerisier de Virginie; *German*, Wildkirschenrinde.

Description.—A forest tree, often reaching the height of from 60 to 80 feet, with a firm, close-grained wood, of a slightly reddish or brownish-red color. Its alternate, oblong-lanceolate leaves are 3 to 5 inches in length; are tapering, finely-serrate and petiolate. The small white flowers appear in elongated, terminal racemes, 4 to 6 inches long, while the small globose fruit is a purplish-black drupe, with a sweet, yet bitterish taste. The bark from young trees is obtained

commercially in irregular pieces, about $\frac{1}{12}$ inch thick, smooth, shining, and of a brownish-green color externally, or, when taken from older trees, and without the overlying corky layer, is about $\frac{1}{8}$ inch or more in thickness, of a rusty-brown color externally and a somewhat paler brown internally. Wild cherry bark contains tannin, gallic acid, resin, starch and other vegetable principles, besides a volatile oil, containing hydrocyanic acid, which may be obtained by distillation.

Habitat.—United States and Canada; found in woods.

Part Used.—The fresh inner bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Prunus virginiana, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PTELEA TRIFOLIATA.

Shrubby Trefoil.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Amyris elemifera, Ptelea viticifolia; *English*, Ague barb, Hop tree, Shrubby trefoil, Swamp dogwood, Wafer ash, Winter fern; *French*, Orme à trois feuilles; *German*, Hopfenbaum.

Description.—A tall, deciduous shrub or tree, 6 to 12 feet high. The leaves are alternate, long-petioled, ternate, the leaflets nearly sessile, ovate, pointed, downy when young. The small, greenish-white, malodorous, polygamous flowers appear in June in compound, terminal cymes.

Habitat.—Indigenous to America; found in rocky places, Pennsylvania to Wisconsin, and southward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 34.

History.—Greek name of the elm, from *ptao*, to fly, in allusion to the winged seed vessels. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1868 by Dr. Hale, Trans. Am. Inst. Hom. 157. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 177.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ptelea trifoliata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 250 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

350

777 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

PULSATILLA.

Wind Flower.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Anemone pratensis*, *Herba venti*, *Pulsatilla nigricans*, *P. pratensis*, *P. vulgaris*; *English*, Meadow anemone, Pasque flower, Wind flower; *French*, *Pulsatille*; *German*, *Küchenschelle*.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a spindle-shaped, thick, ligneous, dark-brown, oblique, several-headed root. The stem, 3 to 5 inches high, is simple, erect, rounded. The leaves are radical, petiolate, bi-pinnatifid, with linear segments; at the base, surrounded by several ovate, lanceolate sheaths. The flowers, varying in color from dark violet to light blue, appear from March to May, and are bell-shaped, pendulous, terminal, reflexed at the apex, surrounded by a distinct sessile involucre, composed of 3 palmately divided and cleft bracts with linear lobes. The plant, clothed with long, silky hairs, is inodorous, but when rubbed exhales an acrid vapor, and has a burning, acrid taste.

Habitat.—Open fields and plains, in dry places in many parts of Europe, Russia, and Turkey in Asia. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 102; Jahr and Cat. 254; Winkler, 109, 110.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, *Frag. d. Vir. Med.* [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 205.]

Part Used.—The fresh plant, when in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pulsatilla, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PULSATILLA NUTTALLIANA. American Pulsatilla.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Anemone flavescens*, *A. Ludoviciana*, *A. Nuttalliana*, *A. patens*, var. *Nuttalliana*, *A. pratensis*, *Clematis hirsutissima*, *Pulsatilla patens*; *English*, *American pulsatilla*, *Crocus*, *Goslin weed*, *Hartshorn plant*, *May flower*, *Pasque flower*, *Prairie flower*, *Wind flower*, *Wood anemone*.

Description.—A perennial herb, with branched root. The stem is 4 to 12 inches high, erect, hairy. The leaves are radical, on long, hairy petioles, arising from the rhizome, ternately divided, deeply cleft, the lobes linear and acute. The whole plant is covered with long, silky hairs. The light, purplish-blue flowers, appearing in March and April, before the leaves, are erect and terminal; the lobes of the involucre, like those of the leaves, at the base united into a shallow cup.

Habitat.—Dry, sandy soil, prairies, from Wisconsin northward and westward to the Rocky Mountains. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 1.

History.—Name from *Anemos*, the wind, as the seeds are scattered a long distance by the wind. Called *Pasque flower*,

as it blossoms at Easter. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1865 by Dr. Hale and proved by Dr. Burt, U. S. Med. and Surg. Journ. I. 65. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 242.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pulsatilla Nuttalliana, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PYRUS AMERICANA.

American Mountain Ash.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonym.—*English*, American mountain ash.

Description.—A tree, or tall shrub, with smooth, round, grayish branches and close grained, not very hard wood. The leaves are odd-pinnate, 13 to 15 leaflets, lanceolate, tapering, pointed, sharply-serrate, with pointed teeth, bright-green, rather shining above, paler underneath; rachis and petiole, reddish and elongated; leaf-buds pointed, glabrous and somewhat glutinous. The numerous white flowers appear in June in large and flat cymes and have a slight almond-like smell.

Habitat.—Maine to Pennsylvania and Michigan, southward along the whole length of the Alleghanies; found in swamps and mountain woods.

History.—Name from the Celtic, peren, pear. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1878 by Dr. Gatchell, Am. Hom. Obs. XV. 520. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 623.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pyrus americana, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

740 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

QUASSIA AMARA.

Bitter Wood.

Natural Order.—Simarubaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Surinam quassia; *French*, Bois amer; *German*, Quassienholz.

Description.—A small, branching, evergreen tree or shrub, 20 feet high, with white, light wood, the bark and leaves resembling those of the ash. The leaves are alternate, odd-pinnate, the five leaflets short-petioled, acute at both ends and smooth. The large crimson flowers are hermaphrodite, appear in June and July in long terminal racemes. All parts are intensely bitter, its bitterness being more intense and durable than that of almost any other known substance. The wood as obtained in market is in 3 to 6 feet lengths, is dense in texture, rather hard and tough, yellowish-white and frequently marked with irregular black lines, or patches. The bark is very fragile, about $\frac{1}{30}$ to $\frac{1}{12}$ inch thick, of a gray color externally, and a whitish, smooth appearance internally.

Habitat.—Native of Surinam. *Fig.*, Goullon, 54.

History.—Named by Linnæus in memory of Quassi, a negro of Surinam, who acquired a reputation with it in the treatment of malignant fevers. It has been known since the middle of the eighteenth century. It is not to be confounded with the Jamaica Quassia of which cups are made, which, though a similar tree, is larger. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1860 by a proving by Drs. Mueller and Eidherr, *N. Zeit. f. Hom. Kl. V. 1.* [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 254.]

Parts Used.—The dried root, bark and wood.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Quassia, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

QUILLAIA SAPONARIA.

Soap Bark.

Natural Order.—Rosaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Quillaja molinæ, Q. saponaria, Q. smegmadermos, Smegmaria emarginata; *English*, Quillaia bark, Soap bark; *French*, Écorce de quillaya; *German*, Seifenrinde.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, or tree, 10 to 60 feet high, with alternate, short-petioled, oval, entire, smooth, shining, leathery leaves. The white pedunculate flowers appear from April to July, are diœcious, axillary. The wood is very hard. The bark is found in the market in large flat pieces, 1 to 3 feet long, several inches wide, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick; the outer surface is rough, brownish-white, with small patches of corky layer attached, the inner surface whitish and smooth, breaking into splinters, a transverse section having a checkered appearance. It is inodorous, has a persistent acrid taste, and on mixing with water foams like soap, whence its name.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Peru, Chili and Brazil.

History.—Described by the Abbe Molina in 1782.

Part Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Quillaia, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

RANUNCULUS ACRIS.

Tall Buttercup.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ranunculus californicus, R. canus, R. delphinifolius, R. dissectus, R. fascicularis; *English*, Acrid buttercup, Bachelor's button, Burwort, Buttercup, Crowfoot buttercup, Meadow bloom, Meadow crowfoot, Tall buttercup, Tall crowfoot, Upright buttercup, Upright crowfoot, Yellow weed; *French*, Renoncule âcre; *German*, Scharfhahenfuss.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a root having a somewhat tuberous crown and many long simple fibers. The stem, 2 to 3 feet high, is erect, round, hollow, leafy, hirsute and branched above. The radical leaves are on long, upright, hairy petioles, three-lobed, variously subdivided; the cauline leaves sessile, with fewer and narrower segments, the uppermost much smaller, in three linear entire lobes, or simple and linear. The bright-yellow flowers, appearing from June to August, are axillary and terminal. The whole plant is extremely acrid, causing inflammation when handled; this acridity is dissipated on drying.

Habitat.—Introduced into the United States from Europe, common eastward; found in meadows and fields. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 6.

History.—Name derived from rana, a frog, on account of its moist habitat and unculus claw. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1828 by Dr. Franz, Archiv. VII. 3, 218. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 256.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ranunculus acris, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

400

730 Cc.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

Buttercup.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ranunculus tuberosus; *English*, Buttercup, Bulbous crowfoot, Crowfoot; *French*, Renoncule; *German*, Hahnenfuss.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, the root a fleshy, roundish, depressed corm, 1 inch in diameter, sending out rootlets underneath. The several stems are 1 foot high, erect, round, branched, hairy, without runners. The radical leaves are ternate, the lateral divisions sessile, the terminal petiolate, three-parted, wedge-shaped, cleft and dentate. The numerous glossy-yellow flowers, more than an inch broad, appear from April to August, are solitary, terminal, on angular, furrowed, bristly peduncles. The whole plant is exceedingly acrid, raising blisters, sometimes followed by deep sloughing ulcers.

Habitat.—Europe, naturalized in the United States; found in grassy fields and along roadsides. Very abundant only in New England. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 109; Winkler, 119; Millspaugh, 5.

History.—It is one of the oldest known drugs, employed externally, and as a vesicant prior to the use of cantharides. The acidity is lost by boiling and drying, several species being eaten as salad after boiling. The acidity of the leaves and stems varies during fructification; the fibers of the root are acrid previous to this period, not afterwards. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1821 by a proving by Dr. Franz, Archiv. VII. 2, 165. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 257.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant, gathered during flowering.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ranunculus bulbosus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RANUNCULUS REPENS.

Creeping Buttercup.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ranunculus Clintonii, R. intermedius, R. lanuginosus, R. prostratus, R. tomentosus; *English*, Common crowfoot, Creeping buttercup, Creeping crowfoot.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial, obnoxious herb. The stems are hairy, or nearly glabrous, erect in dry soil, creeping in moist situations, from 6 inches to 3 or 4 feet long according to the habitat. The leaves are tri-ternate, the divisions petiolate, especially the terminal, broadly wedged-shaped, or oval, unequally three-cleft, variously cut. The bright-yellow flowers appear from May to August on the upright stems before the long runners are formed, on furrowed peduncles, with corolla much larger than the spreading calyx.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Georgia northward and westward; found in ditches, moist or shady places. It is less acrid than the other species. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 4.

History.—With the other species it had place in the old pharmacopœias. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1828 by Dr. Franz, Archiv. VII. 3, 218. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 270.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Ranunculus repens, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

Celery-Leaved Buttercup.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Herbe sardoa, Ranunculus palustris; *English*, Celery-leaved buttercup, Celery-leaved crowfoot, Cursed crowfoot, Marsh crowfoot; *French*, Herbe sardonique, Grenouillette d'eau; *German*, Gifthahnenfuss.

Description.—A perennial herb, with fibrous root. The stem, very smooth (except when the peduncle appears somewhat hairy), is 1 to 2 feet high, thick, round, hollow, repeatedly branched and leafy. The lower leaves are petiolate, rounded, bluntly-lobed and cut; the upper are sessile, with deeper and narrower segments; the uppermost, accompanying the flowers, are lanceolate and undivided. The small pale-yellow flowers appear from May to August, are solitary, or sometimes in corymbs with the calyx, hairy and reflexed, the five or more petals flat, with a little gland on the inside of the base of each.

Habitat.—Europe, Asia and the United States; found in wet patches by the side of water. *Fig.*, Winkler, 118; Millspaugh, 3.

History.—Name from rana, a frog, from the species inhabiting wet places, or the resemblance of the leaves to a frog's foot. A species long in use in European pharmacy. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1828 by a proving by Dr. Franz, *Archiv.* VII. 3, 217. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 270.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ranunculus sceleratus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RAPHANUS SATIVUS.

Radish.

Natural Order.—Cruciferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Raphanus hortensis, R. nigrum, R. raphanistrum; *English*, Black or garden radish; *French*, Rave; *German*, Gartenrettig.

Description.—A very variable, biennial or annual herb, with long, round, tapering, tender or hard (according to age), differently colored,

delicate or pungent root. The stem is erect, 1 to 2 feet high, glaucous, somewhat bristly and branched below. The leaves are alternate, petiolate or sessile, lyrate, dentate, rough, the terminal lobe oval or somewhat obovate. The pink, purple or whitish flowers appear in May and June in terminal racemes or corymbs.

Habitat.—China, Japan and the western part of Asia; introduced into the United States. A troublesome weed in fields in New England to Pennsylvania and westward. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 26.

History.—Name derived from *ra*, quickly, and *phaino*, to appear, from its rapid germination. But little used in medicine. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1840 by a proving by Dr. Nusser, *Rev. Crit. et Ret. d. l. Mat. Med. I.* 545. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII.* 277.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Raphanus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RATANHIA.

Rhatany.

Natural Order.—Polygalacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Krameria triandra*, *Ratanhia peruviana*; *English*, Mapato, Pumacuchu, Rhatany; *French*, Ratanhia, Ruiz et Pavon; *German*, Ratanhiawurzel.

Description.—A low shrub, with long, horizontal, branched root. The stem is procumbent, tapering, with branches 2 to 3 feet long, the younger covered with soft hairs, giving a white, silky appearance. The few leaves, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, are alternate, sessile, round, crowded,

oblong, obovate, acuminate, entire, covered on both sides with silvery hairs. The scarlet flowers, blooming nearly all the year, chiefly in October and November, are large, solitary, on axillary peduncles. Ratanhia root consists of a hard, tough, central, woody portion, and a thin, separable, rough, scaly bark, brownish or reddish-yellow in color externally, brownish-red internally, difficult to pulverize, odorless, and having a bitter, astringent and sweetish taste.

Habitat.—Native of Peru; growing in dry sandy places at an elevation of 3000 to 8000 feet above the sea. Discovered by Ruiz in 1779. *Fig.*, Winkler, 84; Goullon, 43; Bent. and Trim. 30.

History.—Named krameria for Dr. Kramer; rhatany, an Indian word signifying creeping. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1831 by provings by Drs. Hartlaub and Trinks, R. A. M. L. III. 53. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 290.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ratanhia, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

RESORCINUM.

Resorcín.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_6H_4(OH)_2$; 110.05.

Synonyms.—*English*, Resorcinol, Metadioxybenzol; *French*, Résorcine; *German*, Resorcin.

Description.—This oxyphenol crystallizes in short, colorless, rhombic prisms or plates, odorless, and having a disagreeably sweet and rather acrid taste. It becomes reddish on exposure to the air. Is freely soluble in water, alcohol and ether; less readily soluble in carbon disulfid, chloroform and benzol; reaction neutral. It melts at $118^\circ C$.

and boils at 276.5° C. Resorcin burns with a bright flame, without residue. Chlorinated lime colors its solution a transient violet, ferric chlorid a purplish-black, disappearing on the addition of ammonia. It should melt to a clear colorless liquid when carefully heated in a test tube; at a higher heat should volatilize with white vapors and without residue, or leaving only a little charcoal. It is obtained from the alcoholic extract of ammoniac, or galbanum, or by a cheaper process from benzol, and should be kept well-stoppered and protected from the light.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : 1x in alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, in dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

RHAMNUS CATHARTICUS.

Purgíng Buckthorn.

Natural Order.—Rhamnaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Frangula caroliniana*, *F. fragilis*, *Sarcomphalus carolinianus*, *Spina cervina*; *English*, Buckthorn, Hartsthorn, Purgíng buckthorn, Waythorn; *French*, Bourquépine, Nerprun; *German*, Kreuzdorn, Wegdorn.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, with stem 5 to 10 feet high, alternate, or nearly opposite branches, spreading, straight, round, smooth, hard, rigid; branchlets thorny, ending in a strong spine after the first year. The bright-green leaves are mostly alternate, frequently fasciculate, simple, pinnately-veined, ovate, minutely-serrate, smooth, petioles and young leaves downy. The greenish-yellow, polygamous or diœcious flowers appear in May and June in axillary clusters on the last year's branches. The bluish-black berries, four-celled and four-seeded, are globular, somewhat flat on top, smooth and shining, having an unpleasant odor and a bitter, acrid, nauseous taste.

Habitat.—Northern Africa, greater part of Europe from the Caucasus to Siberia; it grows in thickets; sparingly naturalized in the United States, where it is cultivated for hedges, appearing spontaneously on the Hudson River. *Fig.*, Goullon, 57; *Bent. and Trim.* 64; *Millsbaugh*, 41.

History.—Named from the Celtic, ram, a tuft of branches, from the resemblance of the thorns to a stag's horns. As *Spina cervina* it was known as early as the thirteenth century. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1850. Case of poisoning by eating the berries reported, *Allg. Zeit. f. Hom. II.* 139. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII.* 301.]

Part Used.—The ripe berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhamnus catharticus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RHAMNUS FRANGULA.

Buckthorn.

Natural Order.—Rhamnaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Frangula caroliniana*, *F. vulgaris*; *English*, Alder buckthorn, Berry-bearing buckthorn, Black alder, Buckthorn alder, European (black) alder buckthorn.

Description.—A thornless shrub, with slender, somewhat straggling stem, 6 to 12 feet high, with smooth, purplish-gray bark; the extremities of the young branches, buds and petioles having short reddish-yellow down. The leaves are alternate, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches long, petioled, with very small deciduous stipules, entire, smooth, bright-green, rather flaccid and undulating. The flowers are very small, bi-sexual, appearing from April to June in small clusters on slender, drooping, axillary peduncles. The bark is found in market $\frac{1}{24}$ inch thick in small quills of a gray, brownish-gray or blackish-brown color externally, with whitish, warty, transversely-elongated protuberances, the inner surface smooth, brownish-yellow, somewhat fibrous in texture, odorous, with a pleasant, sweetish taste.

Habitat.—Found throughout Europe, extending into Siberia, the Caucasus and Mediterranean coast of Africa, also in the United States along the river-banks of New Jersey, Virginia, Kentucky and southward. *Fig.*, Goullon, 58; Bent. and Trim. 65.

History.—Name from frango, to break, from its brittle stems. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1850, Allg. Zeit. f. Hom. II. 139. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 302.]

Part Used.—The bark of the young branches, gathered in spring and kept at least one year.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhamnus frangula, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

RHAMNUS PURSHIANA.

Cascara.

Natural Order.—Rhamnaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cascara sagrada; *English*, Chittem bark, Sacred bark.

Description.—A small tree not more than 20 feet high, with flexuous branches. The leaves, 2 to 7 inches long, 1 to 3 inches wide, are ovate, obtuse, acutely-pointed, finely-serrate, thin, pubescent beneath. The flowers are large, in cymose umbels. The bark is found in market in small, smooth pieces, or in quills, breaking with a short fracture, the external layer having pale, broad warts on its outer surface, which is whitish or brownish-gray, while the inner is yellowish or light-brown, becoming dark. It is inodorous and has a bitter taste.

Habitat.—Found in California and northward to British America.

History.—Name derived from the Celtic, ram, branching, and from Dr. Pursh.

Part Used.—The bark, at least two years old.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhamnus Purshiana, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

RHEUM.

Rhubarb.

Natural Order.—Polygonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Rhabarbarum, Rheum compactum, R. emodi, R. muscoviticum, R. officinale, R. palmatum, R. rhaponticum, R. russicum, R. undulatum; *English*, Indian (China) rhubarb, Rhubarb; *French*, Rhubarbe; *German*, Rhabarber.

Description.—The root of one or more undetermined species. What is known as the Chinese or Indian rhubarb (*Rheum sinense* and *Rheum indicum*) is in hard, compact, cylindrical, conical or flattened pieces, externally of a brownish-yellow color, having a smooth, powdery surface as though the bark were scraped off; on breaking it presents a ragged, uneven surface, with various shades of dull-red, yellow and white, with darker colors and marked with dark lines, forming starlike spots. The pieces are perforated with small holes, where a cord has been used for suspension during drying. It has a peculiar, unpleasant, aromatic smell, a bitter, astringent taste and a grittiness when chewed, and forms a yellowish-brown powder, with a reddish-brown tinge when pulverized.

Habitat.—India, China, Tartary, Thibet, also grown in various parts of Europe, England, France, Belgium and Germany. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 124; Winkler, 124; Goullon, 213; Bent. and Trim. 215.

History.—The derivation of the name supposed by Linnæus to be from *reo*, to flow, the root causing a discharge of bile. It was in use

as a medicine by the Chinese long before the Christian era. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, Frag. d. Vir. Med. 185. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 303.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rheum, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHEMUM.

Golden Flowered Rhododendron.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Rhododendron officinale; *English*, Golden or yellow flowered rhododendron, Rosebay, Yellow snow rose; *French*, Rose de Sibérie; *German*, Alpenrose, Gichtrose, Schneerose.

Description.—An evergreen undershrub, from $\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet high, 1 inch thick, covered with brown bark and having spreading branches. The leaves are alternate, much-veined, oblong, tapering into the petiole, obtuse, reflexed, scabrous above, pale rust-colored beneath. The large yellow flowers appear in June and July on long peduncles in terminal umbels among large downy scales.

Habitat.—It grows on the highest snow-clad mountains of Siberia, the low mountains of Kamtschatka and the high Alps. Its habitat and time of gathering affect its efficacy. *Fig.*, Winkler, 121; Goullon, 164.

History.—Name derived from rhodon, a rose, and dendron, a tree. The leaves, buds and twigs have been used in medicine since the latter

part of the last century. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1831 by provings by Dr. Seidel, *Archiv.* X. 3, 139. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 311.]

Parts Used.—The dried leaves and flower buds, gathered when the latter are well developed, but not opened.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhododendron, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

RHUS AROMATICA.

Fragrant Sumach.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Betula triphylla*, *Lobadium aromaticum*, *Rhus canadensis*, *R. suaveolens*, *Turpinia glabra*, *T. pubescens*; *English*, *Fragrant sumach*.

Description.—A straggling bush, with stem 4 feet high and tough wood. The odorous leaves are ternate, ovate, unequally dentate, pubescent when young, thickish when old. The middle leaflets are wedge-shaped at the base. The pale-yellow flowers appear from April to May, preceding the leaves, in clustered, scaly-bracted spikes. Not poisonous.

Habitat.—Found on dry rocky soil, Vermont to Michigan, Kentucky and westward. *Fig.*, *Millsbaugh*, 39.

Part Used.—The fresh bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhus aromatica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

100 Cc.

700 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

RHUS GLABRA.

Smooth Sumach.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Rhus carolinense*, *R. elegans*, *R. virginicum*; *English*, Common, smooth, Pennsylvania and upland sumach; *French*, Sumac; *German*, Sumach.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, with stem 2 to 12 feet high, more or less bent, divided into straggling branches, covered with smooth, light-gray or somewhat reddish bark, with small scattered warts. The leaves are alternate, odd-pinnate, 11 to 31 leaflets, petioles crimson, leaflets lanceolate, acuminate, serrate, glabrous, green on their upper surface, downy beneath; in autumn their color changing to a beautiful red. The greenish-white polygamous flowers appear in June and July in a terminal thyrsoid panicle.

Habitat.—Found in North America on rocky or barren soils. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 36.

History.—Used by the Chippeway Indians. Mention made in 1853, N. A. J. Hom. VI. 553. Proving by Dr. Marshall in 1866, Hale's New Rem. 2nd ed. 872. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 329.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bark and leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhus glabra, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

300

200 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

Poison Ivy.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Rhus radicans*, *R. humile*, *R. pubescens*, *R. verrucosa*, *Vitis canadensis*; *English*, Poison ash, oak or vine, Mercury vine, Three-leaved ivy, Trailing sumach; *French*, Arbre à poison, Sumac vénéneux; *German*, Gift Sumach, Wurtzel Sumach.

Description.—A deciduous shrub, with reddish, branching stem, 1 to 3 feet high, or climbing by rootlets over rocks, etc., or ascending trees, in which latter case it becomes *Rhus radicans*. The leaves are alternate, ternate, the lateral leaflets unequal at the base and sessile, the terminal one larger at the end of a prolongation of the common petiole (cauline differing from the radical), rhombic-ovate pointed, variously notched or entire, cut-lobed, downy beneath, thin; the character of the leaves somewhat inconstant, depending probably on the situation and proximity of supporting objects. The small greenish-white flowers are polygamous and appear in June in loose and slender axillary panicles. The whole plant has a resinous, milky, acrid juice, staining black and extremely poisonous.

Habitat.—In the United States; found in thickets and low grounds. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* II. 130; *Winkler*, 117; *Jahr and Cat.* 260; *Goullon*, 60; *Millspaugh*, 38.

History.—Name derived from the Celtic, *rhudd*, signifying red, alluding to the color of the flowers and leaves of some of the species in autumn. It has been used to a limited extent in old-school pharmacy. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1816 by Hahnemann, *R. A. M. L.*, II. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 330.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhus Toxicodendron, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant-moisture 200 Cc. = 300

Strong alcohol, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts water, and *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

CAUTION.—The tincture poisons the skin, and bottles containing it should therefore be handled with great care.

RHUS VENENATA.

Poison Sumach.

Natural Order.—Anacardiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Rhus vernix*, *R. vernicifera*; *English*, Dog wood, Poison ash, elder, sumach, tree or wood, Varnish tree, Varnish or swamp sumach.

Description.—A beautiful shrub, or small tree, 10 to 30 feet high, 1 to 5 inches in diameter, trunk a dark-gray, color of the branches lighter and of the twigs and petioles a beautiful red. The stems are erect, branching at the top, smooth, or nearly so. The leaves are odd-pinnately compound, seven- to thirteen-petioled leaflets, ovate-lanceolate, acute, entire, smooth. The greenish-white polygamous flowers appear in June in loose, slender, erect panicles in the axils of the uppermost leaves.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Florida to the Mississippi and northward to Canada; found in swampy ground. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 37.

History.—This is the most poisonous species of the rhus and affords the Japan varnish. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by a proving by Dr. Bute, *Archiv.* XV. 1, 179. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 378.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and stem.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rhus venenata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

300

824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CAUTION.—The tincture poisons the skin, and bottles containing it should therefore be handled with great care.

RICINUS COMMUNIS.

Castor Oil Plant.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ricinus africanus, R. europæus, R. inermis, R. lævis, R. lividus, R. viridis; *English*, Castor oil plant, Palma Christi; *French*, Semence de ricin; *German*, Ricinussamen.

Description.—The seeds of a tree, or shrub, varying from 4 to 40 feet in height, according to its position. In the most favorable regions it attains a height of 40 feet; in the Mediterranean countries it is a small tree 10 to 15 feet high, while in the temperate parts of America and Europe it is cultivated as an annual of 4 or 5 feet. The fruit is a blunt, somewhat globular, greenish, deeply grooved, prickly capsule, with three projecting sides, having three cells, containing one seed each. The seeds are $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ inch broad and $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick, ovate, compressed, convex on one side, smooth, shining, with brown or black spots and exhibiting a great variety of colors.

Habitat.—India, cultivated in temperate latitudes of North America and Europe. *Fig.*, Winkler, 122; Goullon, 227; Bent. and Trim. 237.

History.—It was known in Egypt in the time of Herodotus (400 to 500 B. C.). It was used for illuminating, afterwards as an external remedy and later as a purgative. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1841 by Dr. Buckner, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* XX. 9. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 400; X. 628.]

Part Used.—The dried ripe seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ricinus communis, in coarse powder,
Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

100 Gm.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA.

Locust.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Pseudacacia odorata, Robinia fragilis; *English*, Black, false or yellow locust, False acacia, Locust; *French*, Robinier; *German*, Falsche Acacien.

Description.—A deciduous tree, from 40 to 80 feet high, 1 to 4 feet in diameter, with erect, straight trunk, dark rough bark and yellow, light, hard, durable wood. The branches are naked, spinous when young, the spines taking the place of stipules. The leaves are odd-pinnate, nearly sessile, obovate or oblong, leaflets smooth, with prickly spines. The white fragrant flowers appear in May and June in slender, loose, pendent, axillary racemes.

Habitat.—United States, southern Pennsylvania to Illinois and southward; cultivated as an ornamental tree and for its valuable timber. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 50.

History.—Named for Jean Robin, herbalist to Henry IV. of France. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Burt in 1864, *Am. Hom. Obs.* I. 61. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 402; X. 608.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark of the young twigs, or of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Robinia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

285

840 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

RUMEX ACETOSA.

Sorrel.

Natural Order.—Polygonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Field or common sorrel.

Description.—A perennial herb, having a long, tapering, somewhat woody root. The stem is 1 to 2 feet high, erect, simple, leafy, striated. The radical leaves are petiolate, somewhat ovate-lanceolate, arrow-shaped, with two lateral teeth, the cauline sessile, more oblong,

narrower and entire. The small, reddish diœcious flowers appear in the spring in terminal, erect, compound, whorled, naked panicles; the staminate are green, with a reddish tinge, the pistillate redder.

Habitat.—Great Britain; found abundant in waste places, sterile and worn fields.

History.—The leaves, containing oxalate of potash, are agreeably sour and are used for salads and soups. The effects of eating the leaves published in Lond. Med. Gaz. 1847, and N. A. J. of Hom. IV. 114 (1855). [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 415.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rumex acetosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RUMEX CRISPUS.

Yellow Dock.

Natural Order.—Polygonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Curled, narrow, sour, or yellow dock, Garden patience; *French*, Patience frisée; *German*, Krauser Ampfer.

Description.—A smooth, perennial herb, with deep, spindle-shaped, yellow root. The smooth stem, 3 to 4 feet high, is angular, furrowed, somewhat zigzag. The leaves are lanceolate, petiolate, whorled, acute, wavy-curled, smooth, lightish-green in color; the radical leaves long-petioled, truncate, or scarcely heart-shaped at the base, the cauline acute at both ends, nearly sessile. The numerous, small, inconspicuous greenish flowers appear from May to August in long, slender racemes.

Habitat.—Naturalized from Europe, found everywhere in the eastern part of the United States. One of the most troublesome weeds; very common in cultivated and waste grounds, and extremely difficult to eradicate. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 143.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1852 by provings by Dr. Joslin, *Phil. Journ. Hom.* I. 289. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 417.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Rumex crispus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS.

Rue.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ruta hortensis, R. latifolia, R. montana, R. sativa, R. vulgaris; *English*, Bitter herb, Countryman's treacle, Garden rue, Rue; *French*, Rue des jardins; *German*, Garten Raute.

Description.—An evergreen undershrub. The several stems are about 2 feet high, shrubby branching, cylindrical and slender. The leaves, from 3 to 4 inches long, are alternate, long-petiolate, supra-decompound; the leaflets oblong, the terminal obovate; the uppermost leaves are simply-pinnate, triangular-ovate in outline, obtusely-crenate, subcoriaceous, bluish-green. The yellow flowers appear from June to September in terminal, branched corymbs on subdivided peduncles. All parts of the plant are filled with transparent dots; the leaves are beset with small glands, containing an oil of a peculiarly strong balsamic odor and of an aromatic, bitter, acrid taste.

Habitat.—Western Asia and Canary Islands, naturalized in southern Europe, where it is common in sterile waste places; cultivated in India and United States. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 143; Winkler, 120; Jahr and Cat. 262; Goullon, 50; Bent. and Trim. 44.

History.—Ruta is about the same in all languages, graveolens, strong smelling. It was held in high esteem at the time of Hippocrates. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1818 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 431.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ruta graveolens, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, two parts distilled water, seven parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SABADILLA.

Cevadilla.

Natural Order.—Liliacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Asagræa officinalis, Cebadilla, Helonias officinalis, Hordeum causticum, Melanthium Sabadilla, Sabadilla officinarum, Schœnocaulon officinale, Veratrum officinale, V. Sabadilla; *English*, Cevadilla seeds, Indian caustic barley; *French*, Sébaille; *German*, Sabadillasaamen.

Description.—The seeds of several species of bulbous rooted, herbaceous plants, 3 to 5 feet high, with linear tapering, entire leaves and yellow flowers. The fruit consists of three slightly spreading, brownish, papery follicles, about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, united at the base, spreading somewhat towards the apex, opening by their ventral suture; each follicle contains usually two, sometimes six seeds; these are $\frac{1}{5}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ inch long, narrow, pointed, flattened on one side, convex on the other, shining, rugose, blackish-brown, inodorous, and have a persistent, acrid and bitter taste. The seeds yield 3 per cent of veratrin.

Habitat.—Mexico, West Indies, Guatemala and Venezuela; found in grassy plains on open hills from 3,500 to 4,000 feet above sea level. *Fig.*, Winkler, 150; Jahr and Cat. 263; Goullon, 264; Bent. and Trim. 287.

History.—Described in 1571 as in use by the Indians of New Spain as a caustic. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1825 by provings reported by Dr. Stapf, *Archiv.* IV. 3, 119. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 443.]

Part Used.—The dried capsuled seeds, as imported.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sabadilla, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

SABAL SERRULATA.

Saw Palmetto.

Natural Order.—Palmaceæ.

Synonym.—*Latin*, Chamærops serrulata.

Description.—A creeping, evergreen shrub, 2 to 3 feet long, with large fibrous roots extending outward several feet from the stem. The densely set, large leaves, with aculeate-serrate petioles, are palmately fan-shaped, plaited and many cleft with fibrous threads hanging between the segments. The small, perfect, greenish-purple flowers appear from June to August on a thick, branching spadix. The oblong-ovate, dark-purple or brown fruit ripens in October, November and early in December, its yield being larger in alternate years. It contains a pit or seed, resembling that of the olive; has an aromatic odor, and a taste at first sweet, afterward pungently bitter, and finally smooth and oily.

Habitat.—Barrens, South Carolina to Florida.

Part Used.—The fresh ripe fruit.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sabal serrulata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SABINA.

Savin.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Juniperus foetida, J. lycia, J. prostrata, J. Sabina, Sabina officinalis, S. sterilis, S. vulgaris; *English*, Savin; *French*, Sabine; *German*, Sadebaum.

Description.—A compact, evergreen shrub, spreading horizontally or rising erect to the height of 3 to 15 feet. The trunk, sometimes a foot in diameter, has a pale, reddish-brown, scaly bark. The slender, round, tough branches and bright-green young twigs are closely covered with short, acute, imbricating leaves. The leaves—opposite, or in threes, erect, firm, smooth, pointed, dark-green, with surface glandular in the middle,—are very bitter and have a strong, disagreeable smell. The flowers, appearing in May and June, are unisexual, diœcious, very small; the male in catkins, the female in cones at the extremities of the lateral branches.

Habitat.—Southern and middle Europe, Russia, in Asia and North America; found throughout a large portion of the colder temperate regions of the northern hemisphere, except in the Scandinavian peninsula, varying much in growth; found on rocky banks from Maine to Wisconsin and further northward. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 148; Winkler, 83; Jahr and Cat. 264; Goullon, 291; Bent. and Trim. 254.

History.—The name from the Celtic, jeneverus, signifying rough, or rude; Sabina, the Latin name for the plant. Introduced into

homœopathic practice by provings of Hahnemann and others, Archiv. V. 1, 151. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 458.]

Parts Used.—The fresh stems and leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sabina, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 112 Cc. =

212

Strong alcohol,

903 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

SALICINUM.

Salicin.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{13}H_{18}O_7$; 286.14.

Natural Order.—Salicaceæ.

Synonyms.—*French*, Salicine; *German*, Salicin.

Description.—A crystalline glucoside, obtainable, when pure, in the form of white, shining scales or needles, or as colorless plates, or flat rhombic prisms, odorless, and of an extremely bitter taste; permanent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 28 parts of water, in 30 parts of alcohol, and in acetic acid; insoluble in ether, chloroform and benzin; reaction neutral. It melts at 198° C., cooling to a crystalline mass, and when ignited, burns without residue; with cold sulfuric acid, salicin gives a bright-red solution, which takes up water from the air and deposits a red powder,—rutilin. Salicin is not precipitated from its aqueous solution by tannic or picric acid, nor by mercuric potassium iodid test solution; this test differentiating it from alkaloids and indicating their absence. It is obtained from the bark of several species of salix and populus. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 473.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

SALIX NIGRA.**Black Willow.**

Natural Order.—Salicaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Salix ambigua*, *S. falcata*, *S. ligustrina*, *S. Purshiana*; *English*, Black willow.

Description.—A shrub or tree, 15 to 25 feet high, with rough black bark and very brittle branches at the base. The leaves have small deciduous stipules, are alternate, narrowly-lanceolate, pointed and tapering at each end, serrate, smooth (except on the petioles and mid-rib), green on both sides. The flowers appear in May and June in peduncled catkins on the summit of the lateral leafy branches of the season; scales entire, greenish-yellow, more or less hairy, falling before the pods are ripe.

Habitat.—United States, frequent along streams, especially southward.

History.—Name derived from the Celtic, *sal*, near, and *lis*, water. Mentioned in homœopathic literature by Dr. Wright in 1875, *Am. Hom. Obs.* XII. 177. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 630.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Salix nigra, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SALIX PURPUREA.**Purple Willow.**

Natural Order.—Salicaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Salix helix*, *S. Lambertiana*, *S. monandra*; *English*, Bitter, purple or red willow; *German*, Purpurishe Weide.

Description.—A deciduous tree, shrub, or trailing bush, 6 to 10 feet high, with very smooth and bitter bark, and terete, tough, pliable branches, the twigs sometimes olive-colored or reddish. The leaves, opposite and alternate on the same plant on short, stout petioles, are simple, oblanceolate, pointed, minutely and sparingly dentate, smooth, light, rather glaucous and green. The flowers appear in April and May in slender catkins, scales round and concave, very black, hirsute and persistent.

Habitat.—United States, introduced from Europe; found in low grounds. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 161.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by fragmentary proving in 1870 by Dr. Duncan, N. Y. State Trans. 328. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 475.]

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Salix purpurea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SALOL.

Salol.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{13}H_{10}O_3$; 214.08.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Salolum; *English*, Phenyl salicylate; *French*, Salicylate de phenol; *German*, Salicylsäure-Phenylæther, Phenylsalicylat.

Description.—A white, crystalline, coarse powder, having a faint aromatic odor and a slight taste of carbolic acid. It is insoluble in water; soluble in 10 parts of alcohol at 15° C., also soluble in ether, benzol and in fatty oils; reaction neutral. It melts at from 42 to

43° C. Salol is the phenylic ether of salicylic acid, consisting of 60 parts by weight of salicylic acid and 40 parts of phenol. Having no unpleasant taste it is often used in place of salicylic acid, decomposing in the intestinal canal into salicylic and carbolic acids.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

SALVIA OFFICINALIS.

Sage.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*English*, Garden sage, Sage; *French*, Sauge officinale; *German*, Salbei.

Description.—A low, straggling, deciduous, perennial undershrub, with ascending or decumbent stem 3 feet high, giving off roots at the nodes, bluntly quadrangular, with erect, hoary branches, leafy at the base, those bearing flowers 1 to 1½ feet long, tomentose. The leaves are numerous, opposite, crowded on the barren branches, entire, petiolate, oblong, narrowed or rounded, rugose, the lowermost white, with wool beneath; floral leaves sessile, ovate, acuminate, and striated at the base, veiny above, woolly and whitish beneath. The large flowers are blue, variegated with white, on short pubescent peduncles, arranged in axillary cymes of three or five. All parts of the plant are more or less glandular, have a strong aromatic odor and a bitter, somewhat astringent taste.

Habitat.—Indigenous to southern Europe, extensively cultivated in England, France, Germany and the United States.

History.—The name derived from the Latin, salvo, to heal.

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Salvia officinalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

167 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SAMBUCUS CANADENSIS.

Elder.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sambucus glauca, S. humilis; *English*, American, black, Canadian, common, or sweet elder, Elder, Elder blooms; *French*, Sureau du Canada; *German*, Canadische Hollunder.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous shrub, 5 to 10 feet high, with large white pith, scarcely woody. The leaves, 6 to 12 inches long, are opposite, petiolate, odd-pinnate; leaflets 7 to 11, opposite, petioled, oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, strongly-serrate, mostly smooth, the lower tri-foliate, glabrous above, paler, slightly hairy beneath. The white, odorous flowers appear from June to August in five-parted corymbose cymes.

Habitat.—United States and Canada from New Brunswick to Saskatchewan, southward to Florida and Texas, westward to Arizona; found in rich soil in open places, thickets, along fences and hedges. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 138; Millspaugh, 75.

History.—Name from sambuca, a musical instrument made of the wood on account of its hardness. The flowers and other parts of the plant have been employed in domestic practice for a long while. Introduced into homœopathic practice by a proving by Dr. Uebelacker. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 476.]

Part Used.—The fresh flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sambucus canadensis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

.333

Distilled water, *Adjuvant* 267 Cc.

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

European Elder.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sambucus acinis albis, S. laciniatis follis, S. maderensis; *English*, Black berried European elder, Bore tree, Common European elder, Elder; *French*, Sureau; *German*, Schwarzer Hollunder.

Description.—A deciduous tree, 15 to 20 feet high, branching towards the top, with rough, whitish bark, filled with whitish, light, spongy pith. The leaves, 1 to 3 inches long, are opposite, petioled, odd-pinnate, the two to four opposite leaflets oval, rounded, acuminate, sharply-serrate, glabrous and shining, paler beneath. The creamy-white flowers appear from May to July in five-parted cymes; some in each are sessile, having a sweetish but faint smell.

Habitat.—Great Britain, greater part of Europe, Caucasus, Siberia and Japan; found in woods and waste places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 154; Winkler, 135; Goullon, 131; Bent. and Trim. 137.

History.—It was employed as a medicine by Hippocrates (400 B. C.). Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 477.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sambucus nigra, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol,

333

267 Cc.

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS.

Blood Root.

Natural Order. — Papaveracæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sanguinaria acaulis, S. grandiflora, S. minor, S. vernalis; *English*, Blood root, Indian paint, Pauson, Puccoon, Red puccoon, Red root, Tetterwort, Turmeric; *French*, Sanguinaire du Canada; *German*, Blutwurz.

Description.—A perennial, acaulescent herb, with a red cylindrical, prostrate rhizome, 2 to 4 inches long, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, slightly-branched, with fibrous roots beneath, and having an abundant, red-orange, acrid juice. The leaves, arising from each bud of the rhizome, are five to nine palmately-lobed on long red-orange colored petioles, glabrous, pale-green above, bluish-white beneath, with orange-colored veins, and not attaining full growth until the flowers have fallen. The handsome, white flowers, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, appear in April and May on a one-flowered, naked scape, 6 inches high, the bud erect, the petals usually eight, not crumpled.

Habitat.—United States and Canada; common in open rich woods and along shaded streams. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 20; Millspaugh, 22.

History.—The name derived from the color of the juice. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1837 by provings by Dr. Bute, Correspondenzblatt, III. 2. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 481.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sanguinaria, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SANTONINUM.**Santonine.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{15}H_{18}O_3$; 246.14.

Synonyms.—*English* and *French*, Santonine; *German*, Santonina.

Description.—Colorless, lustrous, right rhombic prisms, odorless, and of a bitter taste. Sunlight gives it a yellow color. It is nearly insoluble in cold water; soluble in 250 parts of boiling water, 43 parts of cold alcohol and 2.7 parts of boiling 90 per cent alcohol, in 72 parts of cold and 42 parts of boiling ether, also soluble in strong acetic acid, volatile oils, and in warm olive oil; reaction neutral. It forms a colorless liquid at $170^{\circ}C.$, and when slowly cooled recrystallizes, while rapidly cooled it forms an amorphous mass; in small quantities it sublimes without decomposition in white needles when carefully heated to a little above its melting point; with sulfuric acid it forms a colorless solution and is precipitated by water without alteration; when a test solution of bichromate of potassium is added to the supernatant liquid it should remain unchanged; by dissolving a small quantity of santonin in chloroform adulterations of gum, boracic acid and salicin may be detected, as they will remain undissolved. Santonin is the active principle of *santonica*, the unexpanded flower heads of *Artemisia maritima*, var. *Stechmanniana*. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 497. A poison. *Maximum dose* 4 grains; children of 2 years $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

SARRACENIA PURPUREA.**Pitcher Plant.**

Natural Order.—Sarraceniaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Sarazina gibbosa*, *Sarracenia Gronovii*, *S. heterophylla*, *S. leucophylla*; *English*, Eve's cup, Fly trap, Huntsman's cup, Pitcher plant, Side saddle flower, Side saddle plant, Water cup; *French* and *German*, *Sarracenie*.

Description.—A perennial bog herb, with conical, oblique, somewhat ligneous root, 1 inch long, with numerous, yellowish-brown, fibrous rootlets. The leaves are radical, pitcher-shaped, composed of

four parts; the petiole about one-third the length, slender, dilated at the base and somewhat equitant; the tube ovate, narrowing to the petiole and longitudinally marked with reddish veins; the hood auriculate, cordate, wavy, covered in the throat with numerous, stiff, sharp, curved bristles, pointing downward; the wing broad, laterally undulated, passing along the median line of the upper surface of the tube from the base of the hood to the petiole. These curious leaves lie in bogs looking up towards the nodding flower, and are half filled with water and drowned insects. The single, large, reddish-purple, terminal, nodding flower appears in June upon a long, smooth and naked scape.

Habitat.—In boggy places from Canada southward, from New England to Minnesota, north to Illinois, southward, east to the Alleghany. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 19.

History.—Name in honor of Dr. Sarrazin. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1863, *Bul. d. l. Soc. M. H. de France*, IV. 581. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* VIII. 514.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant, including the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sarracenia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SARSAPARILLA.

Sarsaparilla.

Natural Order.—Smilacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sarza, Smilax medica, S. officinalis, S. peruviana, S. sarsaparilla, S. syphilitica; *English*, Wild liquorice; *French*, Salsepareille; *German*, Sarsaparella.

Description.—A climbing, deciduous shrub, with long slender roots covered with wrinkled bark, inodorous, with a mucilaginous, very slightly bitter taste; internally, mealy, yellowish-white, compact and easily split. The stem, 4 feet and upward in height, is prickly, nearly square. The leaves, 1 foot long, 4 to 5 inches broad, are alternate, petioled, having tendrils above the base, five-nerved, ovate, lanceolate, cordate, cuspidate, glaucous beneath, leathery, smooth. As found in market the dried roots are long and cylindrical, thinner toward the extremities, somewhat furrowed longitudinally, beset with a beard, or thin, branching fibers, and of a bright-brownish or reddish-yellow color when freed from adhering particles of earth.

Habitat.—Indigenous to New Granada, northern half of South America, Central America, coast land of Mexico, cultivated in the Island of Jamaica. It is afforded by several plants of the genus *Smilax*. The plants inhabit swampy tropical forests, which are extremely deleterious to health and are only explored amid great difficulties. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 159; Goullon, 254; Bent. and Trim. 289, 290.

History.—Name from the Spanish zarza, a bramble, and parilla, a vine. Sarsaparilla was known as early as 1545, when it became a popular remedy in Europe and has so continued. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1818 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., IV. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 526.]

Part Used.—The dried root, as imported from Jamaica, or red sarsaparilla, as imported from Central America.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher.

b. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sarsaparilla, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. Medications: 3x and higher.

SASSAFRAS.**Sassafras Bark.**

Natural Order.—Lauraceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Laurus sassafras*, *Sassafras officinale*; *English*, *Sassafras bark*; *French*, *Sassafras*; *German*, *Fenchelholzrinde*.

Description.—A deciduous, spicy, aromatic tree, 15 to 20 feet high, with yellowish-green twigs and very mucilaginous foliage. The stem is much branched; branches slender, with smooth orange-brown bark, buds covered with red scales. The leaves are alternate, simple, with prominent veins beneath, ovate, entire or three-lobed, glabrous, finely-downy beneath. The small greenish-yellow flowers are diœcious, or nearly so, and appear in April in naked, clustered, peduncled, drooping, corymbose racemes. The dried bark appears in small, irregular, very brittle fragments, of a brownish-red color, sweetish taste and fragrant, aromatic odor; while the root comes in crooked, branching pieces of various sizes and of a yellowish-white, pale-brownish or reddish color.

Habitat.—United States from Canada to Florida; found in rich woods. *Fig.*, Winkler, 129; Jahr and Cat. 266; Goullon, 216; Bent. and Trim. 220.

Part Used.—The dried bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sassafras, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

SCILLA MARITIMA.**Squill.**

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cepa marina*, *Ornithogalum maritimum*, *O. scilla*, *Pancratium verum*, *Sancratium*, *Scilla hispanica*, *S. maritima*,

S. rufa magna vulgaris, *S. vulgaris radice rubra*, *Squilla hispanica*, *S. rubra*, *S. vulgaris*, *Urginea maritima*, *U. scilla*; *English*, Sea onion, Squill; *French*, Oignon marin; *German*, Meerzwiebel.

Description.—A bulbous rooted, perennial plant, with broad, lanceolate, channelled, spreading, recurved, pointed, somewhat undulated, dark-green leaves, appearing long after the flowers. The whitish green-nerved flowers have six stamens inserted on the base of the sepals and form a long raceme, the termination of a scape of from 3 to 4 feet in height. The bulbs, which are the officinal part, are fibrous rooted, roundish, ovate, very large, half above ground, either pale-green or red, with fleshy scales attenuated on their edges, closely piled over each other, covered by thin, dry, exterior scales, appearing like a membrane, the intermediate scales having the most energy.

Habitat.—On the sandy beach of the Mediterranean, shores of the Atlantic and the coast of Asia and Africa. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 163; Winkler, 137; Jahr and Cat. 278.

History.—One of the most ancient remedies, known as Epimenidea, on account of its use by Epimenides, who flourished in the seventh century B. C. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1817 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., III. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 118.]

Part Used.—The fresh bulb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Scilla, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 250 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SCROPHULARIA NODOSA.

Figwort.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Galiopsis, Ocimastrum, Scrophularia foetida, S. lanceolata, S. majoris, S. marilandica (Gray), S. vulgaris; *English*, Carpenter's square, Figwort, Heal all, Holme's weed, Knotty-rooted figwort, Scrofula plant, Square stalk; *French*, Scrofulaire vulgaire; *German*, Braunwurz.

Description.—A smooth, deciduous herb, with whitish fibrous root beset with fleshy knobs. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is simple, four-sided, with blunt angles. The leaves are opposite, petioled, three-nerved, ovate, oblong below, lanceolate above, cordate, cut-serrate. The small, greenish-purple, or lurid, flowers appear from May to September in loose, drooping cymes, forming a terminal, narrow panicle.

Habitat.—Europe, variety Marilandica in the United States and Canada, introduced from Europe and northern Asia; found along the borders of woods and dry roadsides. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 112.

History.—Name from the root, having a resemblance to scrofulous tumors. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1838 by a proving by Dr. Franz, Archiv. XVII. 3, 184. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 546, including var. marilandica.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Scrophularia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SCUTELLARIA LATERIFLORA.

Skull Cap.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*English*, Blue pimpernel, Blue skull cap, Large-flowered skull cap, Mad-dog skull cap, Side-flowering skull cap, Hood-

wort, Hooded willow herb, Mad-dog weed, Mad weed, Skull cap, Woodwort; *French*, Scutellaire, La toque; *German*, Helmkraut, Schildkraut.

Description.—A perennial, bitter herb, with fibrous root. The stem, 1 to 2 feet high, is upright, much-branched, four-sided, smooth (except on the softly pubescent angles). The leaves, 2 to 3 inches long, are opposite, petioled, lanceolate-ovate, or ovate-oblong, rounded, pointed, coarsely-serrate. The small blue single flowers appear in July and August in opposite, axillary, unilateral leafy racemes; the first pair of leaves similar to those of the stem, the rest gradually reduced to bracts.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Canada to Florida, and westward to British America, Oregon and New Mexico; common in wet shady places and wet borders of streams. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 120.

History.—Name from scutella, a saucer, or shallow dish, alluding to the fruiting calyx. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 1st ed. 389. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 549.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Scutellaria, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 500 Cc. =

600

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SECALE CORNUTUM.

Rye Ergot.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Acinula clavus, Clavaria clavus, Calvi siliginis, Claviceps purpurea, Clavus secalinum, Ergota, Sclerotium clavus,

Secale clavatum, *S. corniculatum*, *S. luxurians*, *S. maternum*, *S. temulentum*, *S. turgidum*, *Secalis mater*, *Spermoedia clavus*; *English*, Cockspur, Cockspur rye, Ergot of rye, Horned rye, Spurred rye; *French*, Ergot; *German*, Mutterkorn.

Description.—A fungus, growing upon the seed of the *Secale cereale* and other grain. The grains, or ergots, are from $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long and $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter, subcylindrical, or obtusely-triangular, tapering toward the ends, generally somewhat curved, transversely-fissured, having three longitudinal furrows, and a detachable, yellowish hood at the apex; externally it is purplish-black, internally whitish, with purplish striæ; the surface is of uniform texture and breaks with a smooth fracture. It has a peculiar, offensive odor, a rancid taste and deteriorates when kept a long time.

History.—The use of *Secale* in obstetric practice was first mentioned in the sixteenth century. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1832 by Hartlaub and Trinks, *Annalen der Hom. Klinik*, III. 228. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 551.]

Parts Used.—The whole (fresh dried) fungus. It should be gathered at the time of its greatest development, which is just before time of harvesting, and the preparation should be made fresh each season.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Secale, freshly ground and in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 530 Cc.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 500 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly prepared.

SELENIUM.

Selenium.

Chemical Symbol.—Se; 79.2.

Description.—A rare, non-metallic element, analogous to sulfur in many of its chemical relations. It is a reddish-brown, somewhat

lustrous and translucent, amorphous, brittle substance, which forms a tasteless and odorless scarlet-red powder when pulverized. It is insoluble in water and alcohol; slightly soluble in carbon disulfid, from which solution it crystallizes; specific gravity, from 4.3 to 4.5. It fuses and boils slightly above 100° C., and when heated in the air burns with a blue flame, giving off reddish vapors, having the odor of carbon disulfid; with strong sulfuric acid it forms a green solution, and may be precipitated from it unchanged by adding water; on the addition of a little hydrochloric acid and sulfuretted hydrogen to its solution with nitric acid, a yellow precipitate, soluble in ammonium sulfid, may be obtained. Selenium is found associated with sulfur, or occasionally replacing it in certain metallic combinations. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 576.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM.

House Leek.

Natural Order.—Crassulaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Common house leek; *French*, Grande joubarbe; *German*, Hauswurz.

Description.—An evergreen, perennial herb, with fibrous root having several rosaceous tufts of numerous leaves. The stem, 1 foot high, rising from one of these tufts, is round, pubescent, and terminates in a many-flowered cyme with spiked branches. The leaves are narrow, sessile, alternate, oblong, acute, keeled, fringed, and exceedingly succulent. The large rose-colored flowers appear from June to September and are odorless.

Habitat.—Indigenous to the Alps, growing spontaneously throughout Europe and cultivated in the United States.

History.—Name signifying, live forever. Reported by Linnæus, as used as a preservative to the roofs of houses in parts of Sweden. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1855 by Dr. Kallenbach, Allg. Hom. Zeit. 50. 126. (Hale's New Rem.)

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sempervivum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *five* parts distilled water, *four* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SENECIO AUREUS.

Liferoot.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Senecio gracilis; *English*, False valerian, Golden senecio, Life root, Ragwort, Squaw weed, Uncum; *French*, Seneçon; *German*, Kreuzpflanze.

Description.—A perennial herb, having a thin, slender, horizontal root, 1 to 2 inches long, with numerous slender rootlets. The stem, 10 to 30 inches high, is smooth or woolly when young. The leaves are alternate, varying; the radical, long-petioled, round, cordate, crenately-dentate; the lower cauline are lyrate, the upper pinnatifid, usually lanceolate, sessile, or partly clasping. The flowers appear in May and June in heads consisting of from eight to twelve yellow ray florets.

Habitat.—United States, common everywhere in the north and west; found in swamps. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 91.

History.—Name from senex, an old man, alluding to the hoary hairs which cover many species. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866 by proving by Dr. Small, U. S. Med. and Surg. Jour. I. 150. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 582.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Senecio, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SENEGA.

Seneca Snakeroot.

Natural Order.—Polygalacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Polygala Senega, P. virginiana, Seneca; *English*, Rattlesnake milkwort, Rattlesnake root, Seneca snakeroot, Snakeroot; *French*, Polygala de Virginie; *German*, Senegawurzel, Klapperschlangengewurz.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous herb, with thick, hard, knotty root, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, sometimes slightly branched, somewhat acid and acrid. The several stems are simple, 6 to 12 inches long. The leaves are alternate, sessile, lanceolate, or oblong-lanceolate, rough. The very irregular greenish-white flowers appear in May and June, and are nearly sessile, in solitary close spikes.

Habitat.—United States, western New England to Wisconsin, Kentucky and Virginia; found in open, rocky woods and plains. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 176; Winkler, 113; Jahr and Cat. 271; Goullon, 41; Bent. and Trim. 29; Millspaugh, 45.

History.—Name Polygala from polus, much, and gala, milk, from its supposed effects. Used among the Seneca Indians (whence its common name) as an antidote to snake bites. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1830 by proving by Seidel, Archiv. IX. 2, 175. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 586.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Senega, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

SENNA.

Senna.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cassia acutifolia, C. æthiopica, C. lanceolata, C. lenitiva, C. obovata, C. officinalis, C. senna, Senna acutifolia, S. alexandrina; *English*, Alexandrian senna, False senna, Nubian senna; *French*, Séné; *German*, Sennesblätter.

Description.—The leaves of several species of the genus Cassia as mentioned above. The Senna plants are low, perennial, bushy shrubs, 2 to 4 feet high. The leaves are 1 inch long, alternate, pinnate, short-petioled, lanceolate, with a sessile gland above the base of the petiole, entire, finely-pubescent or nearly smooth. The long pale-yellow flowers are in terminal racemes. The kind used in homœopathic practice is known as the Alexandrian senna. It has a faint, sickly odor, with a slightly bitter, sweetish and nauseous taste.

Habitat.—Native of Arabia and tropical Africa. *Fig.*, Winkler, 38; Jahr and Cat. 272; Goullon, 86; Bent. and Trim. 90.

History.—Senna is the Arabic name of this drug; in use by Arabian physicians in the ninth or tenth century. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VIII. 599.]

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ ; Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Senna, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	537 Cc.
To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.	

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

SEPIA.

Sepia.

Class.—Mollusca.

Family.—Sepiadæ.

Order.—Dibranchiata.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sepia vera, S. succus; *English*, Inky juice of the cuttle fish.

Description.—This brownish-black substance is the dried inky secretion of a cephalopodous mollusc, called the cuttle fish. The liquid is contained in an oval pouch, nearly the size and shape of a grape, communicating with the rectum by a long excretory duct. As it appears commercially, Sepia consists of a brittle solid mass almost tasteless and having a faint smell of sea fish. It breaks with a conchoidal, shining fracture. It is insoluble in alcohol, also insoluble in water, but readily diffuses in it and slowly precipitates. It is obtained from the Mediterranean, and should be procured enclosed in the sac in which it is dried. The sepia prepared for artists is unfit for medicinal use. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, VIII. 600.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

The lower triturations require much time and labor in their preparation, as Sepia is difficult to subdivide.

SILICEA.

Silica.

Chemical Symbol.— SiO_2 ; 60.30.

Synonyms.—*English*, Silicic anhydride, S. oxid, Oxide of silicon, Quartz, Rock crystal pure flint, Silex; *French*, Silice; *German*, Sílce.

Description.—As prepared by the second method given below, Silicea consists of a white amorphous powder, odorless and tasteless. Soluble in water and in dilute acids, excepting only hydrochloric acid. If 10 grains be placed in a filter, and repeatedly washed with 100 grain volume of distilled water, the filtrate will exhibit only a faint cloudiness on the addition of a solution of nitrate of silver. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 1.

Preparations.—Hahnemann directs that this be prepared as follows:—

“Take half an ounce of mountain crystal and expose it several times to a red heat, or take pure white sand and wash it with distilled vinegar; when washed, mix it with two ounces of powered natrum; melt the whole in an iron crucible until effervescence has ceased, and the liquefied mass looks clear and smooth, which is then to be poured upon a marble plate. The limpid glass, which is thus obtained, is to be pulverized while warm and to be filled in a phial, adding four times its own weight of distilled water (the phial being exactly filled to a level and a stopper being put in immediately). This mixture forms a solution which remains always clear; but upon pouring it into an open phial, which is loosely covered with paper, it becomes decomposed, and the snow-white silica separates from the natrum and falls to the bottom of the phial.”

Silicea may also be prepared by the following and better process as described in the British Homœopathic Pharmacopeia:—

Take of Silica, in powder, 1 part.

Dried carbonate of sodium, 4 parts.

Fuse the sodic carbonate in a roomy clay crucible, then gradually add the powdered silica. When evolution of carbonic gas ceases, pour the fused mass upon a clean marble slab. While still warm, pulverize it in a mortar; place in a wide-mouthed bottle, with enough distilled water to dissolve it; stopper and cap with wet bladder. The next day dilute the solution, and rapidly filter through cotton wool. Add to the filtered liquor from time to time, small quantities of hydrochloric acid. The hydrated silica will be thrown down as a bulky gelatinous white precipitate. Collect this and wash with

distilled water upon a square frame filter, until the filtrate is tasteless and shows only a faint cloudiness, with a solution of nitrate of silver; then dry upon a porcelain water-bath.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

SILPHIUM LACINIATUM.

Compass Plant.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Compass plant, Jagged leaved silphium, Pilot weed, Polar weed, Rosin weed, Turpentine weed.

Description.—A coarse, tough, deciduous, perennial herb, with a very large, thick root and copious, resinous juice. The stem is 3 to 12 feet high, stout, terete, leafy to the top and hirsute. The leaves are alternate near the base, pinnatifid, with petioles dilated and clasping; their divisions are lanceolate or linear, cut-lobed or pinnatifid, rarely entire; radical and lower leaves vertical, 12 to 30 inches long, ovate in outline. The bright-yellow flowers appear from July to September in few heads, 1 to 2 inches broad, somewhat racemose, with scales of the involucre ovate, tapering into long, large spreading rigid points.

Habitat.—United States, Michigan and Wisconsin, thence southward and westward; found on the prairies.

History.—Silphion, the ancient name of a plant producing a gum-resin; the leaves said to present their edges north and south, hence called Compass plant. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by Dr. Hale, New Rem.

Parts Used.—The fresh herb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Silphium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 150 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions:* 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 2x and higher.

250

874 Cc.

SINAPIS ALBA.**White Mustard.**

Natural Order.—Cruciferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Brassica alba, Leucosinapis alba; *English*, White mustard, Yellow mustard seed; *French*, Moutarde blanche; *German*, Weisser Senf.

Description.—An annual herb, with stem 2 to 3 feet high, bright-green, erect, with few ascending branches nearly smooth, or with bristling reflexed hairs. The leaves are alternate, petioled, pinnatifid, the lowest hairy, with a large terminal lobe, and the divisions cut down to the midrib. The pale-yellow flowers, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter, appear in June and July in terminal corymbs, extending as the fruit forms into an elongated raceme. The pods are bristly, ascending on spreading pedicels, more than half their lengths occupied by the sword-shaped, one-seeded beak. The seeds are pale, acrid and pungent.

Habitat.—Introduced from Europe, cultivated in the United States; found in most quarters of the globe, especially in the Mediterranean regions. The seeds dropped and buried retain their vegetative qualities an unknown length of time, so that where mustard has once been grown it will come up occasionally for a century or more afterwards. *Fig.*, Goullon, 18; *Bent. and Trim.* 23; *Millspaugh*, 23.

History.—Sinapi, said to be derived from the Celtic, nap, a turnip, mustard, from mustum ardens, hot-must; the sweet-must of new wine being one of the ingredients of French mustard. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1864 by a proving by Dr. Bojanus, *Hom. v. j. Sch.* XV. 56. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IX. 40.]

Part Used.—The fresh ripe seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sinapis alba, bruised,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

SINAPIS NIGRA.

Black Mustard.

Natural Order.—Cruciferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Brassica nigra, B. sinapioides, Melanosinapis communis; *English*, Black mustard, Brown mustard, Red mustard; *French*, Moutarde noire; *German*, Schwarzer Senf.

Description.—An annual herb, with a fusiform, thin, branching root. The stem is erect, 2 to 4 feet high, rough, hirsute, much branched. The leaves are alternate, petioled and variously shaped; the radical being large, lyrate, rough, lobed, dentate, the cauline narrow and smooth. The small yellow flowers appear from May to September in a dense head at first, extending as the fruits form into an elongated raceme. The pods are small, bluntly quadrangular, nearly smooth, bivalvular. In each valve are four to six spherical or slightly oval seeds about $\frac{1}{25}$ inch in diameter and weighing $\frac{1}{50}$ of a grain, of dark red-brown color, with whitish-gray coating, pitted, hard, inodorous when dry, and having a pungent, penetrating, irritating acrid taste when moist.

Habitat.—Fields and banks all over Europe, excepting the most northern latitudes; naturalized in the United States; a common weed found in waste places and cultivated gardens. *Fig.*, Goullon, 19; *Bent. and Trim.* 22; *Millsbaugh*, 24.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1853 by Catell, B. J. Hom. XI. 524. Proving by Dr. Butler in 1872, N. A. J. Hom. XX. 540. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 46.]

Part Used.—The fresh ripe seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sinapis nigra, bruised,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

SOLANINUM.**Solanine.**

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{42}H_{75}NO_{15}$ (Hilger); 833.60.

Description.—An opaque, white powder, or fragile acicular crystals, odorless, and having a bitter taste. It is difficultly soluble in water, soluble in strong alcohol or in ether. It neutralizes acids and forms salts with them, which are mostly gummy in consistency. Its solution changes to a deep-brown or brownish-yellow color when iodine is added, or to reddish-yellow, then purplish-violet with sulfuric acid, finally becoming brown and depositing a brown powder. Solanin is an alkaloidal glucoside, found in *solanum nigrum* and *solanum dulcamara*, but most conveniently obtained from the sprouts of the common potato. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 55. *Maximum dose* 1 grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

SOLANUM ARREBENTA.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Arrebenta cavallos*, *Solanum rebenta*.

Description.—A fibrous rooted herb, with stem 10 to 16 inches high, branching in regular bifurcations, when young having strong thorns growing from above downward. The leaves are alternate, five obtusely-lobed, cordate, slightly pubescent, with nerves furnished with a few irregularly distributed thorns. The flowers are in groups of two or three on axillary peduncles.

Habitat.—Brazil, around Rio Janeiro; found along roads and in cultivated places. *Fig.*, Mure Mat. Med. 216.

History.—Introduced in homœopathic literature in 1849 by Dr. Mure, *Pathogen Bresil*, Paris ed. 359. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 56.]

Part Used.—The dried leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Solanum arrebenta, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 500 Cc.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

SOLANUM CAROLINENSE.

Horse Nettle.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Solanum virginianum (?); *English*, Horse nettle.

Description.—A perennial herb, with a stem 1 to 2 feet high, erect and prickly. The leaves are alternate, ovate-oblong, acuminate, sinuate or angular, roughish, pubescent, prickly along the midrib, rank scented. The large pale-blue or white flowers, 1 inch in diameter, appear from June to September in simple, loose, axillary racemes.

Habitat.—Connecticut to Illinois and southward; a wild weed common in sandy soil along roadsides.

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Solanum carolinense, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500

Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

SOLANUM MAMMOSUM.**Nipple Nightshade.**

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Nipple nightshade, Apple of Sodom; *French*, Solanum mammiforme; *German*, Zitzenförmiger Nachtschatten.

Description.—An annual herb, with stem 4 feet high, erect, branching, villous, with scattered prickles. The leaves are large, alternate, irregularly angular, subcordate, lobed, prickly on both sides and very villous, yellow-nerved on the lower surface, the midrib furnished with dark-yellow prickles. The flowers appear in July and August, are pale-blue, violet or grayish in a scattered panicle. The berries are yellow, each formed like a teat, whence the specific name.

Habitat.—West Indies; growing in hedges and cultivated places. *Fig.*, Winkler, 126.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1833 by a proving by Dr. Hering, *Archiv.* XIII. 2, 184. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* IX. 56.]

Part Used.—The fresh ripe berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Solanum mammosum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol, =

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SOLANUM NIGRUM.**Black Nightshade.**

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Solanum crenato-dentatum, S. inops, S. pterocaulon, S. ptycanthum, Solatrum nigrum; *English*, Black nightshade, Common nightshade, Garden nightshade; *French*, Morelle noire; *German*, Schwarzer Nachtschatten.

Description.—A poisonous, annual herb, with thready, branching, ligneous root. The stem, 3 feet high, is erect, angular, much-branched, spreading, and rough on the angles. The leaves are alternate, petiole, ovate, acute, varying from sinuate-dentate to entire, smooth, the younger parts pubescent; they are much perforated by insects. The very small white flowers have a musky odor, and appear from June to September in lateral, drooping, extra-axillary umbels. The berries are about the size of a pea, blue-black, globular, clustered.

Habitat.—United States, naturalized from Europe; common in damp and shaded places, and especially in cultivated and waste grounds. *Fig.*, Winkler, 130; *Jahr and Cat.* 277; *Millspaugh*, 125.

History.—Formerly had a place in the old-school pharmacy. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1840, *Hygea* XIV. 403. A proving was published in 1853 by Dr. Lembke, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* 45, 74 [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IX. 57.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant and berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Solanum nigrum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA.

Golden Rod.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Solidago alpina* (?), *S. glomerata* (?); *English*, Golden rod; *French*, Verge d'or; *German*, Goldrute.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with an oblique, thin rhizome. The stem is erect, 2 feet high and upwards. The radical leaves are elliptical, tapering into a petiole, slightly serrate; the cauline, lanceolate. The yellow flowers appear from July to September, are erect, crowded in axillary pediceled racemes.

Habitat.—Northern United States, Europe and Asia; an extremely variable species.

History.—Name from *solidari*, to unite, on account of the vulnerary qualities of the plants.

Parts Used.—The fresh flowering tops.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Solidago virgaurea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SPARTEINUM SULPHURICUM. Sparteine Sulphate.

Chemical Formula.— $C_{15}H_{26}N_2H_2SO_4 + 4H_2O$; 404.38.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sparteini Sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of Sparteine.

Description.—A salt obtained from Sparteine, a volatile alkaloid obtained by distillation from the tops of Broom-rape (*Sarothamus scoparius*—*Cytisus scoparius*). It is in the form of greenish crystals, freely soluble in water.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

SPIGELIA.

Pink Root.

Natural Order.—Loganiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Spigelia anthelmia (Linné), Anthelminthia quadriphylla; *English*, Annual worm grass, Pink root, Worm grass; *French*, Brinvilliers, Poudre aux vers; *German*, Wurmtrechende.

Description.—An annual herb, with short, blackish, hairy root, divided into numerous long, thin branches. The stem, 1 to 1½ feet high, is rounded, upright and fistulous. The leaves are terminal, four in number, disposed in the form of a cross, sessile, oval or lanceolate, entire, glabrous. The white flowers appear in July in thin elongated spikes. The fresh plant has a fetid odor and a nauseous, persistent taste.

Habitat.—West Indies and South America. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 181; Winkler, 127; Jahr and Cat. 278.

History.—Named after Prof. Spigelius. Admitted to the old-school pharmacopœia in 1751. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 75.]

Parts Used.—The dried herb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Spigelia, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity in this proportion,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

SPONGIA.

Sponge.

Class.—Porifera.

Order.—Ceratospongiæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Spongia tosta, S. officinalis, S. usta.

Description.—Two or more species of spongia, known as Turkey sponge, are used. The horny skeleton, from which the desired substance is prepared, consists mostly of siliceous or calcareous matter, while the spongy portion is soft, elastic and compressible, and traversed by many lacunæ, with circular openings on the surface. Bleached sponges are not suitable for medicinal purposes, and those selected must be carefully freed from all foreign substances, then cut in small pieces and roasted until brown and friable. The best variety is obtained from the Mediterranean, near Syria and Greece. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 106.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Spongia, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

STANNUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Tin.

Stannum.

Chemical Symbol.—Sn; 119.00.

Synonyms.—*English,* Tin; *French,* Etain; *German,* Zinn.

Description.—A silver white metal; specific gravity, 7.3. It melts at 230° C.; at a temperature of 100° C. it is ductile and malleable, but at 200° C. is so brittle that it can easily be powdered. It is superficially oxidized in moist air; melted in open vessels it is rapidly transformed into stannic oxid; it is dissolved by hot sulfuric acid, forming a sulfate, and is also soluble in hydrochloric acid. These solutions give leather brown precipitates with hydrogen sulfid, soluble in ammonium sulfid. Stannum is extracted from its ores. It can be

obtained in the form of a fine crystalline deposit known as the tin tree, by immersing a piece of sheet zinc in a solution of tin chlorid. This precipitate should be washed in hot distilled water. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 129.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

STAPHYSAGRIA.

Stavesacre.

Natural Order.—Ranunculaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Delphinium Staphysagria, Staphydis agria, S. pedicularis, Staphysagria macrocarpa; *English*, Louse seeds, Palmated larkspur, Stavesacre; *French*, Staphisaigre; *German*, Läusesamen, Stephanskörner, Stephanskraut.

Description.—An ornamental, annual herb, with large tapering root. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is stout, upright, cylindrical and slightly branched. The leaves, 4 to 5 inches in diameter, are alternate, broad, palmately five- to nine-cleft, petioled, pubescent or nearly smooth above, hairy on the veins beneath. The light-blue flowers appear from April to August in lax racemes, the entire plant softly pubescent. The fruit consists of three straight, oblong, downy capsules, in each of which are about twelve seeds packed in two rows. The seeds, about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch long, are irregularly four-sided, pyramidal, sharp-angled, little flattened, rough, testa wrinkled, pitted, blackish-brown, rather brittle, enclosing a soft, whitish, oily albumen.

Habitat.—Native of Italy, the Greek Islands and Asia Minor, now found throughout the Mediterranean regions and Canary Islands; growing in waste and shady places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 184; Winkler, 58; Jahr and Cat. 280; Bent. and Trim. 4.

History.—Known to the ancients in the time of Hippocrates (400 B. C.). Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 147.]

Part Used.—The seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.
 Staphysagria, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
 Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications*: 1x and higher.
- d. Triturations*: 1x and higher.

STICTA PULMONARIA.

Lungwort.

Natural Order.—Lichenes.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Lichen pulmonarius, Lobaria pulmonaria, Muscus pulmonaria, Pulmonaria reticulata, Sticta pulmonacea, S. pulmonalia; *English*, Lungmoss, Lungwort, Oaklungs, Tree lungwort; *French*, Pulmonaire de Chêne; *German*, Lungenkraut.

Description.—A lichen, with wide spreading, olive-green thallus, pale-brown when dry, pitted and reticulated, smooth, or having whitish, powdery warts in the reticulations, frequently elongated, bearing scattered or tufted granules, lacinated, broadly-lobed and sinuate, having brownish downy fibers beneath, the swellings bare, the shields mostly marginal, red-brown, with thick border.

Habitat.—Found on trunks of trees in New England, New York and Pennsylvania in the mountainous districts.

History.—Name from stiktos, dotted, and pulmon, the lung, supposed to possess the same nutritive qualities as Iceland moss; used in Siberia as a substitute for hops in brewing. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1863 by Dr. Burdick, under the name of Sticta sylvatica, N. A. J. Hom. XIV. 202. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 167.]

Parts Used.—The whole lichen.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{16}$.

Sticta, in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

STILLINGIA SILVATICA.

Queen's Delight.

Natural Order.—Euphorbiaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sapium silvaticum; *English*, Cock-up-hat, Queen's delight, Queen's root, Silver leaf, Stillingia, Yaw root; *French and German*, Stillingie.

Description.—A perennial herb, with large woody root, 1 foot long, 2 inches in diameter above, tapering downward, a little branched, somewhat fibrous, crowned with the scars of numerous stems. It is fleshy when fresh, wrinkled longitudinally when dry, externally light-brown, internally of a pinkish tint, tough, breaking with a fibrous fracture, with a strong, disagreeable odor, disappearing on drying, and a bitter, acrid taste, leaving a burning impression on the tongue. The numerous stems are 1 to 3 feet high, erect, smooth, umbellately branched. The leaves are alternate, nearly sessile, having two glands at the base, varying in form from ovate and obovate to oblong-lanceolate, narrowed at the base, acute or blunt, finely-serrate, with a gland in each serrature, thick and fleshy. The yellow monœcious flowers appear from April to September in a terminal spike, the fertile flowers few, at the base of a dense, sterile spike. The plant emits an acrid, milky juice when bruised.

Habitat.—United States, New York to Indiana, Carolina, East Virginia, southward to Florida, westward to Louisiana and Texas; found on dry sandy soil, pine barrens. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 441; Millspaugh, 451.

History.—Named for Dr. Stillingfleet, the English botanist. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1866 by provings published by Dr. Hale, New Rem. 2d ed. 1003. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 169.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Stillingia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

637 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

STRAMONIUM.

Thorn Apple.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Datura lurida*, *D. Stramonium*, *Solanum maniacum*, *Stramonium foetidum*, *S. majus album*, *S. spinosum*, *S. vulgatum*; *English*, Apple of Peru, Devil's apple, Jamestown weed, Jimpson weed, Stink weed, Stramonium, Thorn apple; *French*, Pomme épineuse; *German*, Stechapfel.

Description.—A fetid, noxious, annual herb, with spindle-shaped, almost vertical, ligneous, fibrous, whitish root. The stem, 3 feet high, is erect, round, dichotomously-branched, glabrous and green. The leaves, 5 to 6 inches long, are alternate, at times opposite, more or less scattered on short round petioles in the forks of the stems, ovate, triangular, unequal at the base, sinuate-dentate, smooth, dark-green above, pale beneath; the older leaves are perforated by worms. The white flowers appear from July to October, are 3 inches long on short axillary peduncles and sweet scented, especially at night; at night the leaves next the flowers rise up and enclose them. A nearly globular, very prickly capsule encloses numerous odorless, or nearly odorless

wrinkled seeds, which are reniform and flattened, and of a dull brownish-black color when ripe. Every part of the plant is poisonous.

Habitat.—Doubtful origin; found everywhere, except in the colder temperate and arctic regions; common in waste grounds near habitations in the United States. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 188; Winkler, 63; Jahr and Cat. 281; Goullon, 188; Bent. and Trim. 192; Millspaugh, 127.

History.—Name derived from the Greek, signifying mad apple. Long used as medicine; described by Dr. Fuchs in 1543. Introduced into homœopathic practice by Hahnemann in 1805, *Frag. d. Vir.* 239. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 175.]

Parts Used.—The fresh plant in flower and fruit.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Stramonium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc.=

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

STRONTIUM CARBONICUM. Strontium Carbonate.

Strontium Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— SrCO_3 ; 147.63.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strontii carbonas, Strontianæ carbonas, Strontiana carbonica, Carbonas stronticus; *English*, Carbonate of strontium; *French*, Carbonate de strontiane; *German*, Kohlensaurer Strontian.

Description.—A white, light, fine powder, resembling in appearance carbonate of magnesium. It is insoluble in water, unless it contains carbonic acid, and in alcohol. It dissolves readily in equal parts of nitric acid and distilled water, and in hydrochloric acid forming colorless solutions. These solutions, when a solution of sulfate of lime is added, give a white precipitate after standing a few minutes;

when its solution with nitric acid is evaporated and allowed to crystallize, the crystals give a brilliant red color to the blowpipe flame. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 224.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS.

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Strophanthus kombe* (?); *Vernacular*, Inée, Onage, Onaye.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen, climbing shrub. The stem is several inches in diameter, 3 feet long, or climbing to the tops of the highest trees, coiling on the ground and hanging in festoons from tree to tree with dichotomous branches. The leaves are mucronate, acuminate. The flowers, cream-colored or yellow at the base, purplish-spotted above, appear in February and March in terminal cymes. The seeds, about $\frac{5}{8}$ inch long and $\frac{1}{8}$ inch broad, are oblong-lanceolate, slightly twisted, rounded at the base, narrowing toward the end, flattened, blunt-edged, ridged on one side, more or less covered with silky hairs, varying in color from grayish-green to brown, with an oily, white, bitter, nearly odorless kernel.

Habitat.—China, tropical Africa and Asia; inhabiting forests between the coasts and center of the continent.

History.—Name derived from *strophos*, to twist, and *anthos*, a flower, in allusion to the segments of the corolla, which are twisted before expansion. The wood is used for planks in India and a preparation of the seeds as arrow poison in Africa.

Part Used.—The ripe seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Strophanthus, in moderately coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

STRYCHNINUM ARSENICUM.

Chemical Formula.— $C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2H_3As O_{4.2} H_2O$; 512.15.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strychninae Arsenias; *English*, Arsenate of Strychnine.

Description.—Colorless or white crystals; efflorescent in dry air. Soluble in about 20 parts of water, slightly in alcohol. The aqueous solution is acid. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{20}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

STRYCHNINUM NITRICUM. Strychnine Nitrate. Strychninum Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2.HNO_3$; 397.21.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strychninae nitras; *English*, Nitrate of strychnine.

Description.—Bright, colorless, silky, odorless needles, having an exceedingly bitter taste; appreciable even in a very dilute solution. Soluble at ordinary temperatures in 90 parts of water and in 70 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed by heat and is entirely volatilized. Its aqueous solution gives, with ferrous sulfate and sulfuric acid, a brown coloration; its reactions are those of strychnin. It is prepared from strychnin and nitric acid. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{20}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHORICUM. Strychnine Phosphate.

Chemical Formula.— $(C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2)_2H_3PO_4 + 9H_2O$; 594.41.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strychnæ Phosphas; *English*, Phosphate of strychnine.

Description.—It has the form of white, silky, needle-shaped crystals. Soluble in water. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{20}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

STRYCHNINUM SULPHURICUM. Strychnine Sulfate. Strychninum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $(C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2)_2H_2SO_4 + 5H_2O$; 856.56.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Strychninæ sulphas; *English*, Sulphate of strychnine; *French*, Sulfate de strychnin; *German*, Schwefelsaures Strychnin.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, odorless crystals, having an intensely bitter taste; perceptible even in a highly dilute solution (1 in 700,000); efflorescent in dry air. Soluble at 15° C. in 50 parts of water and in 109 parts of alcohol. It fuses at 200° C., and at a higher temperature is volatilized without residue. Its aqueous solution gives with barium chlorid a white precipitate, insoluble in acids; it gives the reactions of strychnin. It is prepared from strychnin and sulfuric acid. Strychnin sulfate should be kept in well-stoppered bottles. An active poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{12}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

SULPHUR. Sulfur.

Chemical Symbol.—S; 32.07.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sulphur sublimatum, Flores sulphuris; *English*, Sublimed sulphur, Flowers of sulphur, Brimstone; *French*, Soufre, Fleurs de soufre; *German*, Schwefel, Schwefelblumen.

Description.—A fine, yellow, somewhat greenish and gritty powder, having a slight sulfurous odor and a faintly acid taste. It is insoluble in water, and but slightly soluble in alcohol, varying much in degree, dependent upon temperature and the physical form of the sulfur itself, from about 1 to 3000 in absolute alcohol to about 1 to 5000 in 95 per cent alcohol at 60° F.; soluble in bisulfid of carbon, with a residue of crystalline sulfur, which dissolves in a boiling solution of an alkaline hydrate. It melts at 115° C., and is volatilized with only

a trace of fixed residue at a higher temperature, or in the presence of air burns to sulfur dioxide. Water, in which sulfur has been agitated, shows an acid reaction owing to the presence of sulfuric acid, unless freed from acidity with diluted water of ammonia. Pure sublimed sulfur should not redden blue litmus paper. If digested with 2 parts of a solution of ammonia 1 to 10, and filtered, the filtrate, when supersaturated with hydrochloric acid, should remain unaltered, and no precipitate should be produced by passing hydro-sulfuric acid through the filtrate. Sulfur exists in three forms, the crystalline, the amorphous, and as a soft or oily substance. It is most abundantly obtained from native sulfur found in Italy and Sicily, but is widely distributed in nature in combination with many metals forming sulfides. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 276.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{5000}$, in strong alcohol.
- c. *Dilutions*: 4x to contain *five* parts tincture and *five* parts strong alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 4x and higher.

SULPHUR IODATUM.

Sulfur Di-Iodid.

Sulfur Iodid.

Chemical Symbol.— S_2I_2 ; 319.98.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Sulphuris iodidum, Ioduretum sulfuris; *English*, Iodide of sulphur; *French*, Iodure de soufre; *German*, Jodschwefel.

Description.—A grayish mass of crystalline appearance, with a metallic luster, having the odor of iodine and a metallic, acrid taste. Exposed to air it loses iodine. It is almost insoluble in water, but freely soluble in carbon disulfide. It is decomposed by heat into iodine and sulfur, and is partially decomposed by boiling in water.

Alcohol and ether dissolve its iodine, leaving the sulfur. It is doubtful whether it is a distinct chemical combination, or only a mixture. It is prepared from iodine and sulfur. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 415.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

SUMBUL.

Musk Root.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Euryangium sumbul, Ferula sumbul, Jatamansi, Nardostachys jatamansi, Sumbulus moschatus; *English*, Musk root, Spikenard of the ancients; *French*, Racine de sumbul; *German*, Sumbulwurzel.

Description.—A tall, perennial plant, of limited duration, dying after flowering, with large cylindrical root, 4 to 5 inches in diameter, divided below into several long, descending branches. The stem, 8 feet high, is nearly straight, glabrous, purple, with slender branches in the upper half. The radical leaves, 30 inches long, with short, channelled, sheathing petioles, are triangular, ternate, leaflets ovate, smooth, flat, bright-green; cauline leaves smaller and finally reduced to sheathing bracts. The flowers are polygamous in pedunculate, terminal umbels. The root is externally blackish, internally white, very fibrous, having the odor of musk. It is met with in the form of transverse sections, from 1 to 1½ inches long, 2 to 5 inches in diameter, with dusky light-brown epidermis and an interior porous structure consisting of coarse, easily separable fibers. The freshly cut surface of a transverse section presents, within the epidermis, a white layer surrounding a yellow substance, which forms the greater part of the root. The odor resembles musk, the taste is at first sweetish, afterwards bitter and balsamic.

Habitat.—Central Asia, Russia and India; growing at an altitude of 3,000 or 4,000 feet. *Fig.*, Bent. and Trim. 131.

History.—The name is Arabic, and signifies an ear or spike. The drug was first introduced into Russia in 1835 as a substitute for musk.

Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1848 by a proving by Dr. Lembke, Allg. Hom. Zeit. XXXIV. 273. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 443.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Sumbul, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSUS.

Snow Berry.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Symphoria racemosa; *English*, Snow berry, St. Peter's wort.

Description.—A deciduous, ornamental shrub, from 2 to 4 feet high, low branching, with leaves opposite, ovate, entire. The small roseate flowers appear from July to September in loose, interrupted, often leafy, terminal racemes. The fruit is a globous two-seeded berry, snow-white in color, and about the size of a currant.

Habitat.—Mexico and the United States, western Vermont and Wisconsin to Pennsylvania; found on rocky banks.

History.—Name from symphoreo, to accumulate, and karpos, fruit, in allusion to the clusters of berries.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Symphoricarpus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

300

824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE.

Comfrey.

Natural Order.—Borraginacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Consolida majoris*; *English*, Comfrey, Gum plant, Healing herb, Chocolate root; *French*, Consoude; *German*, Gebrauchlicher Beinwell, Wundenheil.

Description.—A large, coarse, showy, perennial shrub, with tuberous, oblong, fleshy root, yielding much mucilaginous juice. The stem, 3 to 4 feet high, is hairy, branched, winged above by the decurrent leaves. The leaves are alternate, entire, wavy, rough-edged; the radical leaves ovate-lanceolate, decurrent, tapering into a petiole, the cauline narrower. The yellowish-white, rarely purplish, flowers appear from May to July, singly or in pairs, on nodding, racemose, hairy peduncles.

Habitat.—Great Britain, introduced into the United States, sparingly in the north Atlantic states; found in moist places, escaped from gardens. *Fig.*, Jahr and Cat. 282.

History.—Name derived from *Symphyo*, signifying a union, and *phyton*, a plant, the plant having for a long time been considered a vulnerary. It has been used in place of coffee in time of war.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Symphytum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

SYZYGIUM JAMBOLANUM.

Jambol Seeds.

Natural Order.—Myrtacæ.

Synonyms.—*Eugenia Jambolanum*, Jambo.

Description.—A tree, having hard, durable timber and an astringent bark; used in dyeing. The flowers are in cymes or corymbes. The

fruit is edible. The seeds are irregular ovoid masses, about the size of coffee berries, reddish to dark-brown externally, and somewhat darker internally; taste and odor slightly peppery.

Habitat.—Common in many parts of India.

Part Used.—The seeds.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

TABACUM.

Tobacco.

Natural Order.—Solanaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Hyoscyamus peruviana, Nicotiana auriculata, N. macrophylla, N. Tabacum; *English*, Tobacco; *French*, Tabac; *German*, Tabak.

Description.—A tall, annual, rank, acrid-narcotic, mostly clammy-pubescent, herbaceous plant, with large fibrous tap root. The stem, from 3 to 6 feet high, is erect, round, hairy, branching near the top. The leaves are numerous, alternate, sessile, entire, oblong-lanceolate, the lower 2 to 3 feet long, decurrent, acuminate, bright-green above, paler beneath. The pink flowers appear in July and August in loose terminal panicles, having long linear bracts at the divisions of the peduncle.

Habitat.—The island of Cuba, introduced into the United States from South America; found spontaneous in waste grounds along the western borders of the United States. In nearly all warm countries of both hemispheres the cultivation of tobacco is now carried on. *Fig.*, Winkler, 99; *Jahr and Cat.* 283; *Goullon*, 190; *Bent. and Trim.* 191; *Millsbaugh*, 128.

History.—Nicotania, named for John Nicot, who is said to have introduced tobacco into Europe. Tobacco, said to be a native name for the pipe used by the Indians in smoking. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1831 by provings published in Hartlaub and Trinks, R. A. M. L., III. 94. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 467; X. 637.]

Part Used.—The recently dried leaves; those imported from Havana are preferred.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tabacum, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

TAMUS COMMUNIS.

Black Bryony.

Natural Order.—Dioscoreaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Black bryony; *French*, Le tamier; *German*, Schwarzwurzel.

Description.—A deciduous, annual, twining herb, with large fibrous, tuberous root, with black warty masses attached to it, black externally, white internally and greasy looking. The stem is 10 feet or more long. The leaves, 2 to 3 inches long, are alternate, petiolate, undivided, cordate, taper-pointed, bright, shining. The small, yellowish-green, diœcious flowers appear from May to August in terminal racemes.

Habitat.—England, a native of west, central and southern Europe, extending to the Caucasus; found in hedges, open woods and bushy places.

History.—Name used by Columella and others, for a plant resembling a vine and bearing fruit not unlike the grape. The roots are so acrid that the pulp has been used as a stimulating plaster; the young shoots are so mild as to be good for eating when dressed as asparagus.

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tamus communis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. = 400

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TANACETUM VULGARE.

Tansy.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Athanasia; *English*, Common or double tansy, Tansy; *French*, Tanaisie; *German*, Rainfarn.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with branching, hard, fibrous root. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is smooth, erect, obscurely-hexagonal, striated, often reddish, somewhat pubescent, branched toward the summit and leafy. The leaves are alternate, bi-pinnatifid, inciso-serrate, dark-green and smooth. The yellow flowers appear from July to October in dense terminal corymbs. The whole plant has a strong aromatic smell and a bitter taste.

Habitat.—United States and Europe; growing wild on roadsides and in old fields. *Fig.*, Winkler, 140; *Jahr and Cat.* 285; *Goullon*, 154; *Millspaugh*, 86.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1833 by Dr. Hering, *Archiv.* XIII. 1, 170. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IX. 503; X. 637.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and twigs when in flower.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tanacetum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

687 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TANGHINIA VENENIFERA. Madagascar Poison Nut.

Natural Order.—Apocynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Cerbera lactaria*, *C. laurifolia*, *C. odollam*, *C. tanghin*, *Tanghinia madagascariensis*, *T. veneniflua*; *English*, *Madagascar poison nut*; *Vernacular*, *Tanghin*.

Description.—A tree, with erect branches and thickish, alternate, lanceolate, tapering, entire, sub-coriaceous leaves, 4 to 10 inches long, crowded toward the points of the branches and directed upward. The flowers white, with rose-colored tinge on the outside and a red circle around the mouth, are in large terminal cymes, each supported by a couple of bracts. The fruit is ellipsoid 2 to 3 inches long, somewhat pointed at the ends, with smooth purplish skin tinged with green, containing a hard stony seed surrounded by a thick fibrous flesh. The kernel of the fruit, about the size of an almond, is said to be sufficient to destroy twenty persons.

Habitat.—Madagascar.

History.—Used as an ordeal. A small piece is swallowed by the person to be tried, if retained in the stomach it is quickly fatal and is considered to prove him guilty, if vomited the person's innocence is established. Case of poisoning mentioned in *Brit. Jour. of Hom.* XVIII. 514. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 508.]

Part Used.—The seed, as imported.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tanghinia, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

TARAXACUM OFFICINALE.

Dandelion.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Dens leonis, Lactuca pratense, Leontodontis, Leontodon officinalis, L. taraxacum, L. vulgare, Taraxacum dens leonis, T. vulgare; *English*, Balloon plant, Dandelion, Monkshood, Puff ball; *French*, Dent de lion; *German*, Löwenzahn.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, having a vertical, fusiform or cylindrical root, a foot or more in length, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch in diameter, simple or slightly branched, smooth, externally yellowish-brown or black, internally white. The numerous spreading leaves, 6 to 7 inches long, are radical, pinnatifid, with sharp unequally toothed lobes pointing downwards, tapering, sessile, smooth, bright shining-green. The flowers appear from April to September on scapes, longer than the leaves, erect, smooth, brittle, naked, in heads $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, of a uniform golden-yellow, and expand only in the morning and in fine weather. The whole plant contains a milky juice, of a saltish, bitter taste. This is not to be mistaken for the fall dandelion.

Habitat.—Europe, temperate Asia, Algeria, the Azores, Japan and North America, but not found in the southern hemisphere; a troublesome weed difficult to eradicate from fields and pastures, everywhere in the north. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 198; Winkler, 85; Goullon, 160; Bent. and Trim. 159; Millspaugh, 95.

History.—Name from tarasso, to excite, and achos, pain; also leon and odons; the common name is a corruption of the French, dent de lion. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 509.]

Parts Used.—The whole plant, gathered before the perfection of the flower.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Taraxacum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, four parts distilled water, five parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

TARENTULA CUBENSIS.

Cuban Tarantula.

Class.—Arachnida.**Order.**—Araneidea.**Family.**—Lycosidæ.**Synonym.**—*English*, Cuban spider.**Description.**—A large, dark-brown hairy spider, found in Cuba and Mexico, and belonging to the same family as the *Tarentula hispana*.**Parts Used.**—The entire living spider.**PREPARATIONS.***a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tarentula cubensis,	1 part.
Distilled water,	3 parts.
Glycerin,	2 parts.
Strong alcohol,	5 parts.

To make ten parts of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.*c. Medications:* 3x and higher.**TARENTULA HISPANA.**

Tarantula.

Class.—Arachnida.**Order.**—Araneidea.**Family.**—Lycosidæ.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, *Lycosa tarantula*, *Aranea tarentula*.**Description.**—A stout, hairy spider, having six eyes and several pairs of legs, the third pair being the shortest. Its body is from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, of a grayish-brown color above, and a deep saffron-yellow below, with a transverse black band. The margin of the thorax is gray, with a radiated dorsal line of the same color, while the anterior part of the dorsum is marked with triangular spots. The virus of the male seems to be identical with that of the female. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 516.

Habitat.—This spider is a native of South America, and is found in the south of Europe, especially in Spain.

Parts Used.—The entire living spider.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tarentula hispana,	1 part.
Distilled water,	3 parts.
Glycerin,	2 parts.
Strong alcohol,	5 parts.

To make ten parts of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

TARTARUS EMETICUS.

Tartar Emetic.

Potassium Antimonyl Tartrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $2K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6 + H_2O$; 664.68.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Antimonii et potassii tartras; *English*, Tartrate of antimony and potassium, Potassio-antimonic oxytartrate, Tartarated antimony; *French*, Tartrate d'antimoine et de potasse; *German*, Brechweinstein.

Description.—Transparent, colorless crystals, turning white and opaque on exposure to air, or of a white, granular, odorless powder, having a sweet, metallic taste. Soluble in 17 parts of water at 15° C.; insoluble in alcohol. At a temperature of 108° C. it loses its water of crystallization; at a red heat it is decomposed, emitting vapors having the odor of burnt sugar, and leaving a residue which has an alkaline reaction. Its aqueous solution is slightly acid and gives a white precipitate with hydrochloric acid, soluble in an excess of precipitant, an orange-red precipitate with hydrogen sulfid, a white precipitate with potassium carbonate, and a flocculent, grayish precipitate with an infusion of galls, an excess of the latter redissolving

the precipitate. It is prepared from antimoniac oxid and a solution of acid potassium tartrate. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles. A poison. *Maximum dose*, as an emetic, $\frac{1}{2}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

TAXUS BACCATA.

Yew.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ground hemlock, Yew; *French*, Conifères, If commun; *German*, Eibenbaum.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 20 feet high, with a straight trunk variously channelled longitudinally, and smooth, deciduous bark. The branches are horizontal, spreading in opposite directions. The leaves, 1 inch long, are alternate, thickly set, linear, flat, nearly sessile, entire, slightly revolute, smooth, dark-green and shining above, paler, with prominent midribs beneath, terminating in small blunt points, having a fetid odor. The apetalous flowers appear from February to April on separate trees on the underside of the twigs; the staminate receptacles, globose, axillary, solitary, large, from a scaly-imbricated bud, are light brownish-white with abundant pollen; the pistillate are green, resembling with their scaly bracts a little acorn.

Habitat.—Great Britain, Europe, Japan and in limestone countries; found in mountainous woods. The variety *canadensis*, a low bush, is found in the United States. *Fig.*, Winkler, 141; *Jahr* and *Cat.* 286; *Bent.* and *Trim.* 253.

History.—Name from *toxos*, a bow, in making which the wood was used, *yew*, a corruption of the Celtic, *iw*, green; trees said to live more than a thousand years. The wood is red, veined, very hard, smooth, durable, and very poisonous, especially the young shoots. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by a proving by Dr. Gastier, *Bib. Hom. d. Gen.* IV. 193. (*Archiv.* XV. 1, 187.) [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* IX. 549.]

Part Used.—The fresh twigs.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Taxus baccata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250
874 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

TELLURIUM.**Tellurium.**

Chemical Symbol.—Te; 127.5.

Description.—A white, shining, crystalline, brittle, semi-metallic solid, closely allied to selenium and sulfur. It is unchanged by exposure to the air. Slightly soluble in concentrated hot sulfuric acid, but afterwards separating, if the solution is diluted; soluble in highly concentrated caustic potash solution. It fuses at 455° C. and boils at 139° C., giving off golden-yellow vapors; specific gravity, 6.65. When heated in air it burns with a brilliant blue-green flame, emitting a peculiar, garlicky odor and forming poisonous white clouds of tellurium anhydrid. A clear solution may be obtained with nitric acid which, when treated with sulfuretted hydrogen, throws down a brown precipitate, wholly and readily soluble in ammonium sulfid. Tellurium is found native in small quantities, chiefly in Hungary and Transylvania, and in this country in Virginia. It is generally associated with gold and silver. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 555.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

TEREBINTHINÆ OLEUM.**Oil of Turpentine.**

Synonym.—*Latin,* Oleum terebinthinæ.

Description.—A limpid, colorless, mobile liquid, with a penetrating characteristic odor and a pungent, bitter taste. It is highly volatile and inflammable. It is almost insoluble in water; soluble in three times its volume in alcohol (specific gravity, 0.816),

and in from 8 to 12 parts of alcohol (specific gravity, 0.845), readily soluble in ether and in boiling alcohol, but is deposited from the latter on cooling; reaction, slightly acid; specific gravity, 0.855 to 0.870. It takes fire in contact with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. Is violently acted upon by bromin, chlorin or powdered iodine. When a small quantity is evaporated it should leave only a very slight residue; when perfectly pure this oil consists exclusively of carbon and hydrogen. It is obtained by distillation and rectification from the oleo resin, or turpentine, of several species of *Pinus*, especially *Pinus palustris*. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 571.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture φ: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Oil of turpentine, 100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher; freshly made.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM.

Cat Thyme.

Natural Order.—Labiatae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cortusæ syriaca, Herba cyriaci, Marjorana syriaca, Marum syriacum, M. verum; *English*, Cat thyme, Syrian herb mastich; *French*, Germandrée maritime; *German*, Katzenkraut.

Description.—An evergreen shrub, with stem $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet high, branching, glabrous below, pubescent above. The leaves are opposite, entire, petioled, ovate, acute, downy beneath, bright-green. The pale-purplish flowers appear from July to September in one-sided axillary racemes.

Habitat.—Spain, indigenous in southern Europe, and cultivated in gardens. *Fig.*, Winkler, 143; Goullon, 207.

History.—Named for Teucer, a Trojan prince, who first used it as medicine, marum, Arabic, signifying bitter. The younger branches and leaves when bruised emit a volatile, aromatic smell, exciting sneezing. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1826 by provings of Stapf, Archiv. V. 2, 149. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. VI. 167.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant, gathered just before flowering.

PREPARATIONS

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Teucrium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

THASPIUM AUREUM.

Meadow Parsnip.

Natural Order.—Umbelliferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Carum aureum, Sison aureus, S. trifoliatum, Sium trifoliatum, Smyrnum acuminatum, S. aureum, S. luteum, Zizia aurea; *English*, Golden alexander, Meadow parsnip, Musk-quash root, Roundheart; *German*, Gelben Pastinake.

Description.—A curious, deciduous, perennial herb, with fusiform root 2 to 4 inches long, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in diameter, externally brown, internally yellow; when fresh, having a strong, unpleasant, nauseating odor. The stem, 1 to 3 feet high, is erect, somewhat branched. The leaves are alternate, ternate or biternate; the radical long-petioled, the cauline nearly sessile; the leaflets, 1 to 2 inches long, are oblong-lanceolate, sharply-cut-serrate, with wedge-shaped entire base. The deep-yellow flowers appear from June to July in compound axillary or terminal umbels on long naked peduncles, involucre absent. The whole plant is glabrous.

Habitat.—United States; found on moist river banks. *Fig.*, Trans. N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc. VIII. 249 (1870); Millspaugh, 66.

History.—Name a play upon Thapsia, a genus, so called from the island of Thapsus. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1855 by a proving published by Dr. Marcy, N. A. J. Hom. IV. 52. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 234.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Thapsium aureum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

THEA SINENSIS.**Tea.**

Natural Order.—Camelliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Camellia thea, C. theifera, Thea assamica, T. bohea, T. Cæsarea, T. imperialis, T. stricta, T. viridis; *English*, Tea; *French*, Thé vert impérial; *German*, Chinesischer Thee.

Description.—A cultivated, evergreen shrub, 6 feet high, or under favorable conditions a tree attaining the height of 30 feet. The stem is branched, bright-brown, smooth, pubescent when young. The leaves, 2 to 4 inches long and 1 inch broad, are alternate, short-petioled, strongly-veined, with the leaf convex in the intervals, ovate-oblong or lanceolate, entire toward the base, acuminate, or emarginate, irregularly and distantly dentate-serrate, glabrous, shining on both sides, blistered when old, slightly-pubescent beneath, coriaceous. The solitary, white, odorous flowers are axillary on short peduncles.

Habitat.—Probably a native of Assam; cultivated in China, Japan and various parts of eastern Asia. *Fig.*, Winkler, 144; Jahr and Cat. 288; Bent. and Trim. 134.

History.—Named Camellia from Joseph Camel, or Kamel, a Dutch missionary and naturalist, thea, the Latin rendering of the Chinese Têh. Introduced into homœopathic practice by provings published by Dr. Roth, Mat. Med. I. 510. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 583.]

Part Used—The dried leaves, as imported.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Thea sinensis in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	400 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

THERIDION.

Black Spider of Curaçoa.

Class.—Arachnida.

Order.—Araneidea.

Family.—Agelenidæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Theridion curassavicum; *English*, Black spider of Curaçoa, Orange spider; *Vernacular*, Aranja; *French*, Araignée noire du Curaçoa; *German*, Feuerspinnchen.

Description.—The body of this variety is about the size of a cherry stone, with three distinguishing bright orange-red points at the back, the largest of them placed just above the anus. The thorax is black and the feet also, the latter being covered with short, stiff hairs; the young are of a beautiful velvet black, marked with several antero-posterior white lines, made up of white dots; the females are marked with similar stripes, only larger, yellow and cruciform, the middle line terminating in the spot above the anus; both sexes have a square, yellow spot, notched on the edges, covering nearly the whole belly. This spider is found on orange trees. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, IX. 592.

Habitat.—The West Indies.

Parts Used.—The entire living spider.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Theridion,	1 part.
Distilled water,	3 parts.
Glycerin,	2 parts.
Strong alcohol,	5 parts.

To make ten parts of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS.

Shepherd's Purse.

Natural Order.—Cruciferae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Capsella bursa pastoris; *English*, Shepherd's purse; *French*, Bourse de pasteur; *German*, Hirtentasche.

Description.—An annual herb, 6 to 12 inches high, with an erect stem, nearly smooth above, hairy beneath, striate and branching. The radical leaves are clustered, pinnatifid or toothed, while the cauline are smaller, alternate, arrow-shaped and sessile. The white flowers, appearing from April to September in terminal corymbs, are very small and have four sepals and four petals. The triangular, obcordate-shaped pods contain the numerous brown seeds.

Habitat.—Europe and America; found in pastures and gardens and along roadsides.

Parts Used.—The fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Thlaspi, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,	
plant moisture 233 Cc. =	333
Distilled water,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	600 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS.

Tree of Life.

Natural Order.—Coniferæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arbor vitæ, Cedrus lycea; *English*, American arbor vitæ, False white cedar, Tree of life, White cedar; *French*, Thuia du Canada, Arbre de vie; *German*, Lebensbaum.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 20 to 50 feet high, with sprays, or branchlets, flat and spreading, dark-green and rather glaucous above, pale beneath, yielding a pungent, aromatic oil. The wood is light and very durable. The leaves are persistent, appressed, imbricated in four rows on the two-edged branchlets; they are of two kinds on alternate or separate branchlets, one form awl-shaped, the other short, squamose, both having a small dorsal gland filled with a thin aromatic turpentine. The flowers appear in May and June, mostly monœcious on different branches in very small, terminal, ovoid catkins.

Habitat.—United States, common from Pennsylvania northward, rare southward; found in swamps and on cool rocky banks.

History.—The name an alteration of *Thya* from the Greek, to sacrifice, its wood being used in sacrifices. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1819 by a proving by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., V. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. IX. 576.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and twigs.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Thuja, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 135 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

235

885 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

- c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

THYMUS SERPYLLUM.**Wild Thyme.****Natural Order.** — Labiatae.**Synonyms.** — Creeping Thyme, Shepherd's Thyme.

Description. — A perennial, creeping herb, of the mint family. Stem, much branched; leaves, small, mostly entire, opposite, oblong, petioled, obtuse at the apex, narrowed at the base, glabrous or somewhat ciliate, 2 to 5 lines long; flowers, in a short, terminal spike or clustered in the axils of the upper leaves; calyx, ovoid; corolla, larger than the calyx, villous in the throat, 2-lipped, purple.

Habitat. — Naturalized from Europe. Found in North America from Nova Scotia to Pennsylvania, June to September.

Name. — From the Greek *Thymos*, incense.**Part Used.** — The fresh plant.**PREPARATIONS.**

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Fresh plant containing solids,	100 Gm.
Plant moisture,	300 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x containing *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, and *seven* parts of alcohol. 3x and higher with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

GLANDULA THYROIDEA.**Thyroid Gland.**

Synonyms. — *Latin*, Glandulæ thyroideæ siccae, Extractum thyroideum, Thyroidinum; *English*, Thyroid extract.

Description. — The thyroid gland of the domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*), is located in the upper, anterior part of the neck. The name is derived from the Greek *thura*, a door, and *eidōs*, form.

Preparations. — The gland should be extracted from the recently killed sheep, cleaned and separated from the surrounding fatty tissue, carefully dried at a low temperature and then reduced to a powder. The powder thus obtained is yellowish in color, with a mild, peculiar odor; and represents at least five times its weight of the fresh gland. On incineration, it should not yield more than 6 per cent. of ash.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Triturations: 1x and higher, prepared from the freshly-made powder, and kept dry.

TONGO.**Tongo Bean.**

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Baryosma tongo, Coumarouma odorata, Dip-
terix odorata; *English*, Tongo bean, Tonka bean, Torquin bean,
Sweet-scented tonquin bean; *French*, Fève Tonka; *German*, Tonko-
bohne.

Description.—An evergreen tree, 60 feet high. The leaves are
large, alternate, pinnate, the four short-petioled leaflets oval, entire,
pointed. The purple flowers, with violet veins, are in terminal
racemes.

Habitat.—Guiana and South America generally. *Fig.*, Winkler,
65; Jahr and Cat. 292.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice by a proving by
Nenning, Annalen d. Hom. Kl. IV. 125. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.
X. 14.]

Part Used.—The bean.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tongo, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 1x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

TRADESCANTIA DIURETICA.**Spiderwort.**

Natural Order.—Commelynaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Commelina, Tradescantia commelina, Trapce-
raba; *English*, Spiderwort.

Description.—An annual herb, with stem erect, or a little inclined,
branching and cylindrical. The leaves are alternate, sheathing, some-
what lanceolate, constituting tufts at the ends of the branches. The
blue flowers, four to six in number, appear on long peduncles from
the terminal tufts.

Habitat.—Brazil.

History.—Named for John Tradescant, gardener to Charles I. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1849 by Dr. Mure, Pathogen. Bresil, Paris ed. 288. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 21.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tradescantia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. = 400

Distilled water, 200 Cc.

Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE.

Red Clover.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Trifolium campestre, T. minimum, T. plumosum, T. procumbens; *English*, Common or red clover; *French*, Trèfle; *German*, Ackerklee.

Description.—A cultivated, biennial, or short-lived perennial plant, with a large, diffusely branched root. The many stems, 1 to 3 feet high, are ascending and somewhat hairy. The leaves are alternate, trifoliate, leaflets oval, often notched at the end, nearly entire, marked on the upper side with a pale spot, stipules awned, broadly-lanceolate, clasping at the base, surmounted by an awl-shaped tip. The purplish-red, sweet-scented flowers appear from May to September in dense, ovate, sessile heads.

Habitat.—Great Britain, introduced into the United States from Europe; found in fields and meadows. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 47.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1870 by provings reported by Dr. Duncan, Trans. N. Y. St. Hom. Med. Soc. VIII. 238. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 22.]

Part Used.—The fresh flower-heads.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Trifolium pratense, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

TRIFOLIUM REPENS.

White Clover.

Natural Order.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, White clover; *French*, Trèfle blanc; *German*, Wiesenkleee.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous trailer. The stem is smooth, slender, spreading and creeping. The leaves are alternate, long-petioled, trifoliate, leaflets ovate-oblong, emarginate, serrulate, with a caret-shaped spot on the upper surface, pale and indistinct, stipules entire, scale-like. The flowers, changing from creamy-white to deep-rose and finally to a rusty-brown color, appear from May to September in small loose umbels on long peduncles.

Habitat.—Great Britain and the United States northward; found in pastures, waste places and in woodland. *Fig.*, Millsbaugh, 48.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1870 by provings reported by Dr. Duncan, Trans. N. Y. St. Hom. Soc. VIII. 237. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 22.]

Part Used.—The fresh flower-heads.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Trifolium repens, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Strong alcohol,

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TRILLIUM.

Wake Robin.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Trillium cernuum, T. pendulum; *English*, Drooping trillium, Nodding trillium, Wake robin.

Description.—An ornamental, perennial herb, with a short tuberous rhizome. The stem, 18 inches high, is stout, simple and naked. The leaves at the summit of the stem, in a whorl of three, are short-petioled, almost sessile, more or less ribbed, net-veined, broadly-rhomboid and abruptly-pointed. A large white flower appears in the spring on a short terminal, recurved peduncle.

Habitat.—North America, New England to Virginia, Kentucky and southward, common eastward; found in moist woods.

History.—Name from trilix, triple, the calyx having three sepals, the corolla three petals, the pistil three styles and the stem three leaves. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1853 by a proving of Dr. Minton. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 637.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Trillium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

400

730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TRIOSTEUM PERFOLIATUM.

Wild Ipecac.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Triosteum floribus verticillatis sessilibus*, T. folliis connatis, f. s. v., T. majus; *English*, Bastard, false or wild ipecac, Cinque, Dr. Tinker's weed, Dog grass, Fever root or wort, Horse-gentian or ginseng, Quickens, Sweet bitter, Tinker weed, White gentian or ginseng, Wild coffee, Witch grass; *French*, Trioste; *German*, Breitblätteriger, Dreistein.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial shrub, with a thick, fleshy root, subdivided into several horizontal sections, externally yellowish or brownish, internally whitish, with a sickening odor and a bitter, nauseous taste. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is simple, hollow, glandularly-pubescent and reddish. The leaves are large, opposite, ovate-spatulate, abruptly-narrowed, perfoliate, acuminate, sinuate, hairy above, downy beneath and prominently reticulate-veined. The dull or reddish-purple flowers, one to six in number, appear in May and June, are sessile in axillary whorls in the middle of the stem, each axil having two or three linear bracts.

Habitat.—Canada and the United States, southward and westward to Alabama; found in rich woodlands, not rare. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 74.

History.—Name derived from treis, three, and osteon, bone, the fruit having three nutlets; shortened from triosteospermum. It was held in high estimation by many Indian tribes. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1844 by Dr. Williamson's provings published in *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* 1844-5, 249. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 25.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Triosteum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

285

Distilled water,

215 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TRITICUM REPENS.

Couch Grass.

Natural Order.—Gramineæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Agropyrum repens; *English*, Couch, dog or quick grass, Quickens, Quitch; *French*, Chiendent; *German*, Queckenwurz.

Description.—A perennial herb, with whitish, creeping, jointed rhizome, having a bunch of fibrous rootlets at each joint. The culm, 2 to 4 feet high, is hollow, closed at the joints. The leaves are two-ranked, alternate and flat, often roughish and pubescent above. The four to eight flowered-spikelets are glabrous or nearly so; rachis glabrous, rough on the edges; awns, when present, straight.

Habitat.—A native of Europe, naturalized throughout the northern hemisphere, indigenous northwestward, and a pest in cultivated grounds and fields.

Part Used.—The fresh root

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Triticum repens, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

TUSSILAGO PETASITES.

Butter Bur.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Petasites, Petasitides vulgaris; *English*, Butterbur, Colt's foot, Pestilence, Pestilent wort; *French*, Herbe aux teigneux; *German*, Pestilenzwurz.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a creeping rhizome 12 to 18 inches long, branching, about $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick, joints about 2 inches long, grayish-white or pale-brown and stem about a foot high. The leaves, 4 inches long and broad, are radical, long-petiolate, roundish, heart-shaped, with approximating lobes, angular-dentate, dark-green and smooth above, white, tomentose beneath. The flesh-colored flowers appear in March and April in an ovate-oblong thyrus.

Habitat.—Great Britain; found in sandy meadows and on the banks of streams, common.

History.—Name derived from tussis, a cough, petasos, a broad covering, alluding to its leaves, which are large enough to shelter poultry from the rain. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1844 by Dr. Rosenberg, Archiv. XXI. 2, 81. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 32.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Tussilago petasites, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc. =

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

URANIUM NITRICUM.

Uranium Nitrate.

Uranium Nitrate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2 + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 502.62.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Uranii nitras; *English*, Nitrate of uranium, Uranic nitrate.

Description.—Consists of greenish-yellow, dichroic crystals, having a metallic taste; efflorescent in air. Soluble at 15° C. in 0.5 parts of water and in 0.35 parts of alcohol. Is decomposed by heat with the evolution of water and acid and a residue of uranic oxid. Its aqueous solution is decomposed by heat, depositing a lemon-yellow powder. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 41. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly prepared and protected from the light.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : $\frac{1}{10}$, in strong alcohol; freshly prepared.
- c. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 2x and higher; freshly made.

URTICA DIOICA.

Common Nettle.

Natural Order.—Urticacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Urtica majoris*; *English*, Common nettle, Great stinging nettle; *French*, Ortie brûlante; *German*, Grosse Brennessel.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with branching, creeping, fibrous root and fleshy rootlets. The stem is 2 to 3 feet high, erect, covered with rigid stinging hairs, the upper part downy and of a dull-green color. The leaves are opposite, long-petioled, ovate, cordate, acuminate, deeply-serrate, downy underneath, also armed with stings, stipules distinct. The apetalous flowers, often dioecious, are in much-branched axillary spikes.

Habitat.—Great Britain, all over Europe, Barbary, Siberia and Japan, naturalized in the United States, chiefly eastward; found in waste places and on roadsides.

History.—Name from uro, to burn. The stalk is capable of being made into rope, woven into cloth and made into paper. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1856, Hirschel's Archiv. II. 162.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Urtica dioica, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

URTICA URENS.

Dwarf Nettle.

Natural Order.—Urticaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Urtica minora; *English*, Dwarf nettle, Small stinging nettle; *French*, Ortie grièche, Petite ortie; *German*, Brennessel, Nesselkraut.

Description.—A stinging, annual herb, with stem 1 to 2 feet high, erect, four-angled and branching, stings few, very virulent, and a tough, fibrous bark. The leaves are opposite, elliptical, five-ribbed, coarsely-and deeply-serrate. The apetalous, monœcious flowers appear from June to September in nearly simple axillary clusters, shorter than the petioles, two small clusters in each axil.

Habitat.—Great Britain, everywhere in cultivated places, United States, naturalized from Europe, scarce; found eastward in waste grounds near dwellings. *Fig.*, Winkler, 146; Millsaugh, 153.

History.—Name nettle from Anglo Saxon, nædl, needle. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1836, Allg. Hom. Zeit. VII. 81. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 47.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Urtica urens, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Distilled water, 100 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, 537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

USNEA BARBATA.

Bearded Usnea.

Natural Order.—Lichenes.

Synonyms.—*English*, Bearded or drooping usnea.

Description.—A genus of lichens. The thallus, 4 feet long, is rounded, smoothish, generally pendulous with a central thread, thickish, pale greenish-gray; the divergent branches fibrillose, capillary at their extremity, articulated below.

Habitat.—Found growing on rocks and trunks of trees.

History.—Name from the Arabic, âchneh, or âchnen, the general name for lichens.

Parts Used.—The entire lichen.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Usnea barbata, in coarse powder, 100 Gm.

Distilled water, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 300 Cc.

Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity in this proportion*, 730 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

USTILAGO MAIDIS.

Maize Smut.

Natural Order.—Fungi.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ergot of corn, Maize smut, Corn smut; *German*, Maisbrand.

Description.—A fungus, growing on the stems, grains and tassel of Indian corn in masses, varying in size from a cherry to that of a

child's head, smooth, spherical or lobed, of a bluish tinge becoming blackish, composed of innumerable minute globular spores covered with small pointed processes. It has a peculiar, heavy, unpleasant smell.

History.—Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1845 by Dr. Küchenmeister, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* XXVIII. 145; provings reported by Dr. Hoyne, *Trans. Am. Inst. Hom.* 1872, 201. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 49.]

Parts Used.—The trituration of fungus when it has turned black, but before affected by frost, and the tincture of fresh ripe fungus.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ustilago maidis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 100 Cc. =

200

Distilled water,

300 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

c. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

UVA URSI.

Bearberry.

Natural Order.—Ericaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Arbutus uva ursi, Arctostaphylos officinalis, A. uva ursi, Daphnidostaphyllis fendleriana; *English*, Bearberry, Bear's grape, Mountain box, Red berry, Red-berried trailing arbutus, Upland cranberry; *French*, Arbousier, Raisin d'ours, Busserole; *German*, Bärentraube, Bärenbeere, Steinbeere.

Description.—A low, evergreen, trailing shrub, with thick, creeping roots. The stem is woody, rooting, the young shoots only turning upwards, the pale-brown bark scaling off in patches. The crowded leaves are alternate, short-petioled, obovate or spatulate, acute, entire, smooth, thick, with a net-work of veins beneath, inodorous when fresh, having the odor of hay when dry, with a bitter, astringent taste,

becoming sweetish. The white flowers appear in May on short reflexed peduncles in small terminal racemes. The fruit is a red berry-like drupe with five to ten seed-like nutlets.

Habitat.—Most parts of Europe, northern Asia, United States, Pennsylvania to New Mexico, northern California and as far north as the Arctic Circle; found on mountains, in rocky places and on bare hills. *Fig.*, Winkler, 15; Jahr and Cat. 295; Goullon, 163; Bent. and Trim. 163; Millspaugh, 100.

History.—Name from *arktos*, a bear, and *staphyle*, a grape. Used in medicine in the thirteenth century. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1848 by Noak and Trinks. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 56.]

Part Used.—The fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Uva ursi, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 150 Cc. =

250

Distilled water,

250 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS.

Valerian.

Natural Order.—Valerianaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Phu germanicum, P. parvum, Valeriana angustifolia, V. minor, V. sambucifolia, V. sylvestris major; *English*, All-heal, Great wild valerian, Heal-all, Valerian; *French*, Valériane sauvage, Petite valériane; *German*, Augenwurz, Katzenbaldrian.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a tuberous, short, upright root-stock, having numerous, slender, fleshy, tapering, pale-brown rootlets, 3 to 4 inches long, and sending out runners, at the end of which young plants are formed. The solitary, erect stem, 3 to 4 feet high, is hollow, furrowed, branched only at the top and hirsute at the base. The few leaves are opposite, pinnate, coarsely-serrate, clasping; the radical on long petioles, the cauline much smaller and

passing into bracts above; the opposite, or alternate, leaflets are sessile, lanceolate, dentate, $\frac{3}{4}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches long. The numerous, small, white or flesh-colored flowers appear in June and July in crowded sessile bunches of three at the extremities of the final divisions of the trichotomous, compound, spreading cymes, terminating the stem and branches, the whole forming a large, more or less flat-topped cyme. The roots have a camphoraceous, bitter, unpleasant taste, and a strong turpentine-like odor, acquired in drying. The best grow in dry situations.

Habitat.—Great Britain and Europe generally, also Asia, Japan and Iceland; found in dry pastures as well as in wet places. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 205; Winkler, 148; Jahr and Cat. 295; Goullon, 138; Bent. and Trim. 146.

History.—Name first met with in the ninth or tenth century, of uncertain origin. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, *Frag. d. Vir.* 251. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 59.]

Part Used.—The root, recently dried.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Valeriana, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion,</i>	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

d. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.

VERATRINUM.

Veratrine.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Veratrinum; *English*, Veratria, Veratrine; *French*, Veratrine; *German*, Veratrin.

A mixture of alkaloids, obtained from the seeds of *Asagroeæ officinalis* (Sabadilla).

Description.—A white or grayish-white amorphous powder, or crystalline needles, odorless, and having a strongly bitter, acrid and persistent taste, followed by a sensation of tingling or numbness. In the most minute quantities it causes sneezing when introduced into the nose; it is unchanged by exposure to light. It is soluble in 3 parts of strong alcohol, 6 parts of ether, 2 parts of chloroform, 96 parts of glycerin, 56 parts of olive oil and in dilute acids; insoluble in water; reaction alkaline. When ignited upon platinum foil it should burn without residue. It forms a yellow solution with sulfuric acid, changing to orange-red, blood-red and in about half an hour to carmine-red, which finally becomes violet; with nitric acid it forms a red solution, changing to yellow; when one part of veratrin is triturated with 100 parts of sulfuric acid, the resulting solution gives a green-yellow fluorescence, with an ultimate red color. Veratrin is obtained from *Sabadilla* seeds, and is extremely poisonous. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 69. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{30}$ grain.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 2x and higher.

VERATRUM ALBUM.

White Hellebore.

Natural Order.—Melanthaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Elleborum album, Helleborus albus, H. præcox; *English*, European hellebore, White hellebore; *French*, Varaire, Vérate blanc; *German*, Weisser Germer, Weisse Nieswurz.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a fleshy, fusiform, blackish root, 2 to 3 inches long, $\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 inch in diameter, beset with strong fibers gathered into a head. The stem, 5 feet high, is round, fistulous, almost covered by the sheaths of the leaves, downy above. The leaves, provided with numerous nerves, are plaited, broad, ovate, acute, or rather blunt, glabrous above and downy beneath. The light-yellow or yellowish-white flowers appear from June to August in erect paniced racemes. All parts of the plant are extremely acrid and poisonous; the root has an offensive smell and a burning, acrid, bitterish taste.

Habitat.—Middle and southern Europe, Russia, China and Japan; found in moist situations in mountain regions. *Fig.*, Flora Hom. II. 209; Winkler, 149; Jahr and Cat. 296; Goullon, 263.

History.—Name said to be derived from vere, true, and ater, black. It has been described under different names and was known as early as the sixteenth century, possibly the plant described by Theophrastus nearly 300 years B. C. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1805 by Hahnemann, Frag. d. Vir. 254. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 73.]

Part Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Veratrum album, in moderately coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol, <i>a sufficient quantity in this proportion</i> ,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

VERATRUM VIRIDE.

American Hellebore.

Natural Order.—Melanthaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Helonias viridis, Veratrum Eschscholtzii, V. parviflorum; *English*, American, false or green hellebore or veratrum, American white hellebore, Crow poison, Earthgall, Indian poke or uncus, Itch weed, Meadow poke, Puppet root, Swamp hellebore, Wolfbane; *French*, Vêratre vert; *German*, Grüner Germer.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, having a coarse, thick, fleshy rhizome, more or less horizontal, with numerous white rootlets upon the lower part, having a strong, unpleasant odor when fresh, nearly odorless dried. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is stout, erect, simple, leafy to the top, striated and pubescent. The leaves are three-ranked, nerved, broadly-oval, strongly-plaited, sheath-clasping, acuminate; the lower leaves 6 to 12 inches long, curly, decreasing in size upward to mere lanceolate bracts. The yellowish-green, polygamous flowers, appearing from April to July, according to location, on

pedicels much shorter than the bracts, are in dense, spreading, spike-like racemes on roundish, downy peduncles, composing a terminal pyramidal panicle. This plant closely resembles *Veratrum album*.

Habitat.—Indigenous to North America from Canada to Georgia; found in swamps and low grounds. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 176.

History.—A popular remedy among the American Indians, becoming known in Europe in 1672. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1862, *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* LXIV. M. b. 26. [*Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 95 and 639.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Veratrum viride, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 233 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

333

800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS.

Mullein.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Candelaria*, *Thapsus barbatus*; *English*, *Blattaria*, Common mullein, Hare's beard, Itch-weed, Long taper, Mullein, Shepherd's club, Yellow moth; *French*, *Bouillon-blanc*, *Molène*, *Bon-homme*; *German*, *Königskerze*, *Wollkraut*.

Description.—A biennial herb, with stem 3 to 6 feet high, round, rigid, erect, densely-woolly, winged by the decurrent bases of the leaves. The leaves, 4 to 12 inches long, are alternate, sessile, oblong or oval, decurrent, somewhat acuminate, crenate, woolly on both sides, pale-green. The small yellow flowers appear in July and August in a long, close, cylindrical, terminal spike.

Habitat.—Common in the United States, northern and central Europe; found along roadsides, in uncultivated fields, etc. *Fig.*, *Flora Hom.* II. 218; *Winkler*, 147; *Jahr and Cat.* 298; *Goullon*, 181; *Millspaugh*, 110.

History.—The name, a corruption of *barbascum*, so called on account of the bearded appearance of its leaves, *thapsus*, from its native place, Isle of Thapsos. Mentioned by Hippocrates. The flowers saturated with olive oil and exposed to the sun was a very popular German remedy. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1821 by Hahnemann, R. A. M. L., VI. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 114.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh herb.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Verbascum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc.=

400

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VERBENA HASTATA.

Blue Vervain.

Natural Order.—Verbenaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Ague weed, American, blue, or halbert-leaved vervain, Purvian, Simpler's joy, Wild hyssop.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a woody, fibrous root and a square stem 4 to 6 feet high. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, the radical often lobed, entire, hastate or lanceolate, taper-pointed, cut-serrate and rough. The small purplish-blue or violet flowers appear from June to August in long, erect, densely-flowered, terminal or axillary, corymbed or paniced spikes.

Habitat.—North America, Canada and Saskatchewan to Florida, New Mexico and California; found chiefly in low, waste grounds, amongst rubbish and on roadsides. *Fig.*, Trans. N. Y. St. Hom. Med. Soc. VIII. 324.

History.—Name said to be derived from *ferfæn*, Celtic, meaning to drive away a stone, “an herb of grace.” Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1870, *Trans. N. Y. St. Hom. Med. Soc.* VIII. 324. (Hale’s *New Rem.* 3d ed.)

Part Used.—The fresh leaves or root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Verbena hastata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VERBENA OFFICINALIS.

Common Vervain.

Natural Order.—Verbenaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Verbena maris*; *English*, Common or European vervain, *Verbena*; *French*, *Verveine commune*; *German*, *Eisenhart*, *Eisenkraut*.

Description.—A deciduous, perennial herb, with a fusiform, deep, hairy, ligenous root. The stem, 1 to 3 feet high, is erect, loosely-branched, quadrangular and furrowed. The leaves are opposite, sessile, pinnatifid or three-cleft, oblong-lanceolate, narrowed, lobes cut and dentate, smooth above, coarsely-wrinkled. The small purplish flowers appear all summer in very slender paniced spikes, bracts small, short.

Habitat.—Europe, naturalized in the United States, New Jersey to Texas, Arizona and southern California; found on roadsides, in sandy places along hedges and on rubbish heaps.

History.—Held sacred among the ancients; used in sacrificial rites, incantations, etc.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Verbena officinalis, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VERONICA BECCABUNGA.

Brooklime.

Natural Order.—Scrophulariaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Veronica americana, V. anagallis, V. intermedia; *English*, Brooklime; *French*, Véronique; *German*, Bachbunge, Ehrenpreis.

Description.—A perennial, aquatic herb. The stem is 2 feet high, creeping and rooting at the base, then erect, ascending, smooth. The leaves are opposite, short-petioled, 2 to 3 inches long, elliptical-obtuse, clasping by cordate base, acutish, serrulate and smooth. The pale-blue, often purple-striped, flowers appear from May to August in axillary loose racemes.

Habitat.—Europe and Asia, introduced into Canada and north Atlantic states to New Mexico, California and Alaska, especially northward; found near brooks and ditches.

History.—Name, a corruption of Betonica, the specific name latinized from the common of the German. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1858 by Dr. Kimball, N. A. J. Hom. VI. 526. (Hale's New Rem. 3d ed.)

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Veronica beccabunga, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Distilled water, 300

Strong alcohol, 200 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VIBURNUM OPULUS.

High Bush Cranberry.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Viburnum edule, V. oxycoccus; *English*, Cramp bark, Cranberry tree, Guelder rose, High cranberry, Nanny bush, Sheep's berry, Snowball; *French*, Obier; *German*, Wasserholder.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous shrub. The stem is 10 feet high, upright, nearly smooth. The leaves are opposite, petiolate, three-lobed, three- to five-ribbed, wedge-shaped, truncate, acuminate, glandular at apex, dentate, entire in the sinuses, smooth. The white flowers appear from May to July in peduncled cymes.

Habitat.—Great Britain and Europe, introduced into the United States, common north and south in the Alleghanies to the borders of Maryland; found in low grounds and along streams.

History.—The acid fruit was used as a substitute for the cranberry, hence the name, high cranberry bush. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1858, N. A. J. Hom. VI. 554. (Hale's New Rem. 3d ed.)

Part Used.—The fresh bark, including the bark of the root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Viburnum opulus, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 100 Cc. =

Distilled water, 200

Strong alcohol, 300 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

VIBURNUM PRUNIFOLIUM.

Black Haw.

Natural Order.—Caprifoliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Black haw, Nanny bush or root, Plum-leaved viburnum, Sloe, Stagbush, Sweet viburnum.

Description.—A deciduous, tall shrub or small tree, attaining a height of from 8 to 20 feet. The leaves, 1 to 2 inches long, with edged petioles, are opposite, simple, obovate, roundish and oval, obtuse or slightly-pointed, finely-serrate, smooth, shining above. The white, perfect flowers appear in May and June in compound sessile cymes.

Habitat.—United States from Connecticut to Illinois, common southward; found in dry copses,

History.—Name of the genus said to be derived from *vieo*, to tie, *viburnum* signifying any plant that could be used for tying or binding. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1857 by Dr. Fowler, N. A. J. Hom. VI. 129. (Hale's New Rem. 4th ed.)

Part Used.—The fresh bark.

PREPARATIONS.

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Viburnum prunifolium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 100 Cc. =

200

Distilled water,

300 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. Dilutions:* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

VINCA MINOR.

Periwinkle.

Natural Order.—Asclepiadaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Vinca pervinca; *English*, Common, lesser or small periwinkle, Periwinkle, Wintergreen; *French*, Pervenche; *German*, Kleines Sinngrün, Wintergrün.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen undershrub, with creeping root, having long fibers beneath. The stem is 6 feet long, rounded, thin, trailing, smooth, only the short flowering-stems ascending. The leaves, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, are opposite, petioled, simple, elliptical, shining and coriaceous. The blue funnel-shaped flowers appear from March to September, are solitary, axillary and long-peduncled.

Habitat.—Throughout Europe; found in hedges, thickets and forests. *Fig.*, Winkler, 155.

History.—Name vinculum, a bond, on account of its twining shoots. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1838 by a proving by Dr. Rosenberg, Archiv. XVII. 2, 39. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 128.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Vinca minor, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VIOLA ODORATA.

Violet.

Natural Order.—Violaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Viola alba, V. imberbis, V. mactiæ, V. martia, V. suavis; *English*, Sweet violet; *French*, Violette odorante; *German*, Marzveilchen.

Description.—A perennial creeper, 6 inches high, with whitish, knobbed root, the runners having fibrous rootlets. The radical leaves long, smooth, petiolate, in tufts, are roundish, cordate, notched, crenate, nearly smooth, shining-green, paler beneath, somewhat hairy. The purple, odorous, solitary, nodding flowers, $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, appear from March to May on long slender, axillary peduncles, about the middle of each of which is a pair of bracts.

Habitat.—Throughout northern Europe and Asia, introduced into the United States; found in waste places, sometimes growing spontaneously near dwellings. *Fig.*, Winkler, 153; *Jahr and Cat.* 301; *Goullon*, 22; *Bent. and Trim.* 25.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1829 by provings by Stapf, *Archiv.* VIII. 2, 182. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 130.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Viola odorata, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 350 Cc. =

450

Strong alcohol,

683 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain one part tincture, two parts distilled water, seven parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

VIOLA TRICOLOR.

Pansy.

Natural Order.—Violaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Herba trinitatis, Jacea; *English*, Heart's ease, Pansy; *French*, Fleur de la Trinité, Pensée sauvage; *German*, Ackevielchen, Sinnviole.

Description.—An annual, biennial, or short-lived perennial herb, with somewhat fusiform root. The creeping stem becomes erect, 3 to 8 inches high, angular, somewhat diffusely-branched, leafy throughout

and nearly smooth. The leaves, 1 inch long, are alternate, petiolate, oblong, crenately-dentate, with persistent, large, lyrate-pinnatifid stipules, with middle lobe crenate. The several, small, yellowish-purple flowers appear from April to September on a terminal and axillary peduncle.

Habitat.—Throughout Europe and northern Asia, naturalized in the United States, New York to Illinois and southward; found in fields. *Fig.*, Winkler, 152; Goullon, 23; Millspaugh, 27.

History.—Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1828 by provings by Stapf, *Archiv.* VII. 2, 173. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med. X.* 132.]

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Viola tricolor, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 300 Cc. =

400

Distilled water,

100 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

VISCUM ALBUM.

Mistletoe.

Natural Order.—Loranthaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Viscum flavescens*; *English*, Mistletoe; *French*, Gillon, Gui de Chêne; *German*, Mistel.

Description.—An evergreen, parasitical plant, forming a hanging bush 2 to 5 feet in diameter, found on fruit trees, especially the apple, getting no nourishment from the soil or decayed wood, the fibers of the root penetrating the woody substance of the tree. The stem, 1 inch in diameter, has round, even, smooth, pale-green dichotomous

shoots. The leaves are opposite, sessile, lanceolate-obtuse, entire, coriaceous and of a yellowish-green color. The flowers are in axillary heads in clusters of four or five; both staminate and pistillate are sessile and nearly solitary. The fruit consists of small white glutinous berries. The plant has a peculiar, disagreeable odor and a sweetish, acrid, bitter, nauseous taste.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Great Britain. *Fig.*, Goullon, 221.

History.—Name probably derived from viscus, clammy, on account of the sticky nature of the berries. That found on the oak was employed in the religious rites of the Druids. Mentioned in homœopathic literature in 1863 by Dr. Huber, *Zeit. d. V. d. Hom. A. Oest.* II. 3, 87. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 154.]

Parts Used.—The fresh leaves and berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Viscum album, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. \Rightarrow

333

Strong alcohol,

800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

WYETHIA HYLENIOIDES.

Wyethia.

Natural Order.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Alarconia helenoides, Melarhiza inuloides.

Description.—A perennial plant 1 to 2 feet high, tomentose when young, becoming almost glabrous. The leaves are short-petioled and ovate; the radical 12 to 18 inches long and 4 to 6 inches wide, the cauline about half the size.

Habitat.—California; found on the sides of hills. Introduced into homœopathic literature by Dr. Selfridge. [Allen's *Encyc. Mat. Med.* X. 168.]

Part Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Wyethia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

XANTHOXYLUM FRAXINEUM.

Prickly Ash.

Natural Order.—Rutaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Thylax fraxineum, Xanthoxylum americanum, X. clava-herculis, X. fraxinifolium, X. mite, X. ramiflorum, X. tri-carpum; *English*, Angelica tree, Northern prickly ash, Pellitory, Pepper wood, Prickly ash, Suterberry, Tea ash, Toothache tree, Yellow wood; *French*, Clevalier, Frêne épineux; *German*, Zahnwehholz.

Description.—An ornamental, deciduous shrub. The stem is 5 to 10 feet high, with alternate branches beset with thorns, with a smooth, somewhat warted, white-spotted, grayish bark, slightly aromatic and very pungent. The leaves are alternate in axillary clusters, odd-pinnate; leaflets three to five pairs, prickly, sometimes petioled, oblong-oval, oblique, acuminate, serrulate, downy when young, having an aromatic odor, resembling lemons. The greenish-white, diœcious flowers appear before the leaves from March to May in axillary, sessile umbels about the origin of the young branches. The roundish red capsule contains a shining black, odorless, oval, wrinkled seed, hollow and grayish-yellow internally, and having a slight taste like that of the capsule.

Habitat.—Throughout northern and eastern United States; found in rocky woods and on river banks. *Fig.*, Millspaugh, 33.

History.—Name from xanthos, yellow, and xylon, wood. Introduced into homœopathic practice by provings reported by Dr. Cullis, Pub. Mass. H. M. Soc. II. 267. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 169.]

Parts Used.—The fresh bark and berries.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Xanthoxylum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Strong alcohol,

800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *two* parts distilled water, *seven* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

YUCCA FILAMENTOSA.

Adam's Needle.

Natural Order.—Liliaceæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Adam's needle, Bear grass, Thready Adam's needle, Spanish bayonet.

Description.—An ornamental, evergreen shrub, with trunk rising a foot or less from a running rootstock, and covered with erect, lanceolate, unarmed leaves, 1 to 2 feet long, recurved, broadly-channeled and coriaceous with very strong, twisted, brown, marginal threads. The whitish-green flowers appear from July to October in an ample, compound panicle, terminating a scape-like peduncle, 6 to 8 feet high.

Habitat.—United States, found in sandy soil in eastern Virginia, also southward and westward.

History.—The aboriginal name. Introduced into homœopathic literature in 1875 by Dr. Burdick, N. A. J. Hom. XXIV. 29. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 172.]

Parts Used.—The root and leaves, or flowers.

PREPARATIONS.

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Yucca filamentosa, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 185 Cc.=

Strong alcohol,

285

840 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. *Dilutions*: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 2x and higher.

ZINCUM ACETICUM.

Zinc Acetate.

Zincum Acetate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 219.45.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci acetas, Z. aceticum, Acetas zincicus; *English*, Acetate of zinc, Zincic acetate; *French*, Acétate de zinc; *German*, Zinkacetat, Essigsäures Zinkoxyd.

Description.—Soft, white, silky plates, having a pearly appearance, with an odor of acetic acid and a metallic taste; efflorescent in dry air. Soluble at 15° C. in 2.7 parts of water and in 36 parts of alcohol. At a red heat it is decomposed, giving off acetic acid and acetone vapors and leaving a residue of zinc oxid. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction, and gives with hydrogen sulfid and with ammonium sulfid a white precipitate of zinc sulfid; it also gives the reactions of zinc solutions. This salt is prepared with zinc carbonate and acetic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 213. Zinc acetate should be kept in well-stoppered bottles.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher; freshly made.

ZINCUM BROMATUM.

Zinc Bromid.

Zincum Bromid.

Chemical Symbol.— ZnBr_2 ; 225.21.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci bromidum; *English*, Bromide of zinc, Zincic bromide; *French*, Bromure de zinc; *German*, Zinkbromid, Bromzink.

Description.—A white, granular, odorless powder, having a strong, saline, metallic taste; markedly deliquescent. Freely soluble in water and in alcohol. It melts at 394° C., and at a higher temperature is sublimed in the form of needle-shaped prisms. Its aqueous solution gives a white precipitate with hydrogen sulfid and all the other reactions of zinc salts; with argentic nitrate it gives a yellow precipitate of silver bromid. It is decomposed by chlorin water, liberating bromin, which can be dissolved in chloroform or carbon disulfid, the solution having a dark-red color. It is prepared with zinc and bromin, or by dissolving zinc in hydrobromic acid. It should be kept in small glass-stoppered vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; to be freshly made.

ZINCUM CARBONICUM.

Zinc Carbonate.

Zincum Carbonate.

Chemical Symbol.— $2\text{ZnCO}_3 + 3\text{Zn(OH)}_2$; 480.86.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci carbonas præcipitatus, Z. carbonas, Hydrocarbonas zincicus; *English*, Precipitated carbonate of zinc; *French*, Sous-carbonate de zinc; *German*, Zinkcarbonat, Kohlensaures Zinkoxyd.

Description.—A white, soft powder, of variable composition, without taste or odor; permanent in air. Insoluble in water and in alcohol; soluble in acids, with production of carbon dioxid. When strongly heated it loses carbon dioxid and is transformed into zinc oxid, which is yellow while hot, but turns white on cooling; its solutions give the reactions of zinc salts. It is prepared with zinc sulfate and sodium carbonate.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ZINCUM CYANATUM.**Zinc Cyanid.****Zincum Cyanid.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Zn}(\text{CN})_2$; 117.39.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Zinci cyanidum, Cyanuretum zincicum; *English*, Cyanide of zinc, Zincic cyanide; *French*, Cyanure de zinc.**Description.**—A white, inodorous, tasteless powder. Insoluble in water and in alcohol; soluble in dilute acids and in ammonium and potassium hydrates. When kept long it decomposes. Its solutions give the reactions of zinc salts. It is obtained from zinc acetate and hydrocyanic acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 215. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{4}$ grain. It should be kept in small glass-stoppered vials.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly made.**ZINCUM IODATUM.****Zinc Iodid.****Zincum Iodid.****Chemical Symbol.**— ZnI_2 ; 319.21.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Zinci iodidum, Ioduretum zincicum; *English*, Iodide of zinc, Zincic iodide; *French*, Iodure de zinc; *German*, Zinkjodid, Jodzink.**Description.**—A white, granular, odorless powder, having a strong, saline, metallic taste; markedly deliquescent. Exposed to air it turns brown. Freely soluble in water and in alcohol. At a temperature of 446°C . it melts, and at a higher temperature is partly volatilized and partly decomposed, leaving a residue of zinc oxid. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction, and gives with argentic nitrate a yellow precipitate, insoluble in ammonium hydrate; it gives the reactions of zinc salts. It is prepared from metallic zinc and iodine. Zinc iodid should be kept in small glass-stoppered vials.**PREPARATIONS.***Triturations*: 1x and higher; freshly made

ZINCUM METALLICUM.**Metallic Zinc.****Zincum.**

Chemical Symbol.—Zn; 65.37.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Speltrum; *English* and *French*, Zinc; *German*, Zink.

Description.—A bluish-white metal, having a laminated texture and a crystalline fracture; specific gravity, 7.2. It fuses at 415° C. It is brittle at ordinary temperature, but between 120° C. and 150° C. it is ductile, while at 205° C. it becomes so brittle that it can be easily powdered. At a white heat it boils and volatilizes, burning with a blue flame and producing zinc oxid. It is dissolved by diluted sulfuric and hydrochloric acids, and these solutions give with ammonia and potassium hydrate a white precipitate, soluble in an excess of precipitant; with ammonium sulfid a white precipitate; with ammonium carbonate, potassium ferrocyanid or sodic phosphate a white precipitate, and with potassium ferricyanid an orange-red precipitate. It is extracted from its ores. Centrifugal force is used for the reduction of zinc to a fine powder. The pure redistilled metallic zinc can also be reduced to a powder by rubbing it in a mortar under distilled water.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ZINCUM MURIATICUM.**Zinc Chlorid.****Zincum Muriate.**

Chemical Symbol.— ZnCl_2 ; 136.29.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci chloridum, Zincum chloratum, Chloruretum zincicum; *English*, Chloride of zinc, Zincic chloride; *French*, Chlorure de zinc; *German*, Zinkchlorid, Chlorzink.

Description.—A white, granular, odorless powder, with a strong astringent, metallic taste; markedly deliquescent. Soluble in 0.3 parts of water at 15° C. It is partly volatilized and partly decomposed by heat, leaving a residue of zinc oxid. Its aqueous solution has an

acid reaction, and gives with argentic nitrate a white, curdy precipitate, soluble in ammonia; it also gives the reaction of zinc salts. It is prepared from a solution of zinc in hydrogen chlorid by evaporation, by heating zinc in a current of chlorin, or by distilling together calcium chlorid and zinc sulfate. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 215. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{3}$ grain. It should be kept in small glass-stoppered vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher; freshly made.

ZINCUM OXYDATUM.

Zinc Oxid.

Zincum Oxid.

Chemical Symbol.— ZnO ; 81.37.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci oxidum, Oxydum zincicum, Flores zinci; *English*, Oxide of zinc, Zincic oxide; *French*, Oxyde de zinc; *German*, Zinkoxyd.

Description.—A soft, white, odorless, tasteless powder, which when heated becomes yellow, and on cooling white. It is insoluble in water and in alcohol; soluble in diluted acids without effervescence. Moistened with a solution of cobalt chlorid and heated at a high temperature it gives a green mass; on exposure to air it slowly absorbs water and carbon dioxid; its solutions give the reaction of zinc salts. It is obtained by decomposing zinc carbonate at a dull-red heat. It should be kept in air-tight vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ZINCUM PHOSPHORATUM.

Zinc Phosphid.

Zincum Phosphid.

Chemical Symbol.— Zn_3P_2 ; 258.19.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci phosphidum, Phosphoretum zincicum; *English*, Phosphide of zinc, Phosphuret of zinc; *French*, Phosphure de zinc; *German*, Phosphorzink.

Description.—A gray, crystalline mass, having a faint odor and taste of phosphorus. Insoluble in water; soluble in dilute sulfuric or hydrochloric acid, with an abundant production of hydrogen phosphid. It is converted into zinc phosphate by nitric acid. At a high temperature, air being excluded, it volatilizes without decomposition. In contact with air it is transformed into zinc phosphate. Its acid solutions give the reactions of zinc salts. It is obtained by passing vapors of phosphorus in a current of hydrogen over melted zinc. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 221. A poison. *Maximum dose* $\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ grain. It should be kept in small glass-stoppered vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ZINCUM SULPHURICUM.

Zinc Sulfate.

Zincum Sulfate.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 287.55.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci sulphas, Sulfas zincicus, Vitriolum album; *English*, Sulphate of zinc, Zincic sulphate, White vitriol; *French*, Sulfate de zinc; *German*, Zinksulfat, Schwefelsaures Zinkoxyd.

Description.—Colorless, transparent, odorless prisms, having an astringent, metallic taste; efflorescent in air. Soluble at 15°C . in 0.6 parts of water; insoluble in alcohol. Heated to 100°C . it loses six molecules of water, the last one being expelled at a low, red heat; at a higher temperature it is decomposed, sulfur dioxid and oxygen gas being given off, leaving a residue of zinc oxid. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction, and gives with barium chlorid a white precipitate of barium sulfate, insoluble in acids; it gives the reactions of zinc salts. It is prepared from metallic zinc and diluted sulfuric acid. Mentioned in Allen's Encyclopedia, X. 221. Zinc sulfate should be kept in well-stoppered vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: 1x and higher.

ZINCUM VALERIANICUM.**Zinc Valerate.****Zincum Valerianate.****Chemical Symbol.**— $\text{Zn}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_9\text{O}_2)_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$; 303.55.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Zinci valerianas, Valerianas zincicus; *English*, Valerianate of zinc, Zincic valerianate; *French*, Valérianate (Valérate) de zinc; *German*, Zincvalerianat, Baldriansaures Zinkoxyd.

Description.—Anhydrous, white, pearly, lamellar crystals, soft to the touch, having an odor of valerianic acid and a sweet, styptic, metallic taste. On exposure to air it loses valerianic acid. Is soluble at 15° C. in 100 parts of water and in 40 parts of alcohol. It is decomposed by heat, giving off white, inflammable vapors and leaving a residue of zinc oxid, which when moistened with cobaltic chlorid and heated to redness becomes green. Its aqueous solution has an acid reaction. When treated with hydrochloric acid, valerianic acid is separated and floats on the surface of the liquid. This salt is prepared from sodium valerianate and zinc sulfate. It should be kept in small well-stoppered vials.

PREPARATIONS.

Triturations: ix and higher.

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE.**Ginger.**

Natural Order.—Zingiberacæ.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Amomum zingiber, Gingiber albus, G. niger; *English*, Ginger, Jamaica ginger; *French*, Gingembre; *German*, Ginfer, Ingberzähne.

Description.—A perennial, deciduous shrub, with a large, horizontal, solid, tough rhizome, roundly-jointed, fleshy, cylindrical and brittle, covered with a pale, silvery-brown skin, marked with leaf-scars, pale-yellow within. The stem, 2 to 4 feet high, is erect, oblique, invested by the smooth sheaths of the leaves. The leaves are alternate in two rows, sub-sessile on long sheaths, linear-lanceolate, smooth, the sheaths smooth, each terminated with a bifid ligula. The small, yellow-speckled

or red flowers, appearing from June to August in elongated spikes, are sessile, each surrounded by a smooth bract in the axil of the large bracts.

Habitat.—Probably East Indies, not known in wild state, cultivated throughout the tropics of Asia and America. *Fig.*, Winkler, 156; Jahr and Cat. 302; Goullon, 270; Bent. and Trim. 270.

History.—Known in India from the remotest times. Introduced into homœopathic practice in 1835 by a proving by Dr. Bute, Archiv. XV. 1, 182. [Allen's Encyc. Mat. Med. X. 225.]

Part Used.—The dried root, as imported; that from Jamaica to be preferred.

PREPARATIONS.

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Zingiber officinale, in moderately coarse powder, 100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, *a sufficient quantity*,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

PART III.

SELECT TABLES FOR REFERENCE.

Signs and Abbreviations Used in Prescription Writing.

R	Recipe.	Take.	Gr.	Granum vel	A grain or
āā	Ana.	Of each.		grana.	grains.
lb	Libra vel libræ	A pound or	Gtt.	Gutta vel	A drop or
		pounds.		guttæ.	drops.
℥	Uncia vel	An ounce or	Haust.	Haustus.	A draught.
	uncia.	ounces.	H.	Hora.	Hour.
℥	Drachma vel	A drachm or	In d.	In dies.	Daily.
	drachmæ.	drachms.	Infus.	Infusum.	An infusion.
℥	Scrupulus vel	A scruple or	Inter.	Internus.	Between.
	scrupuli.	scruples.	Lac.	Lac, lactis.	Milk, of milk.
O	Octarius vel	A pint or	Lag.	Lagena.	A flask or bot-
	octarii.	pints.			tle.
f℥	Fluiduncia vel	A fluidounce or	Liq.	Liquor.	A solution.
	fluidunciæ.	fluidounces.	Mag.	Magnus.	Large.
f℥	Fluidrachma	A fluidrachm	Mane	Mane.	In the morning
	vel fluid-	or fluid-	Mit.	Mitte.	Send.
	rachmæ.	rachms.	M.	Misce.	Mix.
M	Minimum vel	A minim or	Mist.	Mistura.	A mixture.
	minima.	minims.	Non	Non.	Not.
Ad	Ad.	To, or up to.	Non re-		Let it not be
Ad lib.	Ad libitum.	At pleasure.	petat.	Non repetatur.	repeated.
Bis die	Bis in die vel		Noc.		The night, of
	dies.	Twice a day.	noct.	Noc, noctis.	the night.
C. c.	Cubic centi-	About 16	Omn.		
	meter.	minims.	hor.	Omni hori.	Every hour.
Chart.	Chartula vel	A small paper	Par., pt.	Pars, partis.	A part, of a
	chartulæ.	or papers.			part.
Coch.	Cochlear vel	A spoonful or	Pil.	Pilula vel pilu-	A pill or pills.
	cochlearia.	spoonfuls.		læ.	
Coch.	Cochlear amp-	A dessert	Pocul.	Poculum.	A cup.
amp.	lum.	spoonful.	Potus	Potus.	Drink.
Coch.	Cochlear mag-	A tablespoon-	Primus	Primus.	The first.
mag.	num.	ful.	Pro	Pro.	For.
Coch.	Cochlear par-		P. r. n.	Pro re nata.	As indicated.
parv.	vum.	A teaspoonful.	Pulv.	Pulvis vel pul-	A powder or
Collyr.	Collyrium.	An eye-water.		veres.	powders.
Cong.	Congius vel	A gallon or	Q. s.	Quantum suf-	As much as is
	congii.	gallons.		ficiat.	sufficient.
Cyath.	Cyathus.	A wine glass.	Qq.	Quaque.	Each or every.
Decoct.	Decoctum.	A decoction.	Quotid.	Quotidie.	Daily.
Dil.	Dilue, dilutus.	Dilute (thou),	Rept.	Repetatur.	Let it be re-
		diluted.			peated.
Dim.	Dimidius.	One-half.	Ss.	Semis.	A half.
D.	Dosis.	A dose.	S.	Signa.	Write.
Ead.	Eadem (fem.).	The same.	Solv.	Solve.	Dissolve.
Ejusd.	Ejusdem.	Of the same.	Stat.	Statim.	Immediately.
Ft.	Fiat.	Make.	T. i. d.	Ter in die vel	
Garg.	Gargarysma.	A gargle.	ort d.	Ter die.	Thrice daily.
Gm.	Gramme or		Ut dict.	Ut dictum.	As directed.
	gram.	15.5 grains.	Vir.	Vires.	Strength.

Tables of Weights and Measures.

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT. U. S.

Pound.		Troy Ounces.		Drachms.		Scruples.		Troy Grains.
lb. 1	=	12	=	96	=	288	=	5760
		℥ 1	=	8	=	24	=	480
				ʒ 1	=	3	=	60
						℥ 1	=	gr. 20

The Imperial Standard Troy weight, at present recognized by the British laws, corresponds with the Apothecaries' weight in pounds, ounces and grains, but differs from it in the division of the ounce, which, according to the former scale, contains twenty pennyweights, each weighing twenty-four grains.

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

Pound.		Ounces.		Drachms.		Troy Grains.
lb. 1	=	16	=	256	=	7000
		oz. 1	=	16	=	437.5
				dr. 1	=	gr. 27.34375

RELATIVE VALUE OF TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHTS.

Pound.		Pounds.		Pound.	Ounces.	Grains.
1 Troy	=	0.822857	Avoirdupois	=	0	13 72.5
1 Avoirdupois	=	1.215277	Troy	=	1	2 280

The Metric System.

The metric system, like all other measures, depends upon a measure of length. The length of the seconds pendulum, the meridian, etc., are among the unalterable geographical standards or magnitudes. That of the meridian is the basis of the metric system. The meter is the unit of the whole system, and is the ten-millionth part of the length of the fourth part of the earth's meridian.

The Meter = 39.37+ Inches.

From this unit of length, the units of capacity and weight are derived. One one-hundredth part of a meter is called a *centimeter*, and the cube of the centimeter is the

Cubic Centimeter = 16+ Minims.

The cubic centimeter may ordinarily be used as the unit of capacity, or 1.000 cubic centimeters equally one *liter* may be employed. The unit of weight is the

Gram = 15.43+ Grains.

The gram is the weight of one cubic centimeter of pure water at 4° C. (39.2° F.).

Thus, for fluid measure and weight we have respectively the two units, cubic centimeter and gram. Cubic centimeters and decimals of a cubic centimeter can be used to express measure grams and decimals of a gram to express weight. The prefixes of the metric system are as follows:—

Kilo,	=	one thousand.	Deci,	=	one-tenth.
Hekto,	=	one hundred.	Centi,	=	one-hundredth.
Deka,	=	ten.	Milli,	=	one-thousandth.

It is customary to use only grams and milligrams in reading expressions of weight, and cubic centimeters and decimals in measures.

CONDENSED TABLE OF THE METRIC SYSTEM.

10000	Myriameter	Mm.	10000	Myrialiter	ML.	10000	Myriagram	Mg.
1000	Kilometer	Km.	1000	Kiloliter	KL.	1000	Kilogram	Kg.
100	Hektometer	Hm.	100	Hektoliter	HL.	100	Hektogram	Hg.
10	Dekameter	Dm.	10	Dekaliter	DL.	10	Dekagram	Dg.
1	Meter	M.	1	Liter	L.	1	Gram	Gm.
.1	Decimeter	dm.	.1	Deciliter	dl.	.1	Decigram	dg.
.01	Centimeter	cm.	.01	Centiliter	cl.	.01	Centigram	cg.
.001	Millimeter	mm.	.001	Milliliter	ml.	.001	Milligram	mg.

UNITS OF THE METRIC SYSTEM AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS.

1 Meter	=	39.370	inches.
1 Centimeter	=	.3937	inches.
1 Millimeter	=	.03937	inches.
1 Kilogram	=	35.2739	Avoirdupois ounces.
1 Kilogram	=	2.2046	Troy pounds.
1 Kilogram	=	32.1507	Troy ounces.
1 Gram	=	15.432	grains.
1 Gram	=	.0352	Avoirdupois ounces.
1 Gram	=	.03215	Troy ounces.
1 Centigram	=	.1543	grains.
1 Milligram	=	.0154	grains.
1 Liter	=	33.815	fluid ounces.
1 Liter	=	2.113	pints.
1 Cubic centimeter	=	.0338	fluid ounces.
1 Cubic centimeter	=	16.23	minims.
1 Inch	=	2.5399	centimeters.
1 Inch	=	25.3997	millimeters.
1 Grain	=	.0648	grams.
1 Grain	=	6.4799	centigrams.
1 Grain	=	64.799	milligrams.
1 Avoirdupois ounce	=	28.3495	grams.
1 Troy ounce	=	31.1035	grams.
1 Minim	=	.06	cubic centimeters.
1 Fluid drachm	=	3.70	cubic centimeters.
1 Fluid ounce	=	29.57	cubic centimeters.

Equivalents of Weights and Measures.*

CUSTOMARY AND METRIC.

NOTE.—The values given for the relation of weight to measure are for Water at the temperature of 4° C. (39.2° F.) *in vacuo*. For ordinary, practical purposes, these values may be used without correction.

WEIGHTS, CUSTOMARY.						Metric Weight and Measure.		MEASURES, CUSTOMARY.		
Grains.	Troy		Avoirdupois			Gm.]	[Cc.	Fluid		Fluid-ounces and fractions.
	oz.	grains.	lbs.	oz.	grains.			ounces.	minims.	
15432.4	32	72.4	2	3	119.9	1000	33	390.6	33.814	
15061	32	....	2	3	47.5	995.312	33	314.5	33.655
15060.9	31	180.9	2	2	185.9	975.932	33	....	33
15046.6	31	166.6	2	2	171.6	975	32	464.9	32.968	
14880	31	....	2	2	5	964.208	32	289.7	32.604
14660.7	30	260.7	2	1	223.2	950	32	59.1	32.123	
14604.5	30	204.5	2	1	167	946.358	32	....	32
14400	30	....	2	..	400	933.105	31	264.9	31.552
14274.9	29	354.9	2	..	274.9	925	31	133.3	31.278	
14148.2	29	228.2	2	..	148.2	916.785	31	....	31
14000	29	80	2	..	....	907.185	30	324.2	30.676
13920	29	....	1	15	357.5	902.000	30	240	30.500
13889.1	28	449.1	1	15	326.6	900	30	207.6	30.432	
13691.8	28	251.8	1	15	129.3	887.211	30	....	30
13562.5	28	122.5	1	15	....	878.635	29	344.1	29.717
13503.3	28	63.3	1	14	378.3	875	29	281.8	29.587	
13440	28	....	1	14	315	870.898	29	215.2	29.448
13235.4	27	275.4	1	14	110.4	857.637	29	....	29
13125	27	165	1	14	....	850.486	28	363.9	28.759
13117.5	27	157.5	1	13	430	850	28	356	28.742	
12960	27	....	1	13	272.5	839.794	28	190.4	28.397
12779	26	299	1	13	91.5	828.064	28	....	28
12731.7	26	251.7	1	13	44.2	825	27	430.3	27.896	
12687.5	26	207.5	1	13	....	822.136	27	383.8	27.800
12480	26	....	1	12	230	808.691	27	165.6	27.345
12345.9	25	345.9	1	12	95.9	800	27	24.5	27.051	
12322.6	25	322.6	1	12	72.6	798.490	27	....	27
12250	25	250	1	12	....	793.787	26	403.7	26.841
12000	25	....	1	11	187.5	777.587	26	140.7	26.293
11960.1	24	440.1	1	11	147.6	775	26	98.7	26.206	
11866.2	24	346.2	1	11	53.7	768.916	26	....	26
11812.5	24	292.5	1	11	....	765.437	25	423.6	25.883
11574.3	24	54.3	1	10	199.3	750	25	173	25.360	
11520	24	....	1	10	145	746.484	25	115.9	25.241
11409.8	23	369.8	1	10	34.8	739.343	25	....	25
11375	23	335	1	10	....	737.087	24	443.4	24.924
11188.5	23	148.5	1	9	251	725	24	247.2	24.515	
11040	23	....	1	9	102.5	715.380	23	91.1	24.190
10953.4	22	393.4	1	9	15.9	709.769	24	....	24
10937.5	22	377.5	1	9	....	708.738	23	463.3	23.966

* From the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America, seventh decennial revision (1890). Philadelphia, 1893, p. 554 seq. By permission of the Publication Committee of the Committee of Revision and Publication.

Equivalents of Weights and Measures. — *Continued.*

WEIGHTS, CUSTOMARY.					Metric Weight and Measure. Gm.] [Cc.	MEASURES, CUSTOMARY.			
Grains.	Troy		Avoirdupois			Fluid	Fluid- ounces and fractions.		
	oz.	grains.	lbs.	oz.	grains.	ounces.	minims.		
10802.6	22	242.6	1	8	302.6	700	23	321.4	23.670
10560	22	....	1	8	60	684.277	23	66.2	23.138
10500	21	420	1	8	....	680.388	23	3.1	23.007
10497.0	21	417	1	7	434.5	680.195	23	....	23
10416.8	21	336.8	1	7	354.3	675	22	395.7	22.824
10080	21	....	1	7	17.5	653.173	22	41.4	22.086
10062.5	20	462.5	1	7	....	652.039	22	23.0	22.048
10040.6	20	440.6	1	6	415.6	650.621	22	....	22
10031.0	20	431	1	6	406	650	21	469.9	21.979
9645.2	20	45.2	1	6	20.2	625	21	64.1	21.134
9625	20	25	1	6	....	623.689	21	42.9	21.09
9600	20	....	1	5	412.1	622.070	21	16.6	21.035
9584.2	19	464.2	1	5	396.7	621.048	21	....	21
9259.4	19	139.4	1	5	71.9	600	20	138.4	20.288
9187.5	19	67.5	1	5	....	595.340	20	62.7	20.131
9127.8	19	7.8	1	4	377.8	591.474	20	....	20
9120	19	....	1	4	370	590.966	19	471.8	19.983
8873.6	18	233.3	1	4	123.6	575	19	212.6	19.443
8750	18	110	1	4	....	566.990	19	82.6	19.172
8671.4	18	31.4	1	3	358.9	561.900	19	....	19
8640	18	....	1	3	327.5	559.863	18	447	18.931
8487.8	17	327.8	1	3	175.3	550	18	286.8	18.598
8312.5	17	152.5	1	3	....	538.641	18	102.5	18.214
8215.1	17	55.1	1	2	340.1	532.327	18	....	18
8160	17	....	1	2	285	528.759	17	422.1	17.880
8102	16	422	1	2	227	525	17	361.1	17.752
7875	16	195.1	1	2	....	510.291	17	122.4	17.255
7758.7	16	78.7	1	1	321.2	502.753	17	....	17
7716.2	16	36.2	1	1	278.7	500	16	435.3	16.907
7680	16	....	1	1	242.5	497.656	16	397.2	16.828
7437.5	15	237.5	1	1	....	481.942	16	142.2	16.297
7330.4	15	130.4	1	..	330.4	475	16	29.6	16.062
7302.3	15	102.3	1	..	302.3	473.179	16	....	16
7200	15	....	1	..	200	466.552	15	372.4	15.776
7000	14	280	1	..	....	453.592	15	162.1	15.338
6944.6	14	274.6	..	15	382.1	450	15	103.8	15.216
6845.9	14	125.9	..	15	283.4	443.606	15	....	15
6720	14	....	..	15	157.5	435.449	14	347.6	14.724
6562.5	13	322.5	..	15	....	425.243	14	182	14.379
6558.8	13	318.8	..	14	433.8	425	14	178.0	14.371
6389.5	13	149.5	..	14	264.5	414.032	14	....	14
6240	13	....	..	14	115	404.345	13	322.8	13.672

Equivalents of Weights and Measures.—*Continued.*

WEIGHTS, CUSTOMARY.					Metric Weight and Measure. Gm.] [Cc.	MEASURES, CUSTOMARY.			
Grains.	Troy		Avoirdupois			Fluid		Fluid- ounces and fractions.	
	oz.	grains.	lbs.	oz.	grains.	ounces.	minims.		
6172.9	12	412.9	..	14	47.9	400	13	252.3	13.526
6125	12	365	..	14	....	396.893	13	201.8	13.421
5933.1	12	173.1	..	13	245.6	384.458	13	....	13
5787.1	12	27.1	..	13	99.6	375	12	326.5	12.680
5760	12	....	..	13	72.5	373.242	12	298	12.621
5687.5	11	407.5	..	13	....	368.544	12	221.7	12.462
5476.7	11	196.7	..	12	226.7	354.884	12	....	12
5401.3	11	121.3	..	12	151.3	350	11	400.7	11.835
5280	11	....	..	12	30	342.138	11	273.1	11.570
5250	10	450	..	12	....	340.194	11	241.6	11.503
5020.3	10	220.3	..	11	207.8	325.311	11	....	11
5015.5	10	215.5	..	11	203	325	10	475	10.989
4812.5	10	12.5	..	11	....	311.845	10	261.4	10.545
4800	10	....	..	10	425	311.035	10	248.3	10.517
4629.7	9	399.7	..	10	254.7	300	10	69.2	10.144
4563.9	9	243.9	..	10	188.9	295.737	10	....	10
4375	9	55	..	10	....	283.495	9	281.3	9.586
4320	9	....	..	9	382.5	279.930	9	223.5	9.466
4244	8	404	..	9	306.5	275	9	143.4	9.299
4107.5	8	267.5	..	9	170	266.163	9	....	9
3937.5	8	97.5	..	9	....	255.146	8	301.2	8.628
3858.1	8	18.1	..	8	358.1	250	8	217.7	8.453
3840	8	....	..	8	340	248.828	8	198.6	8.414
3651.1	7	291.1	..	8	151.1	236.590	8	....	8
3500	7	140	..	8	....	226.796	7	321.0	7.669
3472.3	7	112.3	..	7	409.8	225	7	291.9	7.608
3360	7	....	..	7	297.5	217.724	7	173.8	7.362
3194.7	6	314.7	..	7	132.2	207.016	7	....	7
3086.5	6	206.5	..	7	24	200	6	366.1	6.763
3062.5	6	182.5	..	7	....	198.447	6	340.9	6.710
2880	6	....	..	6	255	186.621	6	149	6.310
2738.4	5	338.4	..	6	113.4	177.442	6	....	6
2700.7	5	300.7	..	6	75.7	175	5	440.4	5.917
2625	5	225	..	6	....	170.097	5	360.8	5.752
2400	5	....	..	5	212.5	155.517	5	124.1	5.259
2314.9	4	394.9	..	5	127.4	150	5	34.6	5.072
2282	4	362	..	5	94.5	147.869	5	....	5
2187.5	4	267.5	..	5	....	141.748	4	380.7	4.793
1929	4	9	..	4	179	125	4	108.8	4.227
1920	4	....	..	4	170	124.414	4	99.3	4.207
1825.6	4	385.6	..	4	75.6	118.295	4	....	4
1750	3	310	..	4	....	113.398	3	400.5	3.834

Equivalents of Weights and Measures.—*Continued.*

WEIGHTS, CUSTOMARY.					Metric Weight and Measure.		MEASURES, CUSTOMARY.			
Grains.	Troy		Avoirdupois			Gm.]	[Cc.	Fluid		Fluid-ounces and fractions.
	oz.	grains.	lbs.	oz.	grains.			ounces.	minims.	
1543.2	3	103.2	..	3	230.7	100	3	183.1	3.381	
1440	3	....	..	3	127.5	93.310	3	74.5	3.155
1388.9	2	428.9	..	3	76.4	90	3	20.8	3.043	
1369.2	2	409.2	..	3	56.7	88.721	3	....	3
1312.5	2	352.5	..	3	....	85.049	2	420.4	2.876
1234.6	2	274.6	..	2	359.6	80	2	338.5	2.705	
1157.4	2	197.4	..	2	282.4	75	2	257.3	2.536	
1080.3	2	120.3	..	2	205.3	70	2	176.1	2.367	
960	2	....	..	2	85	62.207	2	49.7	2.103
925.9	1	445.9	..	2	50.9	60	2	13.8	2.029	
912.8	1	432.8	..	2	37.8	59.147	2	....	2
875	1	395	..	2	....	56.699	1	440.3	1.917
771.6	1	291.6	..	1	334.1	50	1	331.5	1.691	
617.3	1	137.3	..	1	179.8	40	1	169.2	1.353	
480	1	....	..	1	42.5	31.1035	1	24.8	1.052
463	..	....	..	1	25.4	30	1	6.9	1.014
456.392	..	....	..	1	18.89	29.574	1	....	1
437.5	..	....	..	1	....	28.350	..	460.1307	0.959
385.8	..	....	..	..	....	25	..	405.8	0.845
308.6	..	....	..	..	....	20	..	324.61	0.676
154.3	..	....	..	..	....	10	..	162.31	0.338
15.4324	..	....	..	..	....	1	..	16.23	0.034
1	..	....	..	..	....	0.06479	..	1.0517	0.0022
0.9508	..	....	..	..	....	0.06161	..	1	0.0021

Equivalents of Weights and Measures.—*Continued.*

From 1 Troy Ounce down.

Grains.	Metric Weight and Measure.		Minims (of Water at 4° C.).	Grains.	Metric Weight and Measure.		Minims (of Water at 4° C.).
	Gm.]	[Cc.			Gm.]	[Cc.	
480 [1℥	31.103		504.8	240 [4℥	15.551		252.4
478.4	31		503.1	231.5	15		243.4
475.4	30.805		500	228.2	14.786		240
463.0	30		486.9	218.75 [$\frac{1}{2}$ av. oz.	14.175		230.1
456.4	29.573		480	216.1	14		227.2
450	29.159		473.3	210	13.607		220.9
447.5	29		470.7	200.6	13		211
437.5 [$\frac{1}{2}$ av. oz.	28.350		460.1	199.7	12.938		210
432.1	28		454.4	185.2	12		194.8
427.9	27.724		450				
420 [7℥	27.214		441.7	180 [3℥	11.663		189.3
416.7	27		438.2	171.1	11.090		180
401.2	26		422	169.8	11		178.5
399.3	25.876		420	154.3	10		162.3
390	25.271		410.2	150	9.719		157.8
385.8	25		405.7	142.6	9.241		150
380.3	24.644		400	138.9	9		146.1
370.8	24.028		390	123.5	8		129.8
370.4	24		389.5				
360 [6℥	23.327		378.6	120 [2℥	7.775		126.2
354.9	23		373.3	114.1	7.393		120
342.3	22.180		360	109.37 [$\frac{1}{4}$ av. oz.	7.088		115.9
339.5	22		357.1	108.0	7		113.6
330	21.383		347.1	100	6.480		105.2
324.1	21		340.8	95.1	6.161		100
313.8	20.331		330	92.6	6		97.4
308.6	20		324.6	80	5.184		84.1
				77.2	5		81.1
				76.1	4.928		80
				61.7	4		64.9
300 [5℥	19.440		315.5	60 [1℥	3.888		63.1
293.2	19		308.4	57.0	3.696		60
285.2	18.483		300	54.69 [$\frac{1}{8}$ av. oz.	3.544		57.5
277.8	18		292.1	47.5	3.080		50
270	17.495		284.0	50	3.240		52.6
262.3	17		275.9	46.3	3		48.7
256.7	16.635		270	42.8	2.772		45
246.9	16		259.7	40	2.592		42.1
				38.0	2.464		40
				33.3	2.156		35
				30.9	2		32.5

Equivalents of Weights and Measures.—*Continued.*Continuation of Table of Equivalents
from 1 Troy Ounce down.Equivalents of Weights from 5 Grains
down.

Grains.	Metric Weight and Measure. Gm.] [Cc.	Minims (of Water at 4° C.).	Grammes.	GRAINS	
				in decimal fractions.	in common fractions (approximate).
30 [½ 3	1.944	31.6	0.324	5	5
28.5	1.848	30	0.291	4.5	4½
23.8	1.540	25	0.259	4	4
20	1.296	21.0	0.226	3.5	3½
19.0	1.232	20	0.194	3	3
15.4324	1	16.23	0.162	2.5	2½
			0.130	2	2
			0.097	1.5	1½
			0.065	1	1
15	0.972	15.9	0.061	0.94	18
14.3	0.924	15	0.060	0.93	18
14	0.907	14.7	0.057	0.88	78
13.3	0.862	14	0.053	0.82	18
13	0.842	13.7	0.050	0.77	8
12.4	0.801	13	0.049	0.76	34
12	0.775	12.6	0.045	0.69	16
11.4	0.739	12	0.040	0.62	18
11	0.713	11.6	0.036	0.56	18
10.5	0.678	11	0.032	0.5	12
10	0.648	10.5	0.028	0.43	78
9.5	0.616	10	0.025	0.39	28
9	0.583	9.5	0.024	0.37	38
8.6	0.554	9	0.020	0.31	168
8	0.518	8.4	0.016	0.24	14
7.7	0.5	8.1	0.012	0.18	16
7.6	0.493	8	0.008	0.12	18
7	0.454	7.4	0.004	0.06	18
6.7	0.431	7	0.0032	0.05	10
6	0.389	6.3	0.0027	0.04	15
5.7	0.370	6	0.0022	0.033	10
5	0.324	5.3	0.0018	0.028	38
4.8	0.308	5	0.0016	0.025	10
4	0.259	4.2	0.0013	0.02	50
3.8	0.246	4	0.0011	0.017	60
3	0.194	3.2	0.001	0.015	64
2.9	0.185	3	0.0006	0.01	100
2	0.130	2.1	0.0005	0.008	128
1.9	0.123	2	0.0004	0.0065	160
1	0.065	1.0517	0.0003	0.005	200
0.9508	0.06161	1	0.0002	0.003	320
			0.0001	0.0015	400

Table of Elements, with Symbols and Atomic Weights Approved by the International Committee on Atomic Weights for 1935

Element	Symbol	Atomic Number	Atomic Weight	Density	Melting Point	Boiling Point	Specific Heat	Electrical Conductivity
Actinium	Ac	89	227(?)	—	1800	—	—	—
Alabamine	Ab	85	221(?)	—	—	—	—	—
Aluminum	Al	13	26.97	2.703	660	1800	0.2220	324,000
Antimony	Sb	51	121.76	6.684	630.5	1380	0.0495	27,100
Argon	A	18	39.944	(1.402)	— 189.2	— 185.7	0.1233	—
Arsenic	As	33	74.91	5.7	814	568	0.083	28,600
Barium	Ba	56	137.36	3.5	850	1140	—	—
Beryllium	Be	4	9.02	1.8	1350	1500(?)	0.41	54,100
Bismuth	Bi	83	209.0	9.80	271	1450	0.0301	9,260
Boron	B	5	10.82	2.0	2300	2550	0.165	—
Bromine	Br	35	79.916	(3.119)	—7.2	58.7	0.1071	—
Cadmium	Cd	48	112.41	8.6	320.9	767	0.0548	146,000
Calcium	Ca	20	40.08	1.55	810	1170	0.1453	95,000
Carbon	C	6	12.00	3.5	3500	4200(?)	0.1469	—
Cerium	Ce	58	140.13	6.90	640	1400	0.0511	13,950
Cesium	Cs	55	132.91	1.90	28.5	670	0.0522	25,400
Chlorine	Cl	17	35.457	(1.557)	— 101.6	—34.6	(0.226)	—
Chromium	Cr	24	52.01	7.1	1615	2200	0.1039	—
Cobalt	Co	27	58.94	8.9	1480	2900	0.1030	83,200
Columbium	Cb	41	92.91	8.4	1950	> 3300	—	—
Copper	Cu	29	63.57	8.92	1083	2300	0.0936	640,600
Dysprosium	Dy	66	162.46	—	—	—	—	—
Erbium	Er	68	167.64	4.77	—	—	—	—
Europium	Eu	63	152.0	—	—	—	—	—
Fluorine	F	9	19.000	(1.11)	— 223	— 187	—	—
Gadolinium	Gd	64	157.3	1.31	—	—	—	—
Gallium	Ga	31	69.72	5.91	29.75	> 1600	0.079	—
Germanium	Ge	32	72.60	5.36	958.5	2700	0.0737	—
Gold	Au	79	197.2	19.3	1063	2600	0.0316	468,000
Hafnium	Hf	72	178.6	13.3	1700	> 3200	—	—
Helium	He	2	4.002	(0.126)	— 272.2	— 268.9	—	—
Holmium	Ho	67	163.5	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrogen	H	1	1.0078	(0.0709)	— 259.1	— 252.7	—	—
Illinium	Il	61	146(?)	—	—	—	—	—
Indium	In	49	114.76	7.31	155	> 1450	0.0570	119,500
Iodine	I	53	126.92	4.93	113.5	184.35	0.0485	—
Iridium	Ir	77	193.1	22.42	2350	> 4800	0.0323	—
Iron	Fe	26	55.84	7.86	1535	3000	0.1162	131,000
Krypton	Kr	36	83.7	(2.6)	— 169	— 151.8	—	—
Lanthanum	La	57	138.92	6.15	826	1800	0.0449	—
Lead	Pb	82	207.22	11.34	327.5	1525	0.0310	50,400
Lithium	Li	3	6.940	0.53	181	> 1200	0.8366	119,000
Lutecium	Lu	71	175.0	—	—	—	—	—
Magnesium	Mg	12	24.32	1.74	651	1110	0.2456	230,000
Manganese	Mn	25	54.93	7.2	1260	1900	0.1217	—

Element	Symbol	Atomic Number	Atomic Weight	Density	Melting Point	Boiling Point	Specific Heat	Electrical Conductivity
Masurium	Ma	43	—	—	2300	—	—	—
Mercury	Hg	80	200.61	13.546	—38.87	356.9	0.0336	10,630
Molybdenum ..	Mo	42	96.0	10.2	2620	3700	0.072	—
Neodymium	Nd	60	144.27	6.9	840	—	—	—
Neon	Ne	10	20.183	(1.204)	— 248.7	— 245.9	—	—
Nickel	Ni	28	58.69	8.90	1452	2900	0.0934	144,200
Nitrogen	N	7	14.008	(0.808)	— 209.8	— 195.8	0.249	—
Osmium	Os	76	191.5	22.48	2700	—	0.0311	105,300
Oxygen	O	8	16.000	(1.14)	— 218.4	— 183.0	0.2175	—
Palladium	Pd	46	106.7	12.0	1555	2200	0.0592	97,900
Phosphorus ..	P	15	31.02	1.82	44.1	280	0.202	—
Platinum	Pt	78	195.23	21.45	1755	4300	0.0323	91,200
Polonium	Po	84	210(?)	—	—	—	—	—
Potassium	K	19	39.096	0.86	62.3	760	0.1729	150,500
Praseodymium .	Pr	59	140.92	6.5	940	—	—	—
Protoactinium .	Pa	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
Radium	Ra	88	225.97	5.0	960	1140	—	—
Radon	Rn	86	222	4.0	— 71	— 62	—	—
Rhenium	Re	75	186.31	—	3000	—	—	—
Rhodium	Rh	45	102.91	12.5	1955	> 2500	0.0580	—
Rubidium	Rb	37	85.44	1.53	38.5	700	0.0802	—
Ruthenium	Ru	44	101.7	12.2	2450	> 2700	0.0611	—
Samarium	Sm	62	150.43	7.7	1300(?)	—	—	—
Scandium	Sc	21	45.10	2.5(?)	1200	2400	—	—
Selenium	Se	34	78.96	4.8	220	688	0.0840	—
Silicon	Si	14	28.06	2.4	1420	2600	0.1697	—
Silver	Ag	47	107.880	10.5	960.5	1950	0.0559	681,200
Sodium	Na	11	22.997	0.97	97.5	880	0.2813	211,000
Strontium	Sr	38	87.63	2.6	800	1150	—	40,300
Sulfur	S	16	32.06	2.07	112.3	444.6	0.1751	—
Tantalum	Ta	73	181.4	16.6	2850	> 4100	0.0302	60,600
Tellurium	Te	52	127.61	6.24	452	1390	0.0475	46,600
Terbium	Tb	65	159.2	—	—	—	—	—
Thallium	Tl	81	204.39	11.85	303.5	1650	0.0326	—
Thorium	Th	90	232.12	11.2	1845	> 3000	0.028	—
Thulium	Tm	69	169.4	—	—	—	—	—
Tin	Sn	50	118.70	7.31	231.85	2260	0.0559	76,600
Titanium	Ti	22	47.90	4.5	1800	> 3000	0.1125	—
Tungsten	W	74	184.0	19.3	3370	?	0.0336	—
Uranium	U	92	238.14	18.7	> 1850	?	0.0280	—
Vanadium	V	23	50.95	5.96	1710	3000	0.1240	—
Virginium	Vi	87	224(?)	—	—	—	—	—
Xenon	X	54	131.3	(3.06)	— 140	— 109.1	—	—
Ytterbium	Yb	70	173.04	—	1800	—	—	—
Yttrium	Y	39	88.92	5.51	1490	2500	—	—
Zinc	Zn	30	65.38	7.14	419.4	907	0.0936	183,000
Zirconium	Zr	40	91.22	6.4	1700	> 2900	0.0660	—

TABLE OF CHEMICAL FORMULAE AND ATOMIC OR MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Acidum aceticum	$\text{HC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$	60.03	CH_3COOH	60.03
Acidum benzoicum	$\text{HC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	122.05	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COOH}$ (not less than 99.3%)	122.05
Acidum boracicum	H_3BO_3	62.02	H_3BO_3 (not less than 99.5%)	61.84
Acidum carbolicum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OH}$	94.05	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OH}$ (not less than 98%)	94.05
Acidum chromicum (Chromii trioxidum)	CrO_3	100.00	Cr_2O_3 (not less than 95%)	100.01
Acidum citricum	$\text{H}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	210.08	$\text{C}_3\text{H}_4(\text{OH})(\text{COOH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (not less than 99.5%)	210.08
Acidum formicum	HCHO_2	46.02	HCHO_2	46.02
Acidum gallicum	$\text{HC}_7\text{H}_3\text{O}_6 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	188.06	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{OH})_3\text{COOH} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	188.06
Acidum hydrocyanicum	HCN	27.02	HCN	27.02
Acidum hydrofluoricum	HF	20.01	Not mentioned	
Acidum lacticum	$\text{HC}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$	90.05	$\text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCOOH}$	90.05
Acidum muriaticum (Hydrochloric acid)	HCl	36.47	HCl	36.47
Acidum nitricum	HNO_3	63.02	HNO_3	63.02
Acidum oxalicum	$\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	126.05	$\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	126.05
Acidum phosphoricum	H_3PO_4	98.06	H_3PO_4	98.04
Acidum picricum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{OH}$	229.05	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{OH})(\text{NO}_2)_3 \cdot 1:2:4:6$	229.05
Acidum salicylicum	$\text{HC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$	138.05	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OHCOOH}$	138.05
Acidum sulphuricum	H_2SO_4	98.09	H_2SO_4	98.08
Acidum tannicum	$\text{HC}_{14}\text{H}_9\text{O}_9$	322.08	Not given	
Acidum tartaricum	$\text{H}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6$	150.05	$\text{HOOC}(\text{CHOH})_2\text{COOH}$	150.05
Alumen (Aluminum and Potassium sulphate)	$\text{AlK}(\text{SO}_4)_2 + 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	474.53	$\text{AlK}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	474.37
Aluminium (Aluminum)	Al	27.1	Al	26.97

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Ammonium aceticum	$\text{NH}_4\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$	77.07	$\text{NH}_4\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$	77.06
Ammonium benzoicum	$\text{NH}_4\text{C}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	139.08	$\text{NH}_4\text{C}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	139.08
Ammonium bromatum	NH_4Br	97.96	NH_4Br	97.96
Ammonium carbonicum	$\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3\text{NH}_4\text{NH}_2\text{CO}_2$	157.12	$\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3\text{NH}_4\text{NH}_2\text{CO}_2$	157.11
Ammonium causticum	NH_4HO	Not given	Not given	
Ammonium iodatum	NH_4I	144.96	NH_4I	144.96
Ammonium muriaticum	NH_4Cl	53.50	NH_4Cl	53.50
Ammonium nitricum	NH_4NO_3	80.05	NH_4NO_3	80.05
Ammonium phosphoricum	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$	132.13	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$	132.11
Ammonium picricum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_2(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{ONH}_4$	246.08	Not mentioned	
Ammonium valerianicum	$\text{NH}_4\text{C}_8\text{H}_9\text{O}_2$	119.11	Not mentioned	
Amyl nitrosus	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_{11}\text{NO}_2$	117.10	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_{11}\text{NO}_2$	117.09
Anilinum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2$	93.07	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2$	93.06
Anilinum sulphuricum	$(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_2\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$	284.23	$(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_2\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$	284.20
Antimonium arsenicum	SbAsO_4	259.16	Not mentioned	
Antimonium crudum	Sb_2S_3	336.61	Sb_2S_3	339.70
(Antimonious sulphide)				
Antimonium iodatum	SbI_3	500.96	Not mentioned	
Antimonium oxydatum	Sb_2O_3	288.40	Sb_2O_3	291.52
(Antimonious oxide)				
Antimonium sulphuratum aureum	Sb_2S_5	400.75	Not mentioned	
Apomorphinum muriaticum (Apomorphine hydrochloride)	$\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{17}\text{NO}_2\text{HCl}$	303.61	$\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_2\text{NHCl}\frac{1}{2}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	312.61
Argentum cyanatum	AgCN	133.89	AgCN	133.89
Argentum iodatum	AgI	234.80	AgI	234.80
Argentum metallicum	Ag	107.88	Ag	107.88
Argentum muriaticum	AgCl	143.34	AgCl	143.34
Argentum nitricum	AgNO_3	169.89	AgNO_3 (not less than 99.8%)	169.89
Argentum oxydatum	Ag_2O	231.76	Ag_2O	231.76
Argentum phosphoricum	Ag_3PO_4	418.68	Not mentioned	
Arsenicum album	As_2O_3	197.92	As_2O_3	197.82
(Arseni trioxidum)				
Arsenicum hydrogenatum	AsH_3	77.98	Not mentioned	
Arsenicum iodatum	AsI_3	455.72	AsI_3	455.67
(Arsenious iodide)				
Arsenicum metallicum	As	74.96	As	74.91
Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum (Arsenious sulphide)	As_2S_3	246.13	As_2S_3	246.00
Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum	As_2S_2	214.06	Not mentioned	
Atropinum	$\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{23}\text{NO}_3$	289.19	$\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{23}\text{O}_3\text{N}$	289.19
Atropinum sulphuricum	$(\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{23}\text{NO}_3)_2\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$	676.47	$(\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{23}\text{O}_3\text{N})_2\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	694.47
Aurum metallicum	Au	197.2	Au	197.2
Aurum muriaticum	AuCl_3	303.58	AuCl_3	303.57
Aurum muriaticum natronatum	AuCl_3NaCl	362.04	Not mentioned	
Aurum sulphuratum	Au_2S_3	490.61	Not mentioned	

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Baryta acetica	$\text{Ba}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	273.43	Not mentioned	
Baryta carbonica	BaCO_3	197.37	BaCO_3	197.36
Baryta iodata	$\text{BaI}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	427.24		
Baryta muriatica (Barium chloride)	$\text{BaCl}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	244.32	$\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	244.31
Benzinum nitricum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$	123.05	Not mentioned	
Berberinum sulph.	Not mentioned		Not mentioned	
Bismuthum oxydatum	Bi_2O_3	464.00		
Bismuthum subnitricum	$\text{Bi}(\text{OH})_2\text{NO}_3$	304.03	$\text{Bi}(\text{OH})_2\text{NO}_3$	305.02*
Borax (Sodium borate)	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	382.16	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	381.43
Bromium	Br	79.92	Br	79.916
Brucinum	$\text{C}_{23}\text{H}_{26}\text{N}_2\text{O}_4 + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	466.29	$\text{C}_{23}\text{H}_{26}\text{O}_4\text{N}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	466.28
Cadmium sulphuratum	CdS	144.47	Not mentioned	
Cadmium sulphuricum	$3\text{CdSO}_4 + 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	769.54	$3\text{CdSO}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	769.53
Caffeinum	$\text{C}_8\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_4\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	212.14	$\text{C}_8\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_2\text{N}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	212.13
Calcarea acetica	$\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$	158.11	Not mentioned	
Calcarea arsenicica	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	484.05	Not mentioned	
Calcarea bromata	CaBr_2	199.91	CaBr_2	199.91
Calcarea carbonica	CaCO_3	100.07	CaCO_3	100.08
Calcarea caustica (Calcium hydroxide)	$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$	74.09	$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$	74.10
Calcarea fluorica	CaF_2	78.07	Not mentioned	
Calcarea hypophosphorosa	$\text{Ca}(\text{PH}_2\text{O}_2)_2$	170.18	$\text{Ca}(\text{PH}_2\text{O}_2)_2$	170.15
Calcarea iodata	CaI_2	293.91	Not mentioned	
Calcarea muriatica (Calcium chloride)(anhydrous)	CaCl_2	110.99	CaCl_2	110.99
Calcarea oxalica	$\text{CaC}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	146.09	$\text{CaC}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	146.10
Calcarea phosphorica	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	310.29	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	310.28
Calcarea sulphurica	CaSO_4	136.14	CaSO_4	136.14
Camphora	$\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}$	152.13	$\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}$	152.12
Camphora monobromata	$\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{BrO}$	231.04	$\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{OBr}$	231.03
Carbonium sulphuratum	CS_2	76.14	CS_2	76.12
Causticum	Not given		Not mentioned	
Cerium oxalicum	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	724.66	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	724.42
Chininum arsenicicum	$(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{24}\text{N}_2\text{O}_2)_2$ $\text{H}_3\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	934.53	Not mentioned	
Chininum arsenicosum	$(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{24}\text{N}_2\text{O}_2)_3$ $\text{H}_3\text{As}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	1227.62	Not mentioned	
Chininum muriaticum (Quinine hydrochloride)	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{24}\text{N}_2\text{O}_2 \cdot \text{HCl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	396.71	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{24}\text{O}_2\text{N}_2 \cdot \text{HCl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	397.24

* Approximately.

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '38)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Chininum purum	$C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2 + 3H_2O$	378.26	$C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	378.25
Chininum sulphuricum	$(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)_2$ $H_2SO_4 + 7H_2O$	872.62	$(C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_2)_2$ $H_2SO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	782.51
Chlorinum	Cl	35.46	Cl	35.457
Cinchoninum sulphuricum	$(C_{19}H_{22}N_2O)_2$ $H_2SO_4 + 2H_2O$	722.51	$(C_{19}H_{22}ON_2)_2$ $H_2SO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	722.48
Cobaltum metallicum	Co	58.97	Co	58.94
Cocainum muriaticum	$C_{17}H_{21}NO_4HCl$	339.65	$C_{17}H_{21}O_4N \cdot HCl$	339.64
Codeinum	$C_{18}H_{21}NO_3 + H_2O$	317.19	$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N \cdot H_2O$	317.19
Cuprum aceticum	$Cu(C_2H_3O_2)_2 \cdot H_2O$	199.62	$Cu(C_2H_3O_2)_2 \cdot H_2O$	199.63
Cuprum arsenicosum	$CuHASO_3$	187.53	Not mentioned	
Cuprum carbonicum	$CuCO_3 + Cu(OH)_2$	221.15	Not mentioned	
Cuprum metallicum	Cu	63.57	Cu	63.57
Cuprum sulphuricum	$CuSO_4 + 5H_2O$	249.72	$CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$ (use Cupri sulphas)	249.71
Ferrum aceticum	$Fe(C_2H_3O_2)_3$	232.91	$Fe(C_2H_3O_2)_3$	232.91
Ferrum arsenicicum	$3Fe(FeO)AsO_4 \cdot 16H_2O$	667.57	Not mentioned	
Ferrum carbonicum	$FeCO_3$	115.84	$FeCO_3$	115.84
Ferrum iodatum	FeI_2	309.68	FeI_2	309.68
Ferrum lacticum	$Fe(C_3H_5O_3)_2 + 3H_2O$	287.97	$Fe(C_3H_5O_3)_2 \cdot H_2O$	287.96
Ferrum magneticum	Fe_3O_4	231.52	Not mentioned	
Ferrum metallicum	Fe	55.84	Fe	55.84
Ferrum muriaticum	$FeCl_3 + 6H_2O$	270.32	$FeCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$	270.30
Ferrum phosphoricum	Not given		Not mentioned	
Ferrum sulphuricum	$FeSO_4 + 7H_2O$	278.02	$FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	278.01
(Ferrous sulphate)				
Ferri et quinae citras	Not given		Not mentioned	
Ferri et strychninae citras	Not given		Not mentioned	
Glonoinum	$C_3H_5(NO_3)_3$	227.07	$C_3H_5(NO_3)_3$	227.06
(Glyceryl trinitrate)				
Graphites	Not given			
Hepar sulphuris calcareum	CaS	Not given	Not mentioned	
(Monosulphide)			CaS (pure)	72.14
Hydrastinum	$C_{21}H_{21}NO_6$	383.18	$C_{21}H_{21}O_6N$	383.17
Hyoscyaminum sulphuricum	$(C_{17}H_{23}NO_3)_2 \cdot H_2SO_4$	676.47	Not mentioned	
Indium metallicum	In	114.8	In	114.76
Iodium	I	126.92	I	126.92
Iridium metallicum	Ir	193.1	Ir	193.1

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Kali aceticum	$\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$	98.12	$\text{KC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$	98.12
Kali arsenicosum (Fowler's sol.)	$\text{KAsO}_2 + \text{H}_3\text{AsO}_3$ KH_2AsO_3	272.04	KAsO_2	146.01
Kali bichromicum	$\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$	294.20	$\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$	294.21
Kali bromatum	KBr	119.02	KBr	119.01
Kali causticum (Pot. hydroxide)	KOH	56.11	KOH	56.10
Kali chloricum	KClO_3	122.56	KClO_3	122.55
Kali chromicum	K_2CrO_4	194.20	K_2CrO_4	194.20
Kali cyanatum	KCN	65.11	KCN	65.10
Kali ferrocyanatum	$\text{K}_4\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	422.35	$\text{K}_4\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	422.32
Kali hypophosphorosum	KPH_2O_2	104.16	KPH_2O_2	104.13
Kali iodatum	KI	166.02	KI	166.02
Kali muriaticum (Pot. chloride)	KCl	74.56	KCl	74.55
Kali nitricum (Pot. nitrate)	KNO_3	101.11	KNO_3	101.10
Kali oxalicum	$\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	184.22	Not mentioned	
Kali permanganicum	KMnO_4	158.03	KMnO_4	158.03
Kali phosphoricum (Dibasic)	K_2HPO_4	174.25	Not mentioned	
Kali picricum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{K}(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{O}$	267.11	Not mentioned	
Kali sulphuricum	K_2SO_4	174.27	K_2SO_4	174.25
Kali tartaricum	$2\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	470.48	$\text{K}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot \frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$	235.23
Lithium benzoicum	$\text{LiC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	127.98	$\text{LiC}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	127.98
Lithium bromatum	LiBr	86.86	LiBr	86.86
Lithium carbonicum	Li_2CO_3	73.88	Li_2CO_3	73.88
Magnesia carbonica	$(\text{MgCO}_3)_4\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2 + 5\text{H}_2\text{O}^*$	485.70	$(\text{MgCO}_3)_4\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}^*$	485.69
Magnesia muriatica (Magnesium chloride)	$\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	183.34	$\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	203.33
Magnesia oxydata	MgO	40.32	MgO	40.32
Magnesia phosphorica	$\text{MgHPO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	246.48	Not mentioned	
Magnesia sulphurica	$\text{MgSO}_4 + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	246.50	$\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	246.49
Manganum acet̄ticum	$\text{Mn}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	191.00	Not mentioned	
Manganum carbonicum	MnCO_3	114.93	Not mentioned	
Manganum muriaticum	$\text{MnCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	197.91	Not mentioned	
Manganum oxydatum nigrum (Manganese dioxide)	MnO_2	86.93	MnO_2	86.93

*Approximately.

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae—*continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus	HgCl ₂	271.52	HgCl ₂	271.52
Mercurius cyanatus	Hg(CN) ₂	252.62	Hg(CN) ₂	252.63
Mercurius dulcis	HgCl	236.06	HgCl	236.07
Mercurius iodatus flavus (Mercurous iodide)	HgI	327.52	HgI	327.53
Mercurius iodatus ruber	HgI ₂	454.44	HgI ₂	454.45
Mercurius nitricus (Mercuric nitrate anhydrous)	Hg(NO ₃) ₂	324.62	Hg(NO ₃) ₂	324.63
Mercurius præcipitatus albus (Ammoniated mercury)	HgNH ₂ Cl	252.09	HgNH ₂ Cl	252.09
Mercurius præcipitatus ruber (Mercuric oxide)	HgO	216.60	HgO	216.61
Mercurius solubilis Hahnemanni	Hg ₄ ON.H ₂ NO ₃ + NH ₄ NO ₃ *	Not given	Not mentioned	
Mercurius sulphuratus ruber (Mercuric sulphide)	HgS	232.67	HgS	232.67
Mercurius sulphuricus (Mercuric sulphate)	HgSO ₄	296.67	Not mentioned	
Mercurius vivus	Hg	200.60	Hg	200.61
Mercurius et kali iodatus (Mercuric potassium iodide)	HgI ₂ .2KI	786.48	HgI ₂ .2KI	786.48
Morphinum	C ₁₇ H ₁₉ NO ₃ .H ₂ O	303.18	C ₁₇ H ₁₉ O ₃ N.H ₂ O	303.17
Morphinum aceticum	C ₁₇ H ₁₉ NO ₃ C ₂ H ₄ O ₂ + 3H ₂ O	399.24	Not mentioned	
Morphinum muriaticum	C ₁₇ H ₁₉ NO ₃ HCl + 3H ₂ O	375.68	C ₁₇ H ₁₉ O ₃ NHCl.3H ₂ O	375.67
Morphinum sulphuricum	(C ₁₇ H ₁₉ NO ₃) ₂ H ₂ SO ₄ + 5H ₂ O	758.48	(C ₁₇ H ₁₉ O ₃ N) ₂ H ₂ SO ₄ . 5H ₂ O	758.47
Naphthalinum	C ₁₀ H ₈	128.06	C ₁₀ H ₈	128.06
Narceinum	C ₂₃ H ₂₇ NO ₈ + 3H ₂ O	515.26	Not mentioned	
Narcotinum	C ₂₂ H ₂₃ NO ₇	413.18	Not mentioned	
Natrum arsenicum	Na ₂ HAsO ₄ .7H ₂ O	312.08	Na ₂ HAsO ₄ .7H ₂ O	312.02
Natrum bromatum	NaBr	102.92	NaBr	102.91
Natrum carbonicum	Na ₂ CO ₃ + 10H ₂ O	286.16	Na ₂ CO ₃ .10H ₂ O	286.15
Natrum causticum (Sodium hydroxide)	NaOH	40.01	NaOH	40.00
Natrum hypophosphorosum	NaPH ₂ O ₂ + H ₂ O	106.07	NaPH ₂ O ₂ .H ₂ O	106.05
Natrum muriaticum	NaCl	58.46	NaCl	58.45
Natrum nitricum (Sodium nitrate)	NaNO ₃	85.01	NaNO ₃	85.01
Natrum phosphoricum (Dibasic phosphate)	Na ₂ HPO ₄ + 12H ₂ O	358.24	Na ₂ HPO ₄ .7H ₂ O	268.13
Natrum salicylicum	NaC ₇ H ₅ O ₃	160.04	NaC ₇ H ₅ O ₃	160.04

*Approximately.

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Natrum sulpho-carbolicum (Sodium sulphocarbonate)	$\text{NaC}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_4\text{S} + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	232.14	$\text{NaC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OH.SO}_3.2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	232.13
Natrum sulphuricum (Sodium sulphate)	$\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	322.23	$\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4.10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	322.21
Natrum sulphurosum (Sodium sulphite)	$\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_3 + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	252.18	$\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_3.7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	252.16
Niccolum carbonicum	NiCO_3	118.68	Not mentioned	
Niccolum metallicum	Ni	58.68	Ni	58.69
Niccolum sulphuricum	$\text{NiSO}_4.7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	280.86	$\text{NiSO}_4.7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	280.86
Osmium metallicum	Os	190.9	Os	19.15
Palladium	Pd	106.07	Pd	106.7
Phosphorus	P	31.04	Phosphorus	31.02
Phosphorus ruber	P	31.04	Not mentioned in U.S.P. nor in Clarke, Hering Phos. hydrogenatus PH_3 is given in Cyclop. of D. P.	
Picrotoxinum	$\text{C}_{30}\text{H}_{34}\text{O}_{13}$	602.27	$\text{C}_{30}\text{H}_{34}\text{O}_{13}$	602.27
Pilocarpinum muriaticum	$\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{16}\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{HCl}$	244.62	$\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{HCl}$	244.61
Pilocarpinum nitricum	$\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{16}\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{HNO}_3$	271.17	$\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}_2\text{N}_2\text{HNO}_3$	271.16
Platinum metallicum	Pt	195.2	Pt	195.23
Platinum muriaticum (Acid chloroplatinic)	$\text{PtCl}_4 + 2\text{HCl} + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	518.08	$\text{H}_2\text{PtCl}_6.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	518.08
Platinum et natrum muriaticum Formula in Clarke's Dict.	$\text{PtCl}_2.2\text{NaCl} + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ $\text{PtCl}_2.2\text{NaCl}$ solution	455.10	Not mentioned	
Plumbum aceticum	$\text{Pb}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	379.20	$\text{Pb}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	379.31
Plumbum carbonicum	$(\text{PbCO}_3)_2\text{Pb}(\text{OH})_2$	755.32	$(\text{PbCO}_3)_2\text{Pb}(\text{OH})_2$	775.68
Plumbum iodatum	PbI_2	460.94	PbI_2	461.06
Plumbum metallicum	Pb	207.10	Pb	207.22
Radium bromatum	RaBr	306.32	Not mentioned	
Resorcinum	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{OH})_2$	110.05	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{OH})_2$	110.05
Salicinum	$\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}_7$	286.14	$\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}_7$	286.14
Salol (Phenyl salicylate)	$\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_3$	214.08	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}_7\text{H}_5\text{O}_3$	214.08
Santoninum	$\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}_3$	246.14	$\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}_3$	246.14
Selenium	Se	79.2	Se	78.96
Silicea (Silicon oxide)	SiO_2	60.30	SiO_2	60.06
Solaninum (Clarke gives $\text{C}_{43}\text{H}_{69}\text{O}_{16}$ also)	$\text{C}_{42}\text{H}_{75}\text{NO}_{15}$ (Hilger)	833.60	Not mentioned	
Solaninum aceticum	Not mentioned		Not mentioned	

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

Chemical Formulae — *continued*

	H. P. U. S.	Atomic or Molecular Weight	U. S. P. (11th Ed.) (Official from June 1, '36)	Atomic or Molecular Weight
Sparteinum sulphuricum	$C_{15}H_{26}N_2H_2SO_4 + 4H_2O$	404.38	$C_{15}H_{26}N_2H_2SO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$	422.37
Stannum metallicum	Sn	119.00	Sn	118.70
Strontium carbonicum	$SrCO_3$	147.63	$SrCO_3$	147.63
Strychninum nitricum	$C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2 \cdot HNO_3$	397.21	$C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2HNO_3$	397.20
Strychninum phosphoricum	$(C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2)_2H_3PO_4 + 9H_2O$	594.41	Not given	
Strychninum sulphuricum	$(C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2)_2H_2SO_4 + 5H_2O$	856.56	$(C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2)_2H_2SO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$	856.53
Sulphur	S	32.07	S	32.06
Sulphur iodatum	S_2I_2	319.98	Not mentioned	
Tartarus Emeticus (Antimony and Potassium tartrate)	$2K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6 + H_2O$	664.68	$K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6 \cdot \frac{1}{2}H_2O$	333.90
Tellurium	Te	127.5	Te	127.61
Uranium nitricum (Uranyl nitrate)	$UO_2(NO_3)_2 + 6H_2O$	502.62	$UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	502.25
Zincum aceticum	$Zn(C_2H_3O_2)_2 + 2H_2O$	219.45	$Zn(C_2H_3O_2)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	219.46
Zincum bromatum	$ZnBr_2$	225.21	Not mentioned	
Zincum carbonicum	$2ZnCO_3 + 3Zn(OH)_2$	480.86	$ZnCO_3$ (normal, not U. S. P.)	125.38
Zincum cyanatum	$Zn(CN)_2$	117.39	Not mentioned	
Zincum iodatum	ZnI_2	319.21	ZnI_2	319.22
Zincum metallicum	Zn	65.37	Zn	65.38
Zincum muriaticum	$ZnCl_2$	136.29	$ZnCl_2$	136.29
Zincum oxydatum	ZnO	81.37	ZnO	81.38
Zincum phosphoratum	Zn_3P_2	258.19	Not mentioned	
Zincum sulphuricum	$ZnSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	287.55	$ZnSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	287.55
Zincum valerianicum (Valerate)	$Zn(C_5H_9O_2)_2 + 2H_2O$	303.55	$Zn(C_5H_9O_2)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	303.55

"Not mentioned" signifies entire omission from the pharmacopœia cited.

"Not given" signifies that the substance is mentioned by name, but that the molecular weight or formula (or both) may not be given.

LIST OF MEDICINES AND PRONUNCIATION.

		Page
Abies canadensis	ā'bi-ēz kăn-a-dên'sis	51
Abies nigra	ā'bī-ēz nī'gra	52
Absinthium	ăb-sîn'thī-ŭm	52
Acalypha indica	a-kāl'ī-fa in'di-ka	53
Acidum aceticum	ăs'īd-ŭm a-sē'ti-kŭm	54
Acidum benzoicum	ăs'īd-ŭm bĕn-zō'ī-kŭm	55
Acidum boracicum	ăs'īd-ŭm bō-rās'ī-kŭm	56
Acidum carbolicum	ăs'īd-ŭm kār-bōl'ī-kŭm	56
Acidum chromicum	ăs'īd-ŭm krō'mī-kŭm	57
Acidum citricum	ăs'īd-ŭm sīt-rī-kŭm	58
Acidum formicum	ăs'īd-ŭm fōr'mī-kŭm	59
Acidum gallicum	ăs'īd-ŭm gāl'ī-kŭm	59
Acidum hydrocyanicum	ăs'īl-ŭm hī-drō-sī-ăn'ī-kŭm	60
Acidum hydrofluoricum	ăs'īl-ŭm hī-drō-flŭ-ōr'ī-kŭm	61
Acidum lacticum	ăs'īl-ŭm lăk'ī-kŭm	62
Acidum muriaticum	ăs'īl-ŭm mŭ-rī-ăt'ī-kŭm	62
Acidum nitricum	ăs'īd-ŭm nī'trī-kŭm	63
Acidum nitro-muriaticum	ăs'īd-ŭm nī-trō-mŭ-rī-ăt'ī-kŭm	64
Acidum oxalicum	ăs'īd-ŭm ōx-ăl'ī-kŭm	65
Acidum phosphoricum	ăs'īd-ŭm fōs-fōr'ī-kŭm	66
Acidum picricum	ăs'īd-ŭm pīk'ī-kŭm	66
Acidum salicylicum	ăs'īd-ŭm sāl'ī-sīl'ī-kŭm	67
Acidum sulphuricum	ăs'īd-ŭm sŭl-fŭ'ī-kŭm	68
Acidum tannicum	ăs'īd-ŭm tăn'nī-kŭm	69
Acidum tartaricum	ăs'īd-ŭm tar-tar'ī-kŭm	70
Aconitum Napellus	ăk-o-nī'tŭm nā-pel'lŭs	71
Aconitum e radice	ăk-o-nī'tŭm ē ra-dī'sē	72
Actæa racemosa	[See Cimicifuga racemosa]	
Actæa spicata	ăk-tē'a spī-kā'ta	73
Adonis vernalis	ă-dō'nīs ver-nā'īs	74
Æsculus glabra	ēs'kŭ-lŭs glā'bra	75
Æsculus Hippocastanum	ēs'kŭ-lŭs hīp-pō-kās'ta-nŭm	75
Æthusa cynapium	ē-thŭ'sa sī-nā'pī-ŭm	76
Agaricus muscarius	ā-găr'ī-kŭs mŭs-kā'rī-ŭs	77
Agaricus emeticus	ā-găr'ī-kŭs ē-mēt'ī-kŭs	78
Agave americana	ā-gā'vē a-mĕr-ī-kā'na	79
Agnus castus	ăg'nŭs kăs'tŭs	80
Agrostemma Githago	ăg-rō-stĕm'ma jī-thā'gō	81
Ailanthus glandulosus	ā-lăn'thŭs glăn-dŭ-lō'sŭs	81
Aletris farinosa	ăl'e-trīs far-ī-nō'sa	82

Allium Cepa	ăl'li-ũm sē'pa	83
Allium sativum	ăl'li-ũm sa'ti'vũm	84
Alnus serrulata	ăl'nũs ser-rũ-lă'ta	85
Aloe socotrina	ăl'o-ē sō-kō-tri'na	86
Alstonia scholaris	ăl-stō'ni-a skō-lă'rĩs	87
Althæa officinalis	ăl-thē'a of-fis-i-nă'lĩs	88
Alumen	a-lũ'měn	89
Alumina	a-lũ'mĩ-na	90
Aluminium metallicum	a-lũ-mĩn'ĩ-ũm me-tăl'li-kũm	90
Ambra grisea	ăm'bra grĩzh'e-a	91
Ambrosia artemisiæfolia	ăm-brō'zhe-a ar-te-mĩzh'e-ē-fō'li-a	91
Ammoniacum gummi	ăm-mō-nĩ'a-kũm gũm'mĩ	92
Ammonium aceticum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm a-sē'ti-kũm	93
Ammonium benzoicum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm bēn-zō'ĩ-kũm	94
Ammonium bromatum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm brō-mă'tũm	94
Ammonium carbonicum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm kăr-bōn'ĩ-kũm	95
Ammonium causticum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm kaw'stĩ-kũm	95
Ammonium iodatum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm i-o-dă'tũm	96
Ammonium muriaticum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm mũ-rĩ-ăt'ĩ-kũm	96
Ammonium nitricum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm nĩ'tri-kũm	97
Ammonium phosphoricum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm fos-fōr'ĩ-kũm	98
Ammonium picricum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm pĩk'ri-kũm	98
Ammonium valerianicum	ăm-mō'nĩ-ũm vâ-lē-rĩ-ăn'ĩ-kũm	99
Ampelopsis quinquefolia	ăm-pēl-ōp'sĩs qũn-que-fō'li-a	99
Amygdalus amara	a-mĩ'g-da-lũs a-mă'ra	100
Amyl nitrosus	ăm'yl nĩ-trō'sũm	101
Anacardium orientale	ăn-a-kăr'dĩ-ũm ō-rĩ-ēn-tă'lē	102
Anagallis arvensis	ăn-a-găl'lĩs ār-vēn'sĩs	103
Anatherum muricatum	ăn-a-thē'rũm mũ-rĩ-kă'tũm	104
Angustura	ăn-gũs-tũ'ra	105
Anilinum	ăn-i-li'nũm	106
Anilinum sulphuricum	ăn-i-li'nũm sũl-fũ'ri-kũm	107
Anthemis nobilis	ăn'the-mĩs nō'bĩ-lĩs	107
Anthoxanthum odoratum	ăn-thōx-ăn'thũm ō-do-ră'tũm	108
Antimonium arsenicum	ăn-tĩ-mō'nĩ-ũm ār-sēn-is'ĩ-kũm	109
Antimonium crudum	ăn-tĩ-mō'nĩ-ũm kroo'dũm	109
Antimonium iodatum	ăn-tĩ-mō'nĩ-ũm i-o-dă'tũm	110
Antimonium oxydatum	ăn-tĩ-mō'nĩ-ũm ōx-ĩ-dă'tũm	110
Antimonium sulphuratum auratum	ăn-tĩ-mō'nĩ-ũm sũl-fũ-ră'tũm au-ră'tũm	111
Apis mellifica	ă'pĩs mēl-lĩf'ĩ-ka	111
Apis virus	ă'pĩs vĩ'rũs	113
Apocynum androsæmifolium	a-pōs'ĩ-nũm ăn-dro-sē-mĩ-fō'li-ũm	113
Apocynum cannabinum	a-pōs'ĩ-nũm kăn-nab'ĩ-nũm	114
Apomorphinum muriaticum	ăp-o-mōr-fi'nũm mũ-rĩ-ăt'ĩ-kũm	115
Aralia quinquefolia	a-ră'li-a qũn-que-fō'li-a	116

<i>Aralia racemosa</i>	a-rā'/lī-a rās-e-mō'sa	117
<i>Aranea diadema</i>	a-rā'/ne-a dī-a-dē'ma	117
<i>Argentum cyanatum</i>	är-jën'tüm sī-an-ā'tüm	118
<i>Argentum iodatum</i>	är-jën'tüm i-o-dā'tüm	119
<i>Argentum metallicum</i>	är-jën'tüm mē-tāl'/lī-kūm	119
<i>Argentum muriaticum</i>	är-jën'tüm mū-rī-āt'/ī-kūm	120
<i>Argentum nitricum</i>	är-jën'tum nī'trī-kūm	120
<i>Argentum oxydatum</i>	är-jën'tüm ox-i-dā'tüm	121
<i>Argentum phosphoricum</i>	är-jën'tüm fös-för'/ī-kūm	121
<i>Aristolochia milhomens</i>	ar-īs-to'/lō'kī-a mīl'ho-mēnz	122
<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	ar-īs-to-lō'kī-a sur-pēn-tā'rī-a	123
<i>Arnica montana</i>	är'nī-ka mōn-tā'nā	124
<i>Arnica montana e radice</i>	är'nī-ka mōn-tā'nā ē ra-dī'sē	125
<i>Arsenicum album</i>	är-sēn'/ī-kūm āl'būm	126
<i>Arsenicum iodatum</i>	är-sēn'/ī-kūm i-o-dā'tüm	127
<i>Arsenicum metallicum</i>	är-sēn'/ī-kūm mē-tāl'/lī-kūm	128
<i>Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum</i>	är-sēn'/ī-kūm sül-fū-rā'tüm flā'vūm	128
<i>Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum</i>	är-sēn'/ī-kūm sül-fū-rā'tüm roo'brūm	129
<i>Artemisia Abrotanum</i>	är-te-mīzh'e-a a-brōt'a-num	129
<i>Artemisia Absinthium</i>	[See Absinthium]	
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	är-te-mīzh'e-a vül-gā'rīs	130
<i>Arum dracontium</i>	ā'rūm dra-kōn'she-ūm	131
<i>Arum maculatum</i>	ā'rūm māk-yū-lā'tüm	132
<i>Arum triphyllum</i>	ā'rūm trī-fil'lūm	133
<i>Asafœtida</i>	ās'a-fēt'-ī-da	134
<i>Asarum canadense</i>	ās'a-rūm kăn-a-dēn'sē	135
<i>Asarum europæum</i>	ās'a-rūm yū-ro-pē'ūm	136
<i>Asclepias incarnata</i>	ās-klē'pī-as īn-kār-nā'ta	137
<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	ās-klē'pī-as sī-rī'a-ka	138
<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	ās-klē'pī-as tū-be-rō'sa	139
<i>Asimina triloba</i>	ā'sīm'/ī-na trī'lō-ba	140
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	ās-pār'a-gūs of-fīs-ī-nā'līs	141
<i>Asterias rubens</i>	ās-tē'rī-ās roo'bēnz	142
<i>Athamanta oreoselinum</i>	āth-a-mān'ta ō-re-o-se-lī'num	142
<i>Atropinum</i>	āt-ro-pī'nūm	143
<i>Atropinum sulphuricum</i>	āt-ro-pī'nūm sül-fū'rī-kūm	144
<i>Aurum metallicum</i>	au'rūm mē-tāl'/lī-kūm	145
<i>Aurum muriaticum</i>	au'rūm mū-rī-āt'/ī-kūm	145
<i>Aurum muriaticum natronatum</i>	au'rūm mū-rī-āt'/ī-kūm nā-trō-nā'tüm	146
<i>Aurum sulphuratum</i>	au'rūm sül-fū-rā'tüm	146
<i>Avena sativa</i>	a-vē'na sa-tī'va	147
<i>Badiaga</i>	bād-ī-ā'ga	148
<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i>	bāl'sa-mūm pe-roo-vī-ā'nūm	148

Baptisia tinctoria	băp-tízh'e-a tĩnk-tō'rĩ-a	149
Barosma crenata	ba-rōz'ma kre-nā'ta	150
Barosma serratifolia	ba-rōz'ma sēr-răt-ĩ-fō'lĩ-a	151
Baryta acetica	ba-rĩ'ta a-sě'tĩ-ka	152
Baryta carbonica	ba-rĩ'ta kār-bōn'ĩ-ka	152
Baryta iodata	ba-rĩ'ta ĩ-o-dā'ta	153
Baryta muriatica	ba-rĩ'ta mū-rĩ-ăt'ĩ-ka	153
Bebeerinum sulphuricum	bē-bē rĩ'nũm sũl-fũ'rĩ-kũm	154
Belladonna	běl-la-dōn'na	154
Bellis perennis	běl-lĩs pěr-ěn'nĩs	156
Benzinum nitricum	běn-zĩ'nũm nĩ'trĩ-kũm	156
Benzoinum	běn-zo-ĩ'nũm	157
Berberinum	bur-be-rĩ'nũm	158
Berberis aquifolium	bur'be-rĩs ā-quĩ-fō'lĩ-ũm	158
Berberis vulgaris	bur'be-rĩs vũl-gā'rĩs	159
Bismuthum oxydatum	bĩz-mũ'thũm ốx-ĩ-dā'tũm	160
Bismuthum sub-nitricum	bĩz-mũ'thũm sũb-nĩ'trĩ-kũm	161
Borax	bō'răx	161
Bovista	bō-vĩs'ta	162
Brachyglottis repens	brăk-ĩ-glōt'tĩs rē'pěnz	162
Branca ursina	brăng'ka ũr-sĩ'na	163
Bromium	brō'mĩ-ũm	164
Brucinum	broo-sĩ'nũm	165
Bryonia alba	brĩ-ō'ne-a al'ba	165
Cactus grandiflorus	kăk'tũs grăn-dĩ-flō'rũs	166
Cadmium sulphuratum	kăd'mĩ-ũm sũl-fũ-rā'tũm	167
Cadmium sulphuricum	kăd'mĩ-ũm sũl-fũ'rĩ-kũm	168
Caffeinum	kăf-fē-ĩ'nũm	168
Cainca	kā-ĩn'ka	169
Caladium seguinum	ka-lā'dĩ-ũm sē-guĩ'nũm	170
Calcarea acetica	kăl-kā're-a a-sě'tĩ-ka	170
Calcarea arsenicica	kăl-kā're-a ār-sěn-ĩs'ĩ-ka	171
Calcarea bromata	kăl-kā're-a bro-mā'ta	171
Calcarea carbonica	kăl-kā're-a kār-bōn'ĩ-ka	172
Calcarea caustica	kăl-kā're-a kaw'stĩ-ka	172
Calcarea fluorata	kăl-kā're-a floo-o-rā'ta	173
Calcarea hypophosphorica	kăl-kā're-a hĩ-po-fōs-fōr'ĩ-ka	174
Calcarea iodata	kăl-kā're-a ĩ-o-dā'ta	174
Calcarea muriatica	kăl-kā're-a mū-rĩ-ăt'ĩ-ka	175
Calcarea oxalica	kăl-kā're-a ox-ăl'ĩ-ka	175
Calcarea phosphorica	kăl-kā're-a fōs-fōr'ĩ-ka	176
Calcarea sulphurica	kăl-kā're-a sũl-fũ'rĩ-ka	176
Calendula officinalis	ka-lěn'dũ-la ốf-fĩs-ĩ-nā'lĩs	177
Calotropis gigantea	ka-lōt'ro-pĩs jĩ-găn-te'a	178

<i>Caltha palustris</i>	kāl'tha pa-lūs'trīs	179
<i>Camphora</i>	kām-fō'ra	179
<i>Camphora monobromata</i>	kām-fō'ra mōn-o-bro-mā'ta	180
<i>Canna angustifolia</i>	kān'na ān-gūs-tī-fō'lī-a	181
<i>Cannabis indica</i>	kān'na-bīs īn'dī-ka	181
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	kān'na-bīs sa-tī'va	182
<i>Cantharis</i>	kān'tha-rīs	183
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	kāp'sī-kūm ān'nū-ūm	184
<i>Carbo animalis</i>	kār'bō ān-ī-mā'līs	185
<i>Carbo vegetabilis</i>	kār'bō vēj-ēt-āb'tlīs	186
<i>Carbonium sulphuratum</i>	kār-bō'nī-ūm sūl-fū-rā'tūm	186
<i>Carduus benedictus</i>	kār'dū-ūs bēn-ē-dīk'tūs	187
<i>Carduus Marianus</i>	kār'dū-ūs mār-ī-ā'nūs	188
<i>Carya alba</i>	kā'rī-a āl'ba	189
<i>Cascara sagrada</i>	[See <i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>]	
<i>Cascarilla</i>	kās-ka-rīl'la	189
<i>Castanea vesca</i>	kās-tā'ne-a vēs'ka	190
<i>Castoreum</i>	kās-tō're-ūm	191
<i>Caulophyllum thalictroides</i>	kaw-lo-fīl-lūm thāl-īk-troī'dēz	192
<i>Causticum</i>	kaw'stī-kūm	193
<i>Ceanothus americanus</i>	sē-ān-ō'thūs a-mēr-ī-kā'nūs	194
<i>Cedron</i>	sē'drōn	195
<i>Cerasus virginiana</i>	sēr-ā-sūs vur-jīn-ī-ā'na	195
<i>Cereus Bonplandii</i>	sē're-ūs bōn-plānd'ī-ī	196
<i>Cerium oxalicum</i>	sē'rī-ūm ōx-al'ī-kūm	197
<i>Chamomilla</i>	kām-o-mīl'la	197
<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	kēl-ī-dō'nī-ūm mā'jūs	198
<i>Chelone glabra</i>	kē-lō'nē glā'bra	199
<i>Chenopodium anthelminticum</i>	kēn-o-pō'dī-ūm ān-thēl-mīn'tī-kūm	200
<i>Chimaphila umbellata</i>	kīm-āf'ī-la ūm-bēl-lā'ta	201
<i>Chininum arsenicum</i>	kī-nī'nūm ār-sēn-īs'ī-kūm	202
<i>Chininum arsenicosum</i>	kī-nī'nūm ār-sēn-ī-kō'sūm	203
<i>Chininum muriaticum</i>	kī-nī'nūm mūr-ī-āt'ī-kūm	203
<i>Chininum purum</i>	kī-nī'nūm pūr'ūm	204
<i>Chininum sulphuricum</i>	kī-nī'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	204
<i>Chionanthus virginica</i>	kī-o-nān'thūs vur-jīn'ī-ka	205
<i>Chrysarobinum</i>	kris-ār-o-bī'nūm	207
<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	sīk-ō'rī-ūm īn'tī-būs	208
<i>Cicuta maculata</i>	sīk-ū'ta māk-yū-lā'ta	209
<i>Cicuta virosa</i>	sīk-ū'ta vī-rō'sa	210
<i>Cimicifuga racemosa</i>	sīm-ī-sīf'ū-ga rās-e-mō'sa	211
<i>Cina</i>	sī'na	212
<i>Cinchona officinalis</i>	sīnk-ō'na ōf-fīs-ī-nā'līs	213
<i>Cinchoninum sulphuricum</i>	sīnk-o-nī'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	214

Cinnamomum	sĭn-na-mō'mŭm	215
Cirsium arvense	sŭr'she-ŭm ăr-vĕn'sĕ	215
Cistus canadense	sĭs'tŭs kăn-a-dĕn'sĕ	216
Clematis erecta	klĕm'a-tĭs ĕ-rĕk'ta	217
Cobaltum metallicum	kō-băł'tum mĕ-tăł'lĭ-kŭm	218
Coca	[See Erythroxylon coca]	
Cocainum muriaticum	kō-ka-ĭ'nŭm mŭ-rĭ-ăt'ĭ-kŭm	219
Cocculus indicus	kōk'ŭ-lŭs ĩn'dĭ-kŭs	219
Coccus cacti	kōk'kŭs kăk'tĭ	220
Cochlearia Armoracia	kōk-le-ă're-a ăr-mo-ră'she-a	221
Codeinum	kō-de-ĭ'nŭm	222
Coffea cruda	kōf'fe-a kroo'da	223
Colchicum autumnale	kōł'kĭ-kŭm au-tŭm-nă'lĕ	223
Collinsonia canadensis	kōł-lĭn-sō'nĭ-a kăn-a-dĕn'sĭs	225
Colocynt	kōł'o-sĭnth	226
Comocladia dentata	kō-mo-klă'dĭ-a dĕn-tă'ta	227
Conium maculatum	kō-nĭ'um măk-yŭ-lă'tŭm	228
Convallaria majalis	kōn-văł-lă'rĭ-a ma-jă'lĭs	229
Convolvulus duartinus	kōn-vōł'vŭ-lŭs dŭ-ăr-tĭ'nŭs	229
Copaiba officinalis	kō-pă'ba ôf-fĭs-ĭ-nă'lĭs	230
Corallium rubrum	kō-răł'lĭ-ŭm roo'brŭm	231
Cornus circinata	kōr'nŭs sur-sĭ-nă'ta	232
Cornus florida	kōr'nŭs flōr'ĭ-da	233
Cornus sericea	kōr'nŭs sĕr-ish'e-a	234
Cotyledon umbilicus	kōt-ĭ-lĕ'don ŭm-bĭł'ĭ'kŭs	235
Cratægus Oxyacantha	kră-tĕ'gŭs ôx-ĭ-ă-kăn'tha	232
Creosotum	krĕ-o-sō'tŭm	236
Crocus sativus	krō'kŭs sa-tĭ'vŭs	237
Crotalus	krōt'a-lŭs	238
Croton Tiglium	krō'tōn tĭg'lĭ-ŭm	239
Cubeba officinalis	kŭ-bĕ'ba ôf-fĭs-ĭ-nă'lĭs	239
Cundurango	kŭn-dŭ-răng'gō	240
Cuprum aceticum	kŭ'prŭm a-sĕ'tĭ-kum	241
Cuprum arsenicosum	kŭ'prŭm ăr-sĕn-ĭ-kō'sŭm	242
Cuprum carbonicum	kŭ'prŭm kăr-bōn'ĭ-kŭm	242
Cuprum metallicum	kŭ'prŭm mĕ-tăł'lĭ-kŭm	243
Cuprum sulphuricum	kŭ'prŭm sŭł-fŭ'rĭ-kŭm	243
Curare	kŭ-răh're	244
Cyclamen europæum	sĭk'la-mĕn yŭ-ro-pĕ'ŭm	245
Cypripedium pubescens	sĭp-rĭ-pĕ'dĭ-ŭm pu-bĕs'sĕnz	246
Daphne indica	dăf'nĕ ĩn'dĭ-ka	247
Datura arborea	da-tŭ'ra ăr-bō're-a	247
Dictamnus albus	dĭk-tăm'nŭs ăł'bŭs	248
Digitalis purpurea	dĭj-ĭ-tă'lĭs pur-pŭ're-a	249

<i>Dioscorea villosa</i>	dī-ös-kō-rē'a vil-lō'sa	250
<i>Dirca palustris</i>	dur'ka pa-lūs'trīs	251
<i>Dolichos pruriens</i>	dōl'ŷ-kōs proo'rī-ēnz	252
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i>	drōs'e-ra ro-tūn-dŷ-fō'll-a	253
<i>Duboisia myoporoides</i>	dū-bōi'st-a mī-o-po-roŷ'dēz	254
<i>Dulcamara</i>	dül-ka-mā'ra	254
<i>Echinacea angustifolia</i>	ĕk-ŷn-ā'shē-a ān-gūs-ti-fō'll-a	256
<i>Elaps corallinus</i>	ē'lāps kōr-āl-lī'nūs	256
<i>Elaterium</i>	ēl-a-tē'rī-ūm	257
<i>Epigæa repens</i>	ĕp-i-jē'a rē'pēnz	258
<i>Epiphegus Virginiana</i>	ĕp-i-fē'gūs vur-jīn-ŷ-ā'na	258
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	ĕk-wŷ'sē'tūm hī-e-mā'lē	259
<i>Erechthites hieracifolia</i>	ēr-ĕk-thī'tēz hī-e-rās-ŷ-fō'll-a	260
<i>Erigeron canadense</i>	ēr-ŷj'e-rōn kăn-a-dēn'sē	261
<i>Eriodictyon glutinosum</i>	ēr-ŷ-o-dīk'tī-ōn gloo-tīn-ō'sūm	262
<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i>	ēr-ŷn'jī-ūm a-quā't'ŷ-kūm	263
<i>Eryngium maritimum</i>	ēr-ŷn'jī-ūm ma-rī-tī'mūm	264
<i>Erythrophlæum judiciale</i>	ēr-ŷth-ro-flē'ūm joo-dŷsh-ŷ-ā'lē	264
<i>Erythroxylon Coca</i>	ēr-ŷth-rōx'ŷ-lōn kō'ka	265
<i>Eserinum</i>	ēs-ēr-ŷ'nūm	266
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	yū-ka-lŷp'tūs glōb'ū-lūs	267
<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	yū-jē'nŷ-a jām'bōs	267
<i>Euonymus atropurpureus</i>	yū-ōn'ŷ-mūs āt-ro-pūr-pū're-ūs	268
<i>Euonymus europæus</i>	yū-ōn'ŷ-mūs yū-ro-pē'ūs	269
<i>Eupatorium aromaticum</i>	yū-pa-tō'rī-ūm ār-o-mā't'ŷ-kūm	270
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i>	yū-pa-tō'rī-ūm pur-fō-lŷ-ā'tūm	270
<i>Eupatorium purpureum</i>	yū-pa-tō'rī-ūm pur-pū're-ūm	271
<i>Euphorbia corollata</i>	yū-för'bī-a cōr-ōl-lā'ta	272
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i>	yū-för'bī-a hī-pēr-ŷs-ŷ-fō'll-a	273
<i>Euphorbium officinarum</i>	yū-för'bī-ūm ōf-fŷs-ŷ-nā'rūm	274
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i>	yū-frā'zhe-a ōf-fŷs-ŷ-nā'lŷs	275
<i>Eupion</i>	yū'pī-ōn	276
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	fäg-o-pī'rūm ēs-kū-lēn'tūm	276
<i>Ferrum aceticum</i>	fēr'rūm a-sē't'ŷ-kūm	277
<i>Ferrum arsenicicum</i>	fēr'rūm ār-sēn-ŷs'ŷ-kūm	278
<i>Ferrum bromatum</i>	fēr'rūm bro-mā'tūm	278
<i>Ferrum carbonicum</i>	fēr'rūm kār-bōn'ŷ-kūm	279
<i>Ferrum iodatum</i>	fēr'rūm ī-o-dā'tūm	280
<i>Ferrum lacticum</i>	fēr'rūm lāk't'ŷ-kūm	281
<i>Ferrum magneticum</i>	fēr'rūm mäg-nēt'ŷ-kūm	281
<i>Ferrum metallicum</i>	fēr'rūm mē-tāl'ŷ-kūm	282
<i>Ferrum muriaticum</i>	fēr'rūm mū-rŷ-āt'ŷ-kūm	283
<i>Ferrum phosphoricum</i>	fēr'rūm fōs-för'ŷ-kūm	284
<i>Ferrum sulphuricum</i>	fēr'rūm sül-fū'rī-kūm	285

Filix mas	fī'līx mās	287
Fraxinus americana	frăx'i-nūs a-měr-i-kā'na	287
Frasera carolinensis	frā'ze-ra kār-o-lī-nēn'sīs	288
Fucus vesiculosus	fū'kūs vēs-īk-ū-lō sūs	289
Gambogia	gām-bō'jī-a	290
Gaultheria procumbens	gaul-thē'rī-a prō-kūm'bēnz	291
Gelsemium sempervirens	jěl-sē'mī-ūm sēm-per-vī'rēnz	292
Genista tinctoria	je-nīs'ta tīnk-tō'rī-a	293
Gentiana cruciata	jěn-she-ā'na croo-she-ā'ta	294
Gentiana lutea	jěn-she-ā'na lū'te-a	295
Geranium maculatum	je-rā'nī-ūm māk-yū-lā'tūm	295
GeraniumRobertianum	je-rā-nī-ūm rō-bur-she-ā'nūm	296
Geum urbanum	jē'ūm ūr-bā'nūm	297
Glonoinum	glōn-o-ī'nūm	298
Gnaphalium polycephalum	na-fā'lī-ūm pōl-ī-sēf'a-lūm	299
Gnaphalium uliginosum	na-fā'lī-ūm yū-līj-ī-nō'sūm	300
Gossypium herbaceum	gōs-sīp'ī-ūm her-bā'she-ūm	300
Granatum	gra-nā'tūm	301
Graphites	grāf-ī'tēz'	302
Gratiola officinalis	gra-tī'o-la ōf-fīs-ī-nā'līs	303
Grindelia robusta	grīn-dē'lī-a ro-būs'ta	304
Grindelia squarrosa	grīn-dē'lī-a skwār-rō'sa	304
Guaco	guā'kō	305
Guaiacum officinale	gūā'ya-kūm ōf-fīs-ī-nā'lē	306
Guarea trichiloides	guā're-a trī-kī-loi'dēz	307
Gymnocladus canadensis	jīm-nōk'la-dūs kān-a-dēn'sīs	308
Hæmatoxylon campechianum	hē-ma-tōx'ī-lōn kām-pēk-ī-ā'nūm	309
Hamamelis virginica	hām-a-mē'līs vur-jīn'ī'ka	309
Hecla lava	Hēk-la lā'va	310
Hedeoma pulegioides	hē-de-ō'ma pū-lēj-ī-oi'dēz	311
Hedysarum ildefonsianum	he-dīs'a-rūm il-de-fōn-sī-ā'nūm	312
Helianthus annuus	hē-lī-ān'thūs ān'nū-ūs	312
Heliotropium peruvianum	hē-lī-o-trō'pī-ūm pe-roo-vī-ā'nūm	313
Helleborus fœtidus	hēl-lēb'o-rūs fēt'ī-dūs	314
Helleborus niger	hēl-lēb'o-rūs nī'jer	315
Helonias dioica	hē-lō'nī-as di-oi'ka	316
Hepar sulphuris calcareum	hē'pār sūl'fūr-s kāl-kā're-ūm	317
Hepatica triloba	hē-pāt'ī-ka trī'lo-ba	318
Hydrangea arborescens	hī-drān'je-a ār-bo-rēs'sēnz	318
Hydrastinum	hī-drās-tī'nūm	319
Hydrastis canadensis	hī-drās'tīs kān-a-dēn'sīs	320
Hydrocotyle asiatica	hī-dro-kōt'ī-lē ā-she-āt'ī-ka	321
Hydrophyllum virginicum	hī-dro-fil'lūm vur-jīn'ī-kūm	322

Hyoscyamus niger	hī-ōs-sī'a-mūs nī-jer	323
Hyoscyaminum sulphuricum	hī-ōs-sī-a-mī'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	324
Hypericum perforatum	hī-pēr'ī-kūm per-fo-rā'tūm	324
Iberis amara	ī'bē'ris a-mā'ra	325
Ignatia amara	īg-nā'she-a a-mā'ra	326
Ilex opaca	ī'lēx o-pā'-ka	327
Ilex paraguayensis	ī'lēx pār-a-gwī-ēn'sīs	328
Illicium anisatum	īl-līsh'e-ūm ān-īs-ā'tūm	328
Indigo	īn'dī-gō	329
Indium metallicum	īn'dī-ūm mē-tāl'lī-kūm	330
Inula Helenium	īn'yū-la hēl-ē'nī-ūm	331
Iodium	ī-ō'dī-ūm	331
Ipecacuanha	īp-e-kāk-yū-ān'a	332
Iridium metallicum	ī-rīd'ī-ūm mē-tāl'lī-kūm	333
Iris versicolor	ī'ris vur-sīk'o-lōr	334
Jacaranda caroba	jāk-a-rān'da kār'o-ba	335
Jalapa	jāl'a-pa	336
Jatropha curcas	jāt'ro-fa kūr'kās	337
Juglans cinerea	jū'glānz sīn-ē're-a	337
Juglans regia	jū'glānz rē'jī-a	338
Juncus effusus	jūnk'ūs ēf-fū'sūs	339
Juniperus virginiana	jū-nīp'e-rūs vur-jīn-ī-ā'na	340
Kali aceticum	kā'li a-sē'tī-kūm	341
Kali arsenicosum	kā'li ār-sēn-ī-kō'sūm	342
Kali bichromicum	kā'li bī-krō'mī-kūm	342
Kali bromatum	kā'li bro-mā'tūm	343
Kali carbonicum	kā'li kār-bōn'ī-kūm	344
Kali causticum	kā'li kau'stī-kūm	344
Kali chloricum	kā'li klō'rī-kūm	345
Kali chromicum	kā'li krō'mī-kūm	346
Kali cyanatum	kā'li sī-ān-ā'tūm	346
Kali ferrocyanatum	kā'li fēr-ro-sī-ān-ā'tūm	347
Kali hypophosphorosum	kā'li hī-po-fōs-fōr-ō'sūm	348
Kali iodatum	kā'li ī-o-dā'tūm	348
Kali muriaticum	kā'li mū-rī-āt'ī-kūm	349
Kali nitricum	kā'li nī'trī-kūm	350
Kali oxalicum	kā'li ōx-āl'ī-kūm	350
Kali permanganicum	kā'li per-mān-gān'ī-kūm	351
Kali phosphoricum	kā'li fōs-fōr'ī-kūm	352
Kali picricum	kā'li pīk'ri-kūm	352
Kali sulphuricum	kā'li sūl-fū'rī-kūm	353
Kali tartaricum	kā'li tār-tār'ī-kūm	353
Kalmia latifolia	kāl'mī-a lāt-ī-fō'lī-a	354
Kino australiensis	kī'nō aus-trā-lī-ēn'sīs	355

Lachesis	lăk'e-sīs	356
Lachnanthes tinctoria	lăk-năn'thēz tīnk-tō'rī-a	356
Lactuca virosa	lăk-tū'ka vī-rō'sa	357
Lactucarium	lăk-tū-kā'rī-ŭm	358
Lamium album	lā'mī-ŭm āl'bŭm	359
Lapis albus	lā'pīs āl'bŭs	360
Lappa major	lăp'pa mā'jōr	360
Lathyrus sativus	lăth'ī-rŭs sa-tī'vŭs	361
Laurocerasus	lau-ro-sēr'a-sŭs	362
Ledum palustre	lē'dŭm pa-lŭs'trē	363
Leptandra virginica	lēp-tăn'dra vur-jīn'ī-ka	363
Lilium tigrinum	līl'ī-um tī-grī'nŭm	365
Linaria vulgaris	lī-nā'rī-a vŭl-gā'rīs	365
Linum catharticum	lī'nŭm kăth-ār'tī-kŭm	366
Lithium benzoicum	līth'ī-ŭm bēn-zō'ī-kŭm	367
Lithium bromatum	līth'ī-ŭm brō-mā'tŭm	368
Lithium carbonicum	līth'ī-ŭm kār-bŏn'ī-kŭm	368
Lobelia cardinalis	lō-bē'lī-a kār-dī-nā'līs	369
Lobelia inflata	lō-bē'lī-a īn-flā'ta	370
Lobelia syphilitica	lō-bē'lī-a sīf-ī-līt'ī-ka	371
Lolium temulentum	lō'lī-um tēm-ŭ-lēn'tŭm	372
Lupulinum	lŭ-pŭ-lī'nŭm	373
Lupulus	lŭ'pŭ-lŭs	373
Lycopersicum esculentum	lī-ko-pur'sī-kŭm ēs-kŭ-lēn'tŭm	374
Lycopodium clavatum	lī-ko-pō'dī-um kla-vā'tŭm	375
Lycopus virginicus	lī'ko-pŭs vur-jīn'ī-kŭs	376
Magnesia carbonica	măg-nē'she-a kār-bŏn'ī-ka	377
Magnesia muriatica	măg-nē'she-a mŭ-rī-ăt'ī-ka	378
Magnesia oxydata	măg-nē'she-a ōx-ī-dā'ta	379
Magnesia phosphorica	măg-nē'she-a fŏs-fŏr'ī-ka	379
Magnesia sulphurica	măg-nē'she-a sŭl-fŭ'rī-ka	380
Magnolia glauca	măg-nō'lī-a glău'ka	380
Mancinella	măn-sī-nēl'la	381
Manganum aceticum	măn'ga-nŭm a-sē'ti-kŭm	382
Manganum carbonicum	măn'ga-nŭm kār-bŏn'ī-kŭm	382
Manganum muriaticum	măn'ga-nŭm mŭ-rī-ăt'ī-kŭm	383
Manganum oxydatum nigrum	măn'ga-nŭm ōx-ī-dā'tŭm nī'grŭm	383
Melilotus alba	mēl-ī-lō'tŭs āl'ba	384
Melilotus officinalis	mēl-ī-lō'tŭs ōf-fīs-ī-nā'līs	385
Menispermum canadense	mēn-īs-pur'mŭm kăn-a-dēn'sē	386
Mentha piperita	mēn'tha pī-pē-rī'ta	386
Menyanthes trifoliata	mēn-ī-ăn'thēz trī-fŏ-lī-ā'ta	387
Mercurialis perennis	mer-kŭ-rī-ā'līs pēr-ēn'nīs	388
Mephitis mephitis	mē-fī'tīs mē-ftī'ī-ka	389

Mercurius cyanatus	mer-kū/rī-ūs sī-a-nā'tūs	391
Mercurius dulcis	mer-kū/rī-ūs dūl/sīs	391
Mercurius et kali iodatus	mer-kū/rī-ūs ēt kā'li ī-o-dā'tūs	398
Mercurius iodatus flavus	mer-kū/rī-ūs ī-o-dā'tūs flā'vūs	392
Mercurius iodatus ruber	mer-kū/rī-ūs ī-o-dā'tūs roo'ber	393
Mercurius nitricus	mer-kū/rī-ūs nī'trī-kūs	393
Mercurius præcipitatus albus	mer-kū/rī-ūs prē-sīp-i-tā'tūs āl'būs	394
Mercurius præcipitatus ruber	mer-kū/rī-ūs prē-sīp-i-tā'tūs roo'ber	394
Mercurius solubilis Hahn.	mer-kū/rī-ūs söl-ū'bī-līs Hāhn.	395
Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus	mer-kū/rī-ūs sūb-lī-mā'tūs kōr-ro-sī'vūs	390
Mercurius sulphuratus ruber	mer-kū/rī-ūs sūl-fū-rā'tūs roo'ber	397
Mercurius sulphuricus	mer-kū/rī-ūs sūl-fū'rī-kūs	397
Mercurius vivus	mer-kū/rī-ūs vī'vūs	398
Mezereum	me-zē're-ūm	399
Millifolium	mīl-lī-fō'lī-ūm	400
Mimosa humilis	mī-mō'sa hū'mī-līs	401
Mitchella repens	mītch-ēl'la rē'pēnz	401
Momordica balsamina	mo-mōr'dī-ka bāl-sa-mī'na	402
Monotropa uniflora	mo-nōt'ro-pa yū-nī-flō'ra	403
Morphinum	mōr-fi'nūm	404
Morphinum aceticum	mōr-fi'nūm a-sē'tī-kūm	405
Morphinum muriaticum	mōr-fi'nūm mū-rī-āt'ī-kūm	405
Morphinum sulphuricum	mōr-fi'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	406
Moschus	mōs'kūs	406
Murex purpurea	mū'rex pur-pū're-a	407
Mygale lasiodora	mī-gā'lē lās-i-o-dō'ra	408
Myrica cerifera	mī-rī'ka sē-rīf'e-ra	408
Myrtus communis	mur'tūs cōm-mū'nīs	409
Nabalus serpentaria	nāb'a-lūs sūr-pēn-tā'rī-a	410
Naja tripudians	nā'ja trī-pū'dī-ānz	411
Naphthalinum	nāf-tha-lī'nūm	412
Narceinum	nār-sē-ī'nūm	413
Narcotinum	nār-ko-tī'nūm	413
Natrum arsenicum	nā'trūm ār-sēn-īs'ī-kūm	414
Natrum bromatum	nā'trūm bro-mā'tūm	414
Natrum carbonicum	nā'trūm kār-bōn'ī-kūm	415
Natrum causticum	nā'trūm kau'stī-kūm	416
Natrum hypophosphorosum	nā'trūm hī-po-fōs-fōr-ō'sūm	416
Natrum muriaticum	nā'trūm mū-rī-āt'ī-kūm	417
Natrum nitricum	nā'trūm nī'trī-kūm	418
Natrum phosphoricum	nā'trūm fōs-fōr'ī-kūm	418
Natrum salicylicum	nā'trūm sāl-ī-sīl'ī-kūm	419
Natrum sulpho-carbolicum	nā'trūm sūl-fō-kār-bōl'ī-kūm	419
Natrum sulphuricum	nā'trūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	420

Natrum sulphurosum	nā'trūm sūl-fū-rō'sūm	421
Niccolum carbonicum	nīk'o-lūm kār-bōn'ī-kūm	421
Niccolum metallicum	nīk'o-lūm mē-tāl'ī-kūm	422
Niccolum sulphuricum	nīk'o-lūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	422
Nuphar luteum	nū'far lū'te-ūm	423
Nux moschata	nūx mōs-kā'ta	423
Nux vomica	nūx vōm'ī-ka	424
Nymphæa odorata	nīm-fē'a ô-do-rā'ta	425
Enanthe crocata	ē-nān'thē krō-kā'ta	426
Enothera biennis	ē-no-thē'ra bī-ēn'nīs	427
Oleander	ô-le-ăn'der	428
Oleum animale	ô'le-ūm ăn-ī-mā'lē	429
Oleum Cajuputi	ô'le-ūm kăj-ū-pū'tī	430
Oleum Morrhuæ	ô'le-ūm mōr'roo-ē	430
Oleum Ricini	ô'le-ūm rīs'ī-nī	431
Oleum santali	ô'le-ūm săn'ta-lī	432
Olibanum	o-līb'a-nūm	432
Onosmodium virginianum	ô-nōs-mō'dī-ūm vur-jīn-ī-ā'nūm	433
Opium	ô'pī-ūm	434
Opuntia vulgaris	ô-pūn'she-a vūl-gā'rīs	435
Osmium metallicum	ôs'mī-ūm mē-tāl'ī-kūm	436
Oxydendron arboreum	ôx-ī-dēn'drōn ār-bō're-ūm	436
Pæonia officinalis	pē-ô'nī-a ôf-fīs-ī-nā'līs	437
Palladium	pāl-lā'dī-ūm	438
Pareira brava	par-ā'ra brā'va	438
Paris quadrifolia	pār'īs quôd-rī-fō'lī-a	439
Passiflora incarnata	păs-sī-flō'ra īn-kār-nā'ta	440
Pastinaca sativa	păs-tī-nā'ka sa-tī'va	441
Paullinia pinnata	paw-līn'ī-a pīn-nā'ta	442
Paullinia sorbilis	paw-līn'ī-a sor'bī-līs	442
Penthorum sedoides	pēn'tho-rūm se-dō'ī-dēz	443
Petroleum	pē-trō'le-ūm	444
Petroselinum sativum	pēt-ro-se-lī'nūm sa-tī'vūm	445
Phellandrium aquaticum	fēl-lăn'drī-ūm a-quăt'ī-kūm	446
Phosphorus	fōs'fo-rūs	446
Phosphorus ruber	fōs'fo-rūs roo'ber	447
Physostigma venenosum	fī-so-stīg'ma vē-ne-nō'sūm	448
Phytolacca decandra	fī-to-lăk'a dēk-ăn'dra	449
Picrotoxinum	pīk-ro-tōx'ī-nūm	450
Pilocarpinum muriaticum	pī-lo-kār-pī'nūm mū-rī-ăt'ī-kūm	451
Pilocarpinum nitricum	pī-lo-kār-pī'nūm rī't'ī-kūm	451
Pilocarpus	pīl-o-kār'pūs	452
Pimpinella saxifraga	pīmp-ī-nēl'la săx-īf'ra-ga	453
Pinus silvestris	pī'nūs sīl-vēs'trīs	453

Pinus Lambertiana	pī'nūs lām-ber-she-ā'na	454
Piper methysticum	pī'per me-thīs'tī-kūm	455
Piper nigrum	pī'per nī'grūm	456
Piscidia erythrina	pīs-sīd'ī-a ěr-ī-thrī'na	456
Plantago major	plān-tā'gō mā'jōr	457
Platinum et natrum muriaticum	plāt'ī-nūm ět nā'trūm mū-rī-āt'ī-kūm	459
Platinum metallicum	plāt'ī-nūm mē-tāl'ī-kūm	458
Platinum muriaticum	plāt'ī-nūm mū-rī-āt'ī-kūm	458
Plēctanthus fruticosus	plĕk-tān'thūs frūk-tī-kō'sūs	460
Plumbago littoralis	plūm-bā'gō līt-to-rā'līs	460
Plumbum aceticum	plūm'būm a-sĕ'tī-kūm	461
Plumbum carbonicum	plūm'būm kār-bōn'ī-kūm	462
Plumbum chromicum	plūm'būm krō'mī-kūm	463
Plumbum iodatum	plūm'būm ī-o-dā'tūm	463
Plumbum metallicum	plūm'būm mē-tāl'ī-kūm	464
Podophyllin	pōd-o-fīl'īn	464
Podophyllum peltatum	pōd-o-fīl'lūm pĕl-tā'tūm	465
Polygonum punctatum	po-līg'o-nūm pūnk-tā'tūm	466
Polyporus officinalis	po-līp'o-rūs ōf-fīs-ī-nā'līs	467
Polyporus pinicola	po-līp'o-rūs pīn-īk'o-la	468
Populus tremuloides	pōp'ū-lūs trēm-ū-loī'dĕz	469
Pothos fœtidus	pō'thōs fĕt'ī-dūs	470
Prinos verticillatus	pri'nōs vur-tīs-il-lā'tūs	471
Prunus padus	proo'nūs pā'dūs	471
Prunus spinosa	proo'nūs spī-nō'sa	472
Prunus virginiana	proo'nūs vur-jīn-ī-ā'na	473
Ptelea trifoliata	tĕl'e-a trī-fō-lī-ā'ta	474
Pulsatilla	pūl-sa-tīl'la	475
Pulsatilla Nuttalliana	pūl-sa-tīl'la nūt-tāl-lī-ā'na	476
Pyrus americana	pī'rūs a-mĕr-ī-kā'na	477
Quassia amara	kwāsh'ī-a a-mā'ra	478
Quillaia saponaria	kwīl-lā'ya sāp-o-nā'rī-a	479
Radium bromatum	rā'dī-ūm brō-mā'tūm	480
Ranunculus acris	ra-nūn'kū-lūs ā'krīs	480
Ranunculus bulbosus	ra-nūn'kū-lūs būl'bō'sūs	481
Ranunculus repens	ra-nūn'kū-lūs rĕ'pĕnz	482
Ranunculus sceleratus	ra-nūn'kū-lūs sĕl-er-ā'tūs	483
Raphanus sativus	rāf'a-nūs sa-tī'vūs	484
Ratanhia	ra-tān'hya	485
Resorcinum	rĕs-or-sī'nūm	486
Rhamnus catharticus	rām'nūs ka-thār'tī-kūs	487
Rhamnus frangula	rām'nūs frān'gū-la	488
Rhamnus Purshiana	rām'nūs pur-she-ā'na	489
Rheum	rĕ'ūm	490

Rhododendron chrysanthemum	rō-do-dēn'drōn krīs-ān'the-mŭm	491
Rhus aromatica	rŭs ăr-o-măt'ŷ-ka	492
Rhus glabra	rŭs glā'bra	493
Rhus Toxicodendron	rŭs tōx-ŷ-ko-dēn'drōn	494
Rhus venenata	rŭs vĕn-e-nā'ta	495
Ricinus communis	rīs'ŷ-nŭs kōm-mŭ'nīs	496
Robinia pseudacacia	ro-bīn'ŷ-a sŭ-da-kā'she-a	496
Rumex acetosa	roo'mĕx ăs-e-tō'sa	497
Rumex crispus	roo'mĕx krīs'pŭs	498
Ruta graveolens	roo'ta gra-vē'o-lĕnz	499
Sabadilla	săb-a-dīl'la	500
Sabal serrulata	sā'bŭl ser-roo-lā'ta	501
Sabina	sa-bī'na	502
Salicinum	săl-ŷ-sī'nŭm	503
Salix nigra	sā'lix nī'gra	504
Salix purpurea	sā'lix pur-pŭ're-a	504
Salol	sā'lōl	505
Salvia officinalis	săl'vŷ-a ôf-fīs-ŷ-nā'ŷs	506
Sambucus canadensis	săm-bŭ'kŭs kăn-a-dĕn'sŷs	507
Sambucus nigra	săm-bŭ'kŭs nī'gra	508
Sanguinaria canadensis	săng-guŷ-nā'rŷ-a kăn-a-dĕn'sŷs	509
Santonium	săn-to-nī'nŭm	510
Sarracenia purpurea	săr-ra-sē'nŷ-a pŭr-pŭ're-a	510
Sarsaparilla	săr-sa-pa-rīl'la	511
Sassafras	săs'sa-frăs	513
Scilla maritima	sīl'la ma-rīt'ŷ-ma	513
Scrophularia nodosa	skrōf-ŭ-lā'rŷ-a no-dō'sa	514
Scutellaria lateriflora	skŭ-tĕl-lā'rŷ-a lăt-ĕ-rī-flō'ra	515
Secale cornutum	se-kā'lĕ kōr-nŭ'tŭm	516
Selenium	se-lĕ'nŷ-ŭm	517
Sempervivum tectorum	sĕm-per-vī'vŭm tĕc-tō'rŭm	518
Senecio aureus	se-nĕ'she-ō au're-ŭs	519
Senega	sĕn'e-ga	520
Senna	sĕn'na	521
Sepia	sĕ'pŷ-a	522
Silicea	sīl'ŷsh'e-a	522
Silphium laciniatum	sīl'fŷ-ŭm lăs-ŷn-ŷ-ă'tŭm	524
Sinapis alba	sŷn-ă'pŷs ăl'ba	525
Sinapis nigra	sŷn-ă'pŷs nī'gra	526
Solaninum	sōl-a-nī'nŭm	527
Solanum arrebenta	so-lă'nŭm ăr-re-bĕn'ta	527
Solanum carolinense	so-lă'nŭm kăr-o-lŷ-nĕn'sĕ	528
Solanum mammosum	so-lă'nŭm măm-mō'sŭm	529
Solanum nigrum	so-lă'nŭm nī'grŭm	529

Solidago Virgaurea	sòl'-i-dā'gō vur'gau're-a	530
Spigelia	spī-gē'li-a	531
Sparteium sulphuricum	spār-tē-ī'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	532
Spongia	spūn'ji-a	532
Stannum metallicum	stān'nūm mē-tāl'lī-kūm	533
Staphysagria	stāf-is-ā'grī-a	534
Sticta pulmonaria	stīk'ta pūl-mo-nā'rī-a	535
Stillingia silvatica	stīl-līn'gī-a sil-vāt'ī-ka	536
Stramonium	stra-mō'nī-ūm	537
Strontium carbonicum	strōn'she-ūm kār-bōn'ī-kūm	538
Strophanthus hispidus	strō-fān'thūs hīs'pī-dūs	539
Strychninum nitricum	strīk-nī'nūm nī'trī-kūm	540
Strychninum phosphoricum	strīk-nī'nūm fōs-fōr'ī-kūm	540
Strychninum sulphuricum	strīk-nī'nūm sūl-fū'rī-kūm	541
Sulphur	sūl'fur	541
Sulphur iodatum	sūl'fur ī-o-dā'tūm	542
Sumbul	sūm'būl	543
Symphoricarpus racemosus	sīm-fōr-ī-kār'pūs rās-e-mō'sūs	544
Symphytum officinale	sīm-fi'tūm ōf-fis-ī-nā'lē	545
Syzygium Jambolanum	sīz-īj'ī-ūm jā-m-bo-lā'nūm	545
Tabacum	tāb'a-kūm	546
Tamus communis	tā'mūs kōm-mū'nīs	547
Tanacetum vulgare	tān-a-sē'tūm vūl'gā'rē	548
Tanghinia venenifera	tān-gīn'ī-a vēn-e-nīf'e-ra	549
Taraxacum officinale	ta-rāx'a-kūm ōf-fīs'ī-nā'lē	549
Tarentula cubensis	ta-rēn'tū-la kū-bēn'sīs	551
Tarentula hispana	ta-rēn'tū-la hīs-pā'na	551
Tartarus emeticus	tār'ta-rūs ē-mēt'ī-kūs	552
Taxus baccata	tāx'ūs bāk-kā'ta	553
Tellurium	tēl-lū'rī-ūm	554
Terebinthinæ oleum	tēr-e-bīn'thī-nē ō'le-ūm	554
Teucrium marum verum	tū'krī-ūm mā'rūm vē'rūm	555
Thaspium aureum	thās'pī-ūm au're-ūm	556
Thea sinensis	thē'a sī-nēn'sīs	557
Theridion	the-rīd'ī-ōn	558
Thlaspi Bursa pastoris	thlās'pī bur'sa pās-tō'rīs	559
Thuja occidentalis	thū'ya ōk-sī-dēn-tā'līs	560
Thymus Serpyllum	thī'mūs ser-pīl'lūm	561
Thyroidinum	thī-roi-dī'num	561
Glandulæ thyroidæ	glān'dū-la thē-roi'dē-a	561
Tongo	tōng'gō	562
Tradescantia diuretica	trād-ēs-kān'she-a dī-yū-rēt'ī-ka	562
Trifolium pratense	trī-fō'lī-ūm pra-tēn'sē	563
Trifolium repens	trī-fō'lī-ūm rē'pēnz	564
Trillium	trīl'lī-ūm	565
Triosteum perfoliatum	trī-ōs'te-ūm per-fō-lī-ā'tūm	566

<i>Triticum repens</i>	trít/'i-kũm rē/pěnz	567
<i>Tussilago petasites</i>	tũs-sí-lā'gō pēt-a-sí'tēz	567
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	ur-tí'ka dī-oi'/ka	568
<i>Urtica urens</i>	ur-tí'ka yũ'rěnz	569
<i>Usnea barbata</i>	ũs'ne-a bār-bā'ta	570
<i>Ustilago Maidis</i>	ũs-tĩ-la'go mǎ'ĩ-dĩs	571
<i>Uva ursi</i>	yũ'va ur'sĩ	571
<i>Uranium nitricum</i>	yũ-rā'nĩ-ũm nĩ'tri-kũm	573
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i>	va-lē-rĩ-ā'na ōf-fĩs-ĩ-nā'lĩs	573
<i>Veratrinum</i>	vēr-a-trĩ'nũm	574
<i>Veratrum album</i>	ve-rā'trũm ǎl'bũm	575
<i>Veratrum viride</i>	ve-rā'trũm vĩr'ĩ-dē	576
<i>Verbascum Thapsus</i>	vur-bǎs'kũm thǎp'sũs	577
<i>Verbena hastata</i>	vur-bē'na hǎs-tā'ta	578
<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	vur-bē'na ōf-fĩs-ĩ-nā'lĩs	579
<i>Veronica beccabunga</i>	ve-rŏn'ĩ-ka bēk'ka-bũng'ga	580
<i>Viburnum Opulus</i>	vĩ-bur'nũm ō'pũ-lũs	581
<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>	vĩ-bur'nũm proo-nĩ-fŏ'lĩ-ũm	582
<i>Vinca minor</i>	vĩn-ka mĩ'nŏr	583
<i>Viola odorata</i>	vĩ'o-la ō-do-rā'ta	583
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	vĩ'o-la tri'ko-lŏr	584
<i>Viscum album</i>	vĩs'kũm ǎl'bũm	585
<i>Wyethia helenioides</i>	wĩ-ē'thĩ-a hē-lēn-ĩ-o'ĩ-dēz	586
<i>Xanthoxylum fraxineum</i>	zǎn-thŏx'ĩ lũm frǎx-ĩn'e-ũm	587
<i>Yucca filamentosa</i>	yũk'ka fĩl-a-měn-tŏ'sa	588
<i>Zincum aceticum</i>	zĩng-kũm a-sē'tĩ-kũm	589
<i>Zincum bromatum</i>	zĩng-kũm bro-mǎ'tũm	589
<i>Zincum carbonicum</i>	zĩng-kũm kār-bŏn'ĩ-kũm	590
<i>Zincum cyanatum</i>	zĩng-kũm sĩ-ǎn-ā'tũm	591
<i>Zincum iodatum</i>	zĩng-kũm i-o-dǎ'tũm	591
<i>Zincum metallicum</i>	zĩng-kũm mē-tǎl'ĩ-kũm	592
<i>Zincum muriaticum</i>	zĩng-kũm mũ-rĩ-ǎt'ĩ-kũm	592
<i>Zincum oxydatum</i>	zĩng-kũm ōx-ĩ-dǎ'tũm	593
<i>Zincum phosphoratum</i>	zĩng-kũm fŏs-fŏ-rǎ'tũm	593
<i>Zincum sulphuricum</i>	zĩng-kũm sũl-fũ'rĩ-kũm	594
<i>Zincum valerianicum</i>	zĩng-kũm vǎ-lē-rĩ-ǎn'ĩ-kũm	595
<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	zĩn'jĩ-ber ōf-fĩs-ĩ-nā'lĩ	595

TABLE OF ALCOHOL STRENGTHS

ALCOHOL BY VOLUME PERCENTAGE

The following table shows the approximate average alcohol content of the tinctures listed on the following pages from 51 to 55.

The figures are not to be taken as absolute, as the moisture contained in the drugs from which these tinctures are made is variable, and it is not always possible to obtain a sample for moisture determination which will be actually representative of the entire drug to be used, more particularly when the drug is of a succulent nature, or of variable dimensional growths.

Therefore, a tolerance of 15% of the stated alcohol strength is recommended.

<i>Abies Canadensis</i>	75.	<i>Ambra grisea</i>	94.
<i>Abies nigra</i>	90.	<i>Ambrosia artemisiæfolia</i>	50.
<i>Absinthium</i>	66.	<i>Ampelopsis quinquefolia</i>	69.
<i>Acalypha indica</i>	69.	<i>Aniygdala amara</i>	50.
<i>Acidum benzoicum</i>	88.	<i>Amyl nitrosum</i>	85.
<i>Acidum carbolicum</i>	88.	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	60.
<i>Acidum citricum</i>	90.	<i>Anatherum muricatum</i>	90.
<i>Acidum gallicum</i>	90.	<i>Angustura</i>	68.
<i>Acidum oxalicum</i>	89.	<i>Anilinum</i>	85.
<i>Acidum picricum</i>	94.	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	69.
<i>Acidum salicylicum</i>	88.	<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	73.
<i>Acidum tannicum</i>	90.	<i>Apis mellifica</i>	40.
<i>Acidum tartaricum</i>	91.	<i>Apocynum androsæmifolium</i>	60.
<i>Aconitum Napellus</i>	64.	<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>	65.
<i>Aconitum e radice</i>	90.	<i>Aralia quinquefolia</i>	90.
<i>Actæa spicata</i>	78.	<i>Aralia racemosa</i>	82.
<i>Adonis vernalis</i>	50.	<i>Aranea diadema</i>	68.
<i>Æsculus glabra</i>	60.	<i>Aristolochia millhomens</i>	69.
<i>Æsculus hippocastanum</i>	60.	<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	60.
<i>Æthusa cynapium</i>	60.	<i>Arnica montana</i>	60.
<i>Agaricus emeticus</i>	44.	<i>Arnica montana e radice</i>	58.
<i>Agaricus muscarius</i>	44.	<i>Arsenicum album</i>	9.
<i>Agave Americana</i>	21.	<i>Artemisia abrotanum</i>	75.
<i>Agnus castus</i>	90.	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	65.
<i>Agrostemma githago</i>	50.	<i>Arum dracontium</i>	50.
<i>Allanthus glandulosa</i>	69.	<i>Arum maculatum</i>	60.
<i>Aletris farinosa</i>	60.	<i>Arum triphyllum</i>	60.
<i>Allium cepa</i>	44.	<i>Asafoetida</i>	90.
<i>Allium sativum</i>	69.	<i>Asarum Canadense</i>	60.
<i>Alnus serrulata</i>	60.	<i>Asarum Europæum</i>	60.
<i>Aloe socotrina</i>	90.	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i>	69.
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	78.	<i>Asclepias Syriaca</i>	75.
<i>Althea officinalis</i>	78.	<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	60.

Asimina triloba.....	90.	Chenopodium anthelminticum.....	69.
Asparagus officinalis	60.	Chimaphila umbellata	69.
Asterias rubens	60.	Chionanthus Virginica	60.
Athamanta oreoselinum	60.	Cichorium Intybus	60.
Atropinum.....	94.	Cicuta maculata	50.
Atropinum sulphuricum	94.	Cicuta virosa	50.
Avena sativa	60.	Cimicifuga racemosa	61.
		Cina	91.
Balsamum Peruvianum	85.	Cinchona officinalis	78.
Baptisia tinctoria	66.	Cinnamomum	90.
Barosma crenata	78.	Cirsium arvense	69.
Barosma serratifolia	78.	Cistus Canadensis	50.
Baryta iodata	47.	Clematis erecta	60.
Belladonna	44.	Cocculus indicus.....	90.
Bellis perennis	64.	Coccus cacti	50.
Benzinum nitricum	85.	Cochlearia Armoracia	60.
Berberis aquifolium	69.	Coffea cruda	92.
Berberis vulgaris	50.	Colchicum autumnale	50.
Bovista	60.	Collinsonia Canadensis	50.
Brachyglottis repens	60.	Colocynthis	50.
Branca ursina	69.	Comocladia dentata.....	78.
Bryonia alba	60.	Conium maculatum	60.
		Convallaria majalis	60.
Cactus grandiflorus	71.	Convolvulus duartinus	69.
Cainca	50.	Copaiva officinalis	85.
Caladium seguinum	50.	Cornus circinata	60.
Calcareo acetica	44.	Cornus Florida	60.
Calendula officinalis.....	41.	Cornus sericea	60.
Calotropis gigantea	50.	Cotyledon umbilicus	41.
Caltha palustris	60.	Crataegus oxyacantha	60.
Camphora	83.	Creosotum	85.
Canna angustifolia	69.	Crocus sativus.....	90.
Cannabis Indica.....	94.	Croton tiglium	94.
Cannabis sativa	69.	Cubeba officinalis	90.
Cantharis.....	90.	Cundurango	50.
Capsicum annum	87.	Curare	50.
Carbonium sulphuratum.....	85.	Cyclamen Europæum	69.
Carduus benedictus	50.	Cypripedium pubescens	60.
Carduus Marianus	50.		
Carya alba	90.	Daphne indica	90.
Cascarilla.....	90.	Datura arborea.....	69.
Castanea vesca	50.	Dictamnus albus	69.
Castoreum	90.	Digitalis purpurea	44.
Caulophyllum thalictroides	50.	Dioscorea villosa	60.
Causticum	47.	Dirca palustris	69.
Ceanothus Americanus	60.	Dolichos pruriens	93.
Cedron	90.	Drosera rotundifolia	60.
Cerasus Virginiana.....	60.	Duboisia myoporoides	78.
Cereus Bonplandii	44.	Dulcamara	65.
Chamomilla.....	50.		
Chelidonium majus	44.	Echinacea augustifolia	78.
Chelone glabra	50.	Epigæa repens	60.
		Epiphegus Virginiana	60.

<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	60	<i>Hedysarum ildefonsianum</i>	69.
<i>Erechthites hieracifolia</i>	50	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	50.
<i>Erigeron Canadense</i>	50.	<i>Heliotropium Peruvianum</i>	60.
<i>Eriodictyon glutinosum</i>	78.	<i>Helleborus fœtidus</i>	75.
<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i>	60.	<i>Helleborus niger</i>	60.
<i>Eryngium maritimum</i>	69.	<i>Helonias dioica</i>	60.
<i>Erythrophlœum judiciale</i>	69.	<i>Hepatica triloba</i>	64.
<i>Erythroxyton coca</i>	50.	<i>Hydrangea arborescens</i>	60.
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	86.	<i>Hydrastis Canadensis</i>	60.
<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	75.	<i>Hydrocotyle Asiatica</i>	69.
<i>Euonymus atropurpureus</i>	75.	<i>Hydrophyllum Virginicum</i>	50.
<i>Euonymus Europæus</i>	50.	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	55.
<i>Eupatorium aromaticum</i>	50.	<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	74.
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i>	50.		
<i>Eupatorium purpureum</i>	50.	<i>Iberis amara</i>	60.
<i>Euphorbia corollata</i>	50.	<i>Ignatia amara</i>	80.
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i>	69.	<i>Ilex opaca</i>	60.
<i>Euphorbium officinarum</i>	90.	<i>Ilex Paraguayensis</i>	50.
<i>Euphrasia</i>	60.	<i>Illicium anisatum</i>	90.
<i>Eupion</i>	85.	<i>Inula Helenium</i>	82.
		<i>Iodium</i>	91.
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	75.	<i>Ipecacuanha</i>	75.
<i>Ferrum muriaticum</i>	70.	<i>Iris Versicolor</i>	60.
<i>Filix mas</i>	75.		
<i>Frasera Carolinensis</i>	82.	<i>Jacaranda caroba</i>	60.
<i>Fraxinus Americana</i>	64.	<i>Jalapa</i>	90.
<i>Fucus vesiculosus</i>	60.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	90.
		<i>Juglans cinerea</i>	74.
<i>Gambogia</i>	90.	<i>Juglans regia</i>	44.
<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>	77.	<i>Juncas effusus</i>	60.
<i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i>	60.	<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>	82.
<i>Genista tinctoria</i>	69.		
<i>Gentiana cruciata</i>	60.	<i>Kali arsenicosum</i>	4.
<i>Gentiana lutea</i>	50.	<i>Kali iodatum</i>	47.
<i>Geranium maculatum</i>	60.	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	60.
<i>Geranium Robertianum</i>	50.	<i>Kino Australiensis</i>	90.
<i>Geum urbanum</i>	60.		
<i>Glonoinum</i>	85.	<i>Lachnanthes tinctoria</i>	60.
<i>Gnaphalium polycephalum</i>	50.	<i>Lactuca virosa</i>	50.
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>	50.	<i>Lamium album</i>	50.
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	41.	<i>Lappa major</i>	60.
<i>Granatum</i>	50.	<i>Latrodectus Mactans</i>	69.
<i>Gratiola officinalis</i>	60.	<i>Laurocerasus</i>	50.
<i>Grindelia robusta</i>	83.	<i>Ledum palustre</i>	79.
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	83.	<i>Leptandra Virginica</i>	60.
<i>Guaco</i>	69.	<i>Lilium tigrinum</i>	31.
<i>Guaiacum officinale</i>	90.	<i>Linaria vulgaris</i>	60.
<i>Guarea trichilioides</i>	50.	<i>Linum catharticum</i>	69.
<i>Gymnocladus Canadensis</i>	60.	<i>Lithium bromatum</i>	90.
		<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i>	60.
<i>Hæmatoxyton Campechianum</i>	50.	<i>Lobelia inflata</i>	69.
<i>Hamamelis Virginica</i>	60.	<i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>	56.
<i>Hedeoma pulegioides</i>	69.		

<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	50.	<i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	60.
<i>Lupulus</i>	90.	<i>Passiflora incarnata</i>	60.
<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	50.	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	74.
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i>	94.	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	74.
<i>Lycopus Virginicus</i>	60.	<i>Penthorum sedoides</i>	69.
		<i>Petroleum</i>	90.
<i>Magnesia muriatica</i>	88.	<i>Petroselinum sativum</i>	55.
<i>Magnolia glauca</i>	60.	<i>Phaseolus nanus</i>	73.
<i>Mancinella</i>	69.	<i>Phellandrium aquaticum</i>	90.
<i>Manganum muriaticum</i>	47.	<i>Phosphorus</i>	94.
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	63.	<i>Physostigma venenosum</i>	90.
<i>Melilotus alba</i>	50.	<i>Phytolacca decandra</i>	60.
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	50.	<i>Pilocarpus</i>	90.
<i>Menispermum Canadense</i>	69.	<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	60.
<i>Mentha piperita</i>	60.	<i>Pinus silvestris</i>	82.
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>	60.	<i>Pinus Lambertiana</i>	90.
<i>Mephitis mephitica</i>	94.	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	90.
<i>Mercurialis perennis</i>	47.	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	90.
<i>Mercurius cyanatus</i>	94.	<i>Piscidia erythrina</i>	78.
<i>Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus</i>	91.	<i>Plantago major</i>	64.
<i>Mezereum</i>	78.	<i>Plectanthus fruticosus</i>	69.
<i>Millefolium</i>	60.	<i>Plumbago littoralis</i>	69.
<i>Mimosa humilis</i>	69.	<i>Podophyllum peltatum</i>	64.
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	78.	<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	69.
<i>Momordica balsamina</i>	50.	<i>Polyporus officinalis</i>	60.
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i>	41.	<i>Polyporus pinicola</i>	60.
<i>Moschus</i>	50.	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	50.
<i>Mygale</i>	47.	<i>Pothos foetidus</i>	50.
<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	75.	<i>Prinos verticillatus</i>	69.
<i>Myrtus communis</i>	69.	<i>Prunus padus</i>	60.
		<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	60.
<i>Nabalus serpentaria</i>	69.	<i>Prunus Virginiana</i>	60.
<i>Nuphar lutea</i>	44.	<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	73.
<i>Nux moschata</i>	90.	<i>Pulsatilla</i>	69.
<i>Nux vomica</i>	75.	<i>Pulsatilla Nuttalliana</i>	69.
<i>Nymphæa odorata</i>	44.	<i>Pyrus Americana</i>	70.
<i>Ocimum Sanctum</i>	75.	<i>Quassia amara</i>	77.
<i>Oenanthe crocata</i>	41.	<i>Quillaia saponaria</i>	48.
<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	50.		
<i>Oleander</i>	60.	<i>Ranunculus acris</i>	69.
<i>Oleum animale</i>	85.	<i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>	69.
<i>Oleum cajuputi</i>	85.	<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	50.
<i>Oleum ricini</i>	85.	<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	60.
<i>Oseum santali</i>	85.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	50.
<i>Onosmodium Virginianum</i>	60.	<i>Ratanhia</i>	48.
<i>Opium</i>	50.	<i>Resorcinum</i>	94.
<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	44.	<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i>	58.
<i>Oxydendron arboreum</i>	60.	<i>Rhamnus frangula</i>	75.
		<i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>	58.
<i>Pæonia officinalis</i>	60.	<i>Rheum</i>	58.
<i>Pareira brava</i>	68.	<i>Rhododendron chrysanthemum</i>	75.
		<i>Rhus aromatica</i>	66.

<i>Rhus glabra</i>	60.	<i>Tanghinia venenifera</i>	90.
<i>Rhus toxicodendron</i>	78.	<i>Tarantula Cubensis</i>	47.
<i>Rhus venenata</i>	78.	<i>Tarantula Hispana</i>	47.
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	90.	<i>Taraxacum</i>	50.
<i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>	79.	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	82.
<i>Rumex acetosa</i>	60.	<i>Terebinthinæ oleum</i>	85.
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	60.	<i>Teucrium marum verum</i>	60.
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	69.	<i>Thaspium aureum</i>	50.
<i>Sabadilla</i>	78.	<i>Theridion</i>	47.
<i>Sabal serrulata</i>	50.	<i>Thlaspi bursa pastoris</i>	56.
<i>Sabina</i>	85.	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	83.
<i>Salix nigra</i>	50.	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	69.
<i>Salix purpurea</i>	50.	<i>Tongo</i>	90.
<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	60.	<i>Tradescantia diuretica</i>	50.
<i>Sambucus Canadensis</i>	50.	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	69.
<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	50.	<i>Trifolium repens</i>	69.
<i>Sanguinaria Canadensis</i>	60.	<i>Trillium</i>	69.
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i>	60.	<i>Triosteum perfoliatum</i>	60.
<i>Sarsaparilla</i>	48.	<i>Triticum repens</i>	60.
<i>Sassafras</i>	75.	<i>Tussilago petasites</i>	44.
<i>Scilla maritima</i>	60.	<i>Uranium nitricum</i>	90.
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>	50.	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	50.
<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i>	50.	<i>Urtica urens</i>	50.
<i>Secale cornutum</i>	47.	<i>Usnea barbata</i>	67.
<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>	44.	<i>Ustilago maidis</i>	60.
<i>Senecio aureus</i>	50.	<i>Uva ursi</i>	60.
<i>Senega</i>	50.	<i>Valeriana officinalis</i>	59.
<i>Senna</i>	50.	<i>Veratrum album</i>	75.
<i>Silphium laciniatum</i>	82.	<i>Veratrum viride</i>	75.
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	90.	<i>Verbascum thapsus</i>	50.
<i>Sinapis nigra</i>	90.	<i>Verbena hastata</i>	60.
<i>Solanum arrebenta</i>	48.	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	60.
<i>Solanum Carolinense</i>	58.	<i>Veronica beccabunga</i>	60.
<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	44.	<i>Viburnum opulus</i>	60.
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	60.	<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>	60.
<i>Solidago virgaurea</i>	60.	<i>Vinca minor</i>	75.
<i>Spigelia</i>	75.	<i>Viola odorata</i>	64.
<i>Spongia</i>	78.	<i>Viola tricolor</i>	60.
<i>Staphisagria</i>	90.	<i>Viscum album</i>	75.
<i>Sticta pulmonaria</i>	50.	<i>Wyethia helenoides</i>	60.
<i>Stillingia silvatica</i>	60.	<i>Xanthoxylum fraxineum</i>	75.
<i>Stramonium</i>	60.	<i>Yucca filamentosa</i>	79.
<i>Strophanthus hispidus</i>	90.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	90.
<i>Strophantus Sarmentosus</i>	90.		
<i>Sulphur</i>	94.		
<i>Sumbul</i>	75.		
<i>Symphoricarpus racemosus</i>	78.		
<i>Symphytum officinale</i>	50.		
<i>Tabacum</i>	78.		
<i>Tamus communis</i>	50.		
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>	65.		

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Abalon albiflorum	316	Acetic acid	54
Abbreviations	49	Achillea alba	400
used in prescription writing	597	Millefolium	400
Abeille	111	myriophylli	400
ABIES CANADENSIS	51	setacea	400
NIGRA	52	Acid, acetic	54
Abrotanum	129	benzoic	55
Absinth.	52	boracic	56
Absinthe	52	butyric	56A
ABSINTHIUM	52	carbolic	53
austriacum tenuifolium	212	chromic	56
majus	52	citric	57
ponticum tenuifolium	212	fluoric	68
rusticans	52	formic	51
seriphium	212	gallic	59
tridentium herbarior	212	hydrocyanic	69
vulgare	52	lactic	62
Acacia Germanica	472	muriatic	62
nostrates	472	nitric	63
Acajou à pommes	102	nitro-muriatic	64
ACALYPHA INDICA	53	oxalic	65
Acanthus vulgaris	163	phosphoric	66
Acetas capnicus	241	picric	66
kalicus	341	salicylic	67
manganosus	382	sulfuric	68
morphicus	405	tannic	69
morphinæ	405	tartaric	70
plumbicus	461	Acide acétique	54
potassicus	341	azotique s. nitrique	63
zincicus	589	benzoïque	55
Acétate d'ammoniaque liquide	93	borique	56
de baryte	152	carboneux	65
de cuivre	241	chlorhydrique s. muriatique	62
de fer	279	chloro-azotique	64
de manganèse	382	chloro-nitreux	64
de morphine	405	chromique	57
de plomb	461	citrique	58
de potasse	341	fluorhydrique	61
de saturne	461	arsénieux	126
de zinc	589	formique	59
of barium	152	gallique	59
of baryta	152	hydrocyanique	60
of copper	241	lactique	62
of iron	279	oxalique	65
of lead	461	phénique	56
of manganese	382	phosphorique	66
of morphia	405	picrique	66
or morphine	405	salicylique	67
Acetate of potash	341	sulfurique	68
of zinc	589	tannique	69
Aceti acidum	54	tartrique	70

ACIDUM ACETICUM	54	Acrid buttercup	480
aceticum glaciale	54	lettuce	357
arsenicum	126	ACTÆA Americana	73
arseniosum	126	brachypetala	73
BENZOICUM	55	gyrostachya	211
benzoicum sublimatum	55	longipes	73
BORACICUM	56	monogyna	211
boricum	56	nigra	73
BUTYRICUM	56A	orthostachya	211
carbazoticum	66	RACEMOSA	211
CARBOLICUM	56	rubra	73
chlorhydricum	62	SPICATA	73
chloro-nitrosium	64	Adam's needle	588
CHROMICUM	57	Adder of the hood	411
CITRICUM	58	Adenandra serratifolia	151
citri s. limonum	58	ADONIS Apennina	74
fluorhydricum	61	VERNALIS	74
fluoricum	61	ÆSCULUS carnea	75
formicum	59	echinata	75
FORMICUM	59	GLABRA	75
GALLICUM	59	HIPPOCASTANUM	75
gallo-tannicum	69	Ohicensis	75
hydrochloratum	62	pallida	75
hydrochloricum	62	rubicunda	75
hydrocyanatum	60	Watsoniana	75
HYDROCYANICUM	60	Æther petrolei	156
HYDROFLUORICUM	61	ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM	76
LACTICUM	62	Ætzkali	344
MURIATICUM	62	Ætznatron	416
nitri	63	Afzelia grandis	264
NITRICUM	63	Agaric blanc	467
nitro-hydrochloricum	64	AGARICUS albus	467
NITRO-MURIATICUM	64	EMETICUS	77
OXALICUM	65	fulvus	78
phenicum	56	imperialis	78
PHOSPHORICUM	66	laricis	467
PICRICUM	66	maculatus	78
SALICYLICUM	67	MUSCARIUS	78
SULPHURICUM	68	plumbæus	78
TANNICUM	69	puella	78
TARTARICUM	70	pustulatus	78
Acinula clavus	516	verrucosus	78
Ackerkee	563	Agave	79
Ackeveilchen	584	AGAVE AMERICANA	79
Aconit	71	AGNUS CASTUS	80
Aconite	71	Agropyrum repens	567
Aconite radix	72	AGROSTEMMA GITHAGO	81
Aconite root	72	Ageria opaca	327
Aconitifolius humilis	465	Ague barb	474
ACONITUM angustifolium	71	grass	82
caule-simplex	71	root	82
cœruleum	71	weed	270, 578
dissectum	71	Ail	84
E RADICE	72	AILANTHUS GLANDULOSUS	81
multifidum	71	procerus	81
NAPELLUS	71	Alarconia helenoides	586
pardalianches	439	Alcohol, Dispensing	36
salutiferum	439	Fortior	36
Sterckianum	71	Official	36
tauricum	71	Strength, Table of	623
vulgare	71	sulfuris	186
Acrid agaric	78		

Alcohol, Tests of	36	Ameisensäure	59
Alcoholic Solutions of Solids or Semi-Solids	40	American aloe	79
Alder buckthorn	488	arbor vitæ	560
dogwood	232	archangel	376
Alétris farineux	82	arum	170
ALETRIS FARINOSA	82	aspen	469
Alexandria senna	521	boxwood	233
Alfalfa	384A	coffee tree	308
All-heal	573	columbo	288
ALLIUM CEPA	83	custard-apple	140
ophioscorodon	84	elder	507
SATIVUM	84	hellebore	576
ALNUS rubra	85	holly	327
SERRULATA	85	ipecac	113
ALOE	86	ivy	99, 100
gummi	86	mountain ash	477
lucida	86	nightshade	449
officinalis	86	pennyroyal	311
root	82	poplar	469
rufescens	86	pulsatilla	476
SOCCOTRINA	86	red cornel	234
spicata	86	valerian	246
vera	86	veratrum	576
Aloes	86	vervain	578
Aloës	86	water hemlock	209
Alpenrose Gichtrose	491	water pepper	466
ALSTONIA cuneata	87	white hellebore	576
SCHOLARIS	87	wintergreen	201
ALTHÆA OFFICINALIS	88	wormseed	200
Altheewurzel	88	Amerikanische Colombowurzel	288
Alum	89	Kermesbeere	449
root	295	Narde	117
ALUMEN	89	Wasserchierling	209
ALUMINA	90	Amerikanischer Polei	311
Aluminii et potassii sulphas	89	Schwertlilie	334
ALUMINIUM and potassium sulphate	89	Wurmsamen	200
METALLICUM	90	Amidobenzol	106
Aluminum	90	Ammonia water	95
hydrate	90	AMMONIACUM GUMMI	92
hydroxide	90	Ammonia phosphas	98
trihydrate	90	sesquicarbonas	95
Amandes	100	Ammoniak	92
Amanita citrinus	78	Ammoniak-Flussigkeit	95
Amara dulcis	255	Ammoniated mercury	393
Ambarum	91	nitrate of mercury	394
Ambergris	91	Ammonii benzoas	94
AMBRA ambrosiacea	91	bromidum	94
cineria	91	carbonas	95
GRISEA	91	chloridum	96
maritima	91	iodidum	96
nigra	91	nitras	97
vera	91	phosphas	98
Ambre gris	91	picras	98
Ambrina ambrosioides	200	valerianas	99
anthelmintica	200	AMMONIUM acetate	93
AMBROSIA absinthifolia	91	ACETICUM	93
ARTEMISIÆFOLIA	91	benzoate	94
elator	91	BENZOICUM	94
heterophylla	91	BROMATUM	94
paniculata	91	bromid	94
Ambrosiaca	91	carbazoticum	98

AMMONIUM carbonate	95	Angustura cusparia	105
CARBONICUM	95	Rinde	105
CAUSTICUM	95	vera	105
chloratum	96	Anhydrous chromic acid	57
chlorid	96	Anilin	106
hydrate	95	oil	106
IODATUM	96	sulfate	107
iodid	96	Anilina	106
muriate	96	Aniline	106
MURIATICUM	96	Anilini sulphas	107
nitrate	97	ANILINUM	106
NITRICUM	97	sulfate	107
phosphate	98	SULPHURICUM	107
PHOSPHORICUM	98	Animal charcoal	185
picrate	98	oil	429
PICRICUM	98	Anise étoilé	329
valerianate	99	Anisum Canadensis	328
VALERIANICUM	99	Chinensis	328
Ammoniumacetat-Lösung	93	Indicum	328
Ammoniumvalerianat	99	stellatum	328
Amomum zingiber	595	Annona triloba	139
Amorphous phosphorus	447	Annual worm-grass	532
AMPELOPSIS hederacea	99	Anonyms sempervirens	292
heptaphylla	99	Anthelminthia quadriphylla	532
hirsuta	99	ANTHEMIS aurea	107
QUINQUEFOLIA	99	NOBILIS	107
Amphibious cress	221	vulgaris	197
AMYGDALA AMARA	100	Anthos sylvestris	363
Amygdalus communis	100	ANTHOXANTHUM ODORATUM	108
Amylæther nitrosus	101	Antimonii et potassii tartras	552
Amylium nitrosus	101	iodidum	110
AMYL nitris	101	oxidum	110
nitrite	101	oxysulphuretum	111
N.TROSUM	101	sulphidum	109
Amylnitrit	101	sulphuretum	109
Amylo-nitrous ether	101	sulphuretum aureum	111
Amyris elemifera	474	Antimonious arsenate	109
ANACARDIUM latifolium	102	iodid	110
officinatum	102	oxid	110
ORIENTALE	102	sulfid	109
ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS	103	sulfd (yellow)	111
cærulea	103	ANTIMONIUM arseniate	109
phœnicea	103	ARSENICICUM	109
Anamirta Cocculus	219	crude	109
paniculata	219	CRUDUM	109
Anapodophyllum canadense	465	IODATUM	110
peltatum	465	iodid	110
ANTHERUM MURICATUM	104	nigrum	109
Andromeda arborea	436	OXYDATUM	110
Andropogon muricatus	104	sulfd (golden)	111
squarrosus	104	sulphuratum	109
Anemone flavescens	476	SULPHURATUM AUREUM	111
hepatica	318	Antimonoxyd	110
Ludoviciana	476	Antirrhinum linarium	365
Nuttalliana	476	APIS MELLIFICA	111
patens var. Nuttalliana	476	VIRUS	113
pratensis	475, 476	Apium hortensis	445
Angelica tree	587	montanum	142
Angular-leaved physic nut	337	petroselinum	445
ANGUSTURA	105	virus	113
bark	105	APOCYNUM ANDROÆMIFOLIUM	113

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM	114	Arisæma dracontium	131
hypericifolium	114	triphyllum	133
pubescens	114	ARISTOLOCHIA cymbifera	122
sibiricum	114	frandiflora	122
Apomorphia	115	hastata	123
Apomorphin	115	hirsuta	123
hydrochlorat	115	MILHOMENS	122
hydrochlorid	115	officinalis	123
Apomorphinæ hydrochloras	115	sagittata	123
APOMORPHINUM hydrochloricum	115	SERPENTARIA	123
muriate	115	virginica	123
MURIATICUM	115	Armoise amère	52
Apple of Peru	537	Armoracia rusticana	221
of Sodom	529	sativa	221
Aqua ammoniæ	95	ARNICA MONTANA	124
distillata	37	MONTANA E RADICE	125
fortis	63	Arnika	124
regia	64	Arnique	124
Aqueous solutions	40	Aronis communis	132
Araignée à croix papule	118	Aronswurzel	132
noire du Curaçoa	558	Arrebenta cavallos	527
ARALIA canadensis	116	Arsenate of soda	414
QUINQUEFOLIA	116	of sodium	414
RACEMOSA	117	of strychnine	540
ARANEA DIADEMA	117	Arseni iodidum	127
tarentula	551	Arsenias ferrosus	279
Aranja	558	natricus	414
Arbor vitæ	560	sodicus	414
Arbre à poison	494	Arséniate de fer	279
à suif	408	de quinine	202
de vie	560	de soude	414
Arbousier	572	Arseniate of iron	279
Arbutus uva ursi	572	of quinine	202
Arcanum duplicatum	353	of soda	414
Arctium bardana	360	Arsenic	126, 128
lappa	360	blanc	126
Arctostaphylos officinalis	572	disulfid	129
uva ursi	572	trisulphide	128
Argent	119	Arsenici iodidum	127
Argenti chloridum	120	ARSENICUM ALBUM	126
cyanidum	118	bisulfuretum	129
iodidum	119	bisulphidum	129
nitras	120	citrinum	128
oxidum	121	IODATUM	127
ARGENTUM	119	iodid	127
chlorid	120	jodatum	127
CYANATUM	118	METALLICUM	128
cyanid	118	rubrum	129
IODATUM	119	sulfid (red)	129
iodid	119	sulfid (yellow)	128
METALLICUM	119	SULPHURATUM FLAVUM	128
muriate	120	SULPHURATUM RUBRUM	129
MURIATICUM	120	Arsenige Säure	126
nitrate	120	Arsenii sulphidum	128
NITRICUM	120	Arsenik	128
ortho-phosphate	122	Arsenikjodür	127
oxid	121	Arsenious acid	126
OXYDATUM	121	anhydride	126
phosphate	121	iodid	127
PHOSPHORICUM	121		
vivum	398		

Arsenious iodide	127	ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS	141
oxid	126	Aspen	469
sulfid	128	poplar	469
Arsenite de cuivre	242	Asperge	141
de quinine	203	Aspidium filix mas	287
of copper	242	Assafetida	134
of potassium	342	Assaret du Canada	135
of quinine	203	ASTERIAS RUBENS	142
Arsensaures Eisen	279	Asthma root	370
Natron	414	ATHAMANTA OREOSELINUM	142
Arsenum	128	Athaminta oreoselinum	142
Artanita Cyclamen	245	Athanasia	548
ARTEMISIA ABROTANUM	129	Atomic Weights, Table of	606
Absinthium	52	Atropa belladonna	154
austriaca	212	lethalis	154
contra	212	Atropia	143
heterophyllum	130	sulphurica	144
indica Canadensis	130	Atropiæ sulfas	144
lercheana	212	Atropine	143
maritima var. pauciflora	212	sulfate	144
maritima var. stechmanniana	212	Atropina	143
santonica	212	Atropinæ sulphas	144
vahlana	212	Atropine	143
VULGARIS	130	ATROPINUM	143
Artificial oil of bitter almonds	156	purum	143
ARUM americanum	470	sulfate	144
atrorubens	133	SULPHURICUM	144
DRACONTIUM	131	Atropinsulfat	144
MACULATUM	132	Attenuation	44
seguinum	170	Attenuations, liquid	44
TRIPHYLLUM	133	Augentrost	275
vulgare	132	Augenwurz	573
Asa dulcis	157	Aunée commune	331
ASAËTIDA	134	officinale	331
disgunensis	134	Aureliana canadensis	116
Asagraea officinalis	500	Auri chloridum	145
Asant	134	et natri chloridum	146
Asarabacca	136	sulphidum	146
Asaret	136	Auric chlorid	145
ASARUM CANADENSE	135	sulfid	146
EUROPÆUM	136	Auro-natrium chloratum	146
vulgare	136	Auronedes jardins	129
Ase fétide	134	AURUM	145
Asclépiade à la soie	138	et natrum muriate	146
incarnate	137	et natrum muriaticum	146
ASCLEPIAS amœna	137	foliatum	145
cornuti	138	METALLICUM	145
decumbens	139	muriate	145
gigantea	178	MURIATICUM	145
INCARNATA	137	MURIATICUM NATRONATUM	146
procera	178	precipitatum	145
pulcra	137	sulfid	146
SYRIACA	138	SULPHURATUM	146
TUBEROSA	139	Australian fever tree	267
Ash-leaved guarea	307	gum tree	267
ASIMINA campaniflora	140	kino	355
conoidea	140	red gum	355
TRILOBA	140	Authors consulted, list of	31
Asiminier	140	Ava kava	455
Asparagus	141	Avena chinensis	147
		nuda	147

AVENA orientalis	147	BARYTA ACETICA	152
SATIVA	147	CARBONICA	152
Avicennia tomentosa	102	IODATA	153
Azotate d'ammoniaque	97	MURIATICA	153
d'argent	120	Barytæ carbonas	152
de pilocarpine	451	chloricum	153
de potasse	350	Basisches Wismuthnitrat	161
de soude	418	Bastard Brazil wood	227
Azotite d'amyl	101	dittany	248
Nitras (azotus) sodicus	418	ipecac	566
		wormwood	91
Bachbunge	580	Bat weed	360
Bachelor's button	480	Baume de cheval	225
BADIAGA	148	de copahu	230
Bahama cascarilla	189	de Péron	148
Baldriansaures zinkoxyd	595	Baumwolle	301
Balisier	181	Bayberry	408
Bal-kurai	92	Bear grass	588
Balloon plant	550	Bearberry	572
Ball-wood	307	Bearded darnel	372
Balmony	199	usnea	571
snake-head	199	Bear's breech	163
Balsam apple	402	foot	314, 470
of copaiba	230	grape	572
of Peru	148	leaf	470
weed	300	weed	262
BALSAMUM indicum nigrum	148	Beaver	191
PERUVIANUM	148	poison	209
Peruvianum nigrum	148	root	425
Baltic pine	454	tree	380
Banded rattlesnake	238	Bebeerin sulfate	154
Baneberry	73	BEBEERINUM sulfate	154
BAPTISIA TINCTORIA	149	SULPHURICUM	154
Baptisie	149	Beberia sulphas	154
Barbadoes nut	337	Beberina sulphas	154
Barberry	159	Bee sting	113
Bardana	360	Beechdrop	258
Bardane	360	Beifuss	130
Bärenbeere	572	Belladoné	155
Bärentraube	572	BELLADONNA	154
Barii acetas	152	baccifera	154
carbonas	152	trichotoma	154
chloridum	153	BELLIS PERENNIS	156
iodidum	153	Bena	104
Barium acetate	152	Benedictendistel	187
carbonate	152	Benjoin	157
carbonicum	152	Bénoite	297
chlorid	153	Benthamidia Florida	233
iodid	153	BENZINUM nitrate	156
muriate	153	NITRICUM	156
Bärlappsamen	375	petrolii	156
BAROSMA CRENATA	150	Benzoas ammonicus	94
crenulata	150	lithicus	367
eckloniana	150	Benzoate d'ammoniaque	94
odoratum	150	de lithine	367
SERRATIFOLIA	151	of lithium	367
Barworz	163	Benzoe	157
Baryosma odorata	150	Benzoesäure	55
tongo	562	Benzöesaures Ammonium	94
		Lithion	367
		Benzoic acid	55

Benzoin	157	Bitter bugle	376
BENZOINUM	157	candytuft	325
Berberia	158	chamomile	198
Berberin	158	cucumber	226
Berberine	158	gourd	226
BERBERINUM	158	herb	199, 499
BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM	158	red-berry	233
Canadensis dumetorum	159	root	113
irritabilis	159	willow	504
pisifera	159	wood	478
serrulata	159	worm	387
sinensis	159	wort	295
VULGARIS	159	Bittersüss	255
Berberitzen	159	Bittersweet	255
Berce	163	nightshade	255
Bergöl	444	Black alder	471, 488
Bergpetersilie	142	berried European alder	508
Berry-bearing aralia	117	bryony	547
buckthorn	488	cohosh	211
Berufkraut	261	elder	507
Bettie-grass	82	haw	582
Betula triphylla	492	hellebore	315
Bibergeil	191	henbane	323
Bibernell	453	lead	302
Bibliography	25	locust	497
Biborate of soda	161	mustard	526
Bichloride of mercury	396	nightshade	529
Bichromate de potasse	342	oxide of manganese	384
of potash	342	parsley	273
of potassium	342	pepper	456
Bichromas kalicus	342	radish	484
Bicyanide of mercury	390	root	363
Big-leaved ivy	54	snakeroot	211
Bignonia	292	spider of Curaçoa	558
caroba	335	spruce	52
sempervirens	292	sulfid of antimony	109
Bilsenkraut	323	tang	289
Bingelkraut	389	willow	504
Biniodide of mercury	392	Black-berried bryony	165
Biniodidum hydrargyri	392	white bryony	165
Bird cherry	471	Black Sampson	256
pepper	184	Blackthorn	472
Bird's nest	403	Bladder fucus	289
Birming	181	Bladder-podded cardinal flower	371
Birthwort	123	lobelia	370
Bismuth sub-nitrate	161	Blanc de plomb	462
Bismuthi magisterium	161	Blasentang	289
oxidum	160	Blattaria	577
subnitras	161	Blattrige Wolfsmilch	273
Bismuthous oxid	160	Blauholz	309
BISMUTHUM album	161	Blazing star	82, 316
oxid	160	Bleeding heart	246
OXYDATUM	160	Blei	464
sub-nitrate	161	Bleicarbonat	462
SUBNITRICUM	161	Bleioxyd	461
Bisulphide of arsenic	129	Bleiweiss	462
Biting knot	466	Bleizucker	461
persicaria	466	Blessed thistle	187, 188
Bitter almond	100	Blind nettle	359
apple	226	Blister beetle	183
ash	268	Blitum Americanum	449

Blood root	509	BRANCA URSINA	163
stanch	261	Brassica alba	525
Blooming spurge	272	nigra	526
Blue cardinal flower	371	sinapioides	526
cohosh	192	Brauneria pallida	256
flag	334	Braunstein Mangansuperoxyd	384
gum tree	267	Braunwurz	515
lobelia	371	Brazilian burdock	312
pimpernel	515	cocoa	442
skull cap	515	morning glory	229
stone	244	snakeroot	122
vervain	578	Brechweinstein	552
vitriol	244	Brechwurzel	332
Blue-beeried cornus	234	Breitblättriger	566
dogwood	234	Brennende Waldrebe	217
Blueberry root	192	Brennessel	570
Blumenrohr	181	Brillensohlange	411
Blutlangensalz	347	Brimstone	541
Blutwurzel	509	Brinton root	364
Bog onion	133	Brinvilliers	532
bean	387	Broad gum plant	304
Bois amer	478	Broad-leaved laurel	354
d'Inde	309	Brom	164
de Campêche	309	Bromammonium	94
de gäiac	306	Bromated camphor	180
de gayac	306	Bromcalcium	171
Boletus laricis	467	Brôme	164
officinalis	467	Bromide of calcium	171
pinus	468	of iron	280
purgans	467	of lithium	368
Bon-homme	577	of potassium	343
Boneset	270	of sodium	415
Bonnet de prêtre	269	of zinc	590
Bonplandia angostura	105	Brômin	164
trifoliata	105	Brominated camphor	180
Bookoo	150	Brominium	164
Boras sodicus	161	BROMIUM	164
Borate de soude	161	Bromkalium	343
of sodium	161	Bromlithium	368
BORAX	161	Bromnatrium	415
veneta	161	Bromum	164
Bore tree	508	Bromure d'ammonium	94
Boric acid	56	de calcium	171
Borsaüre	56	de lithium	368
Botany Bay kino	355	de potassium	343
Botrophis actæoides	211	de sodium	415
serpentaria	211	de zinc	590
Bouillon-blanc	577	ferreux	280
Bourquépine	487	Bromuretum kalicum	343
Eourse de pasteur	559	lithicum	368
Bovist	162	potassicum	343
BOVISTA	162	sodicum	415
officinalis	162	Bromzink	590
lycoperdon	162	Brookbean	387
nigrescens	162	Brooklime	580
Bowman's root	272, 363	Broom rape	258
Box-tree	233	Broomshell flower	199
Boxberry	291	Brown ipecac	332
Boxwood	233	mustard	526
Brachyglottis Forsteri	162	Brucia	165
BRACHYLOTTIS REPENS	162	Brucine	165

BRUCINUM	165	Cainça	169
Brugmansia candida	247	Caincawurzel	169
Gardneri	247	Cajeputöl	430
BRYONIA ALBA	165	Calabar bean	448
vera	165	CALADIUM SEGUINUM	170
Bucchu	151	Calandine	199
Buchu	150	CALCAREA acetate Hahn	170
crenata	150	ACETICA	170
Buckbean	387	arseniate	171
Buckeye	75	ARSENICICA	171
tree	75	BROMATA	171
Buckthorn	487, 488	bromid	171
alder	488	carbonate Hahn	172
Buckwheat	276	CARBONICA	172
Bug agaric	77, 78	caustic	172
Bugbane	211	CAUSTICA	172
Bugle weed	370, 376	FLUORICA	173
Buku	150, 151	fluorid	173
Bukublätter	150	hypophosphite	174
Bulbous crowfoot	481	HYPOPHOSPHOROSA	174
Bulrush	339	IODATA	174
Burdock	360	iodid	174
Burnet saxifrage	453	muriate	175
Burning bush	268, 269	MURIATICA	175
Burr flowers	322	ostrearum	172
Burwort	480	oxalate	175
Busserole	572	OXALICA	175
Butane acid	56A	phosphate	176
Butter and eggs	365	PHOSPHORICA	176
bur	567	sulfate	176
horse weed	261	SULPHURICA	176
nut	337	Calcic chlorid	175
weed	261	fluorid	173
Buttercup	480, 481	hypophosphis	174
Butterfly weed	139	iodide	174
Button snake-root	263	sulfate	176
Butyric acid of fermentation	56A	Calcii arsenias	171
		bromidum	171
Cabaret de l'Europe	136	chloridum	175
CACTUS bonplandii	196	fluoridum	173
GRANDIFLORUS	166	hydras	172
humifusus	435	hypophosphis	174
Opuntia	435	iodas	174
Cadmic sulfate	168	phosphas præcipitatus	176
sulfid	167	sulphas	176
Cadmii sulphas	168	Calcined magnesia	379
sulphidum	167	Calcis hydras	172
CADIUM sulfate	168	phosphas	176
sulfid	167	sulphas	176
SULPHURATUM	167	Calcitrapa lanuginosa	187
SULPHURICUM	168	Calcium acetate of Hahnemann	170
Café	223	arsenate	171
Caféine	168	bromatum	171
Caffeia	168	bromid	171
CAFFEIN	168	carbonate of Hahnemann	172
Caffeina	168	chloratum	175
Caffeine	168	chlorid	175
CAFFEINUM	168	fluorid	173
Cahinca	169	hydrate	172
CAINCA	169	hypophosphite	174
		hypophosphorosum	174

Calcium iodid	174	Canella zeylanica	215
oxalate	175	Canelle	215
phosphate	176	CANNA ANGUSTIFOLIA	181
phosphoricum	176	glauca	181
sulfate	176	CANNABIS Europea	182
Calciumkarbonat	172	chinensis	182
Calciumphosphat	176	INDICA	181
Calciumsulfat	176	SATIVA	182
CALENDULA OFFICINALIS	177	Cantharides	183
Calico bush	354	CANTHARIS	183
Callicocca Ipecacuanha	332	vesicatoria	183
Callistachya virginica	363	Capsella bursa pastoris	559
Calomel	391	CAPSIDUM ANNUUM	184
Calomelas	391	cordiforme	184
Calonyction speciosum	229	grossum	184
CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA	178	longum	184
Hamiltonii	178	Carapicho	312
procera	178	Carbazotate of ammonium	98
CALTHA alpina	124	Carbazotic acid	66
arctica	179	CARBO ANIMALIS	185
officinalis	177	ligni	186
PALUSTRIS	179	mineralis	302
sativa	177	præparatus	186
vulgaris	177	VEGETABILIS	186
Calvi siliginis	516	Carbolic acid	56
Camædaphnefoliis tini	354	Carbolsäure	56
Cambogia	290	Carbon disulfid	186
Camellia thea	557	Carbonas ammonicus	95
theifera	557	baryticus	152
Campanula sylvestris	249	ferrosus	280
Campecheholz	309	calicus	344
Ca. phor	179	lithicus	369
monobromid	180	magneticus	377
officinarum	179	plumbicus	462
CAMPHORA	179	potassicus	344
MONOBROMATA	180	sodicus	415
Camphre	179	stronticus	538
monobromé	180	Carbonate d'ammoniaque	95
Canada fleabane	261	de baryte	152
ginger	135	de chau	172
root	139	de cuivre	242
snake-root	135, 225	de lithine	369
thistle	215	de manganèse	382
turnip	133	de magnésie	377
wormwood	386	de plomb	462
Canadian asarabacca	135	de potasse	344
elder	507	de soude	415
moonseed	386	de strontiane	538
rock-rose	216	lithique	369
Canadische Gelbwurzel	320	of barium	152
Hanf wurzel	114	of copper	242
Hazel wurzel	135	of iron	280
Hollunder	507	of lead	462
Canadischer Thee	291	of lithium	369
Canadisches Kornel	232	of manganese	382
Mondkorn	386	of magnesium	377
Sonnenröschen	216	of nickel	421
Cancer-root	258	of potassium	344
weed	410	of sodium	415
Candelaria	577	of strontium	538
Candle berry	408	Carbonei disulphidum	186

Carboneum sulfuratum	186	Cèdre de Virginie	340
Carbonii bisulphidum	186	CEDRON	195
CARBONIUM SULPHURATUM	186	Cédon	195
Cardinal flower	369	Cedron-Bohne	195
CARDUUS BENEDICTUS	187	Cedrone	195
MARIANUS	188	Cedrus lycea	560
plant	187	Celandine	198
Caroba bark	335	Celery-leaved buttercup	483
Carobarinde	335	crowfoot	483
Carolina jessamine	292	Celtic nard	124
Carpenter's square	515	Centaurea benedicta	187
Carpopogon pruriens	252	Centauroidis	303
Carrot weed	91	Century plant	79
Carum aureum	556	Cepa	83
petroselinum	445	marina	513
CARYA ALBA	189	Cephælis emetica	332
squamosa	189	Ipecacuanha	332
Carophyllata alba	297	CERASUS folio laurino	362
Cascara	489	Laurocerasus	362
sagrada	489	padus	472
CASCARILLA	189	racemosus	472
bark	189	serotina, D. C.	473
Cascarille	189	trapezuntina	362
Caschunuss	102	VIRGINIANA	195
Cassia acutifolia	521	Virginiana (Michaux)	473
æthiopica	521	Cerbera lactaria	549
lanceolata	521	laurifolia	549
lenitiva	521	odollam	549
obovata	521	tanghin	549
officinalis	521	CEREUS BONPLANDII	196
senna	521	grandiflorus	166
Castalia pudica	425	Cerii oxalas	197
CASTANEA edulis	190	CERIUM oxalate	197
VESCA	190	OXALICUM	197
Castanæ equinæ	76	Ceroxalat	197
Castiglioni lobata	337	Cerussa	462
Castor	191	nigra	302
fiber	191	Cevadilla	500
oil	431	seeds	500
oil plant	496	Chamædaphne	399
CASTOREUM	191	Chamælia germanica	399
sibiricum	191	Chamælirium carolinianum	316
Cat thyme	555	luteum	316
Catch fly	113	Chamæmelum vulgare	197
Catharticum aureum	290	Chamærops serrulata	501
Caules dulcamara	255	Chamomile	107, 197
CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES	192	CHAMOMILLA	197
Caustic potash	344	nobilis	107
soda	416	nostras	197
CAUSTICUM	193	officinalis	197
Cayenne pepper	184	vulgaris	197
Céanothe	194	Chamomille commune	198
CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS	194	romaine	107
herbaceous	194	Chanvre	182
intermedius	194	du Canada	114
officinalis	194	indien	185
perennis	194	Charbon végétal	186
sanguineus	194	Chardon bénit	187
tardiflorus	194	Marie	188
trinervus	194	Chasse-diable	324
Cebadilla	500	Chaste tree	80

Châtaigne.	190	Chionanthe	205
Chatium	87	CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA	206
Chaux hydratée	172	Chittem bark	489
Checkerberry	291, 401	Chlor magnesium	378
Chelapa	336	Chloramidure de mercure	393
Chélideine	199	Chlormmonium	96
CHELIDONIUM hæmatodes	199	Chloras kalicus	345
MAJUS	198	potassicus	345
CHELONE	199	Chlorate de potasse	345
alba	199	of potash	345
GLABRA	199	of potassium	345
obliqua	199	Chlorbaryum	153
Chemical Formulas, table of	606B	Chlorcalcium	175
CHENOPODIUM ambrosioides var. an-		Chlorhydrate d'apomorphine	115
thelmintica	200	de morphine.	405
ANTHELMINTICUM	200	de quinine	203
suffruticosum	200	Chlorhydric acid	62
Cherry bay	362	Chlorid of gold	145
laurel.	362	Chloride of barium	153
Chestnut	190	of calcium	175
Chichorium sylvestre	208	of gold	145
Chick pea	361	of gold and sodium	146
Chickling	361	of iron	284
Chicorée	208	of magnesium	378
Chicory.	208	of manganum	383
Chicot	308	of potassium	349
Chiendent	567	of silver	120
Children's bane	209	of sodium	417
Chilean clover	384A	of zinc	592
Chilisalpeter	418	Chloridum calcicum	175
Chilly	184	vel chloruretum ferricum	284
CHIMAPHILA corymbosa	201	Chlornatrium	417
UMBELLATA	201	Chlorsaures Kali	345, 349
China amara aromatica	105	Chlorum	206
fusca	213	Chlorure d'ammonium	96
officinalis	213	d'argent	120
rhubarb	490	d'or	145
root	250	d'or et de sodium	146
Chinarinde	213	de baryum	153
Chinese physic	116	de calcium	175
sumach	81	de magnesium	378
Chinesischer Thee	557	de potassium	349
Chinin	204	de sodium	417
Chininhydrochlorat	203	de zinc	592
Chininsulfat	204	ferrique	284
CHININUM	204	mercurique	396
arseniate	202	Chloruretum ferricum	283
ARSENICICUM	202	hydrargyrosom	391
ARSENICOSUM	203	potassicum	349
arsenite	203	sodicum	417
hydrochloricum	203	zincicum	592
muriate	203	Chlorwasserstoffsäure.	62
MURIATICUM	203	Chlorzink	592
PURUM	204	Chocolate root.	545
sulfate	204	Chondodendron tomentosum	438
SULPHURICUM	204	Chopnut	448
Chiococca anguicida	169	Chougras	449
anguifuga	169	Christmas rose	315
densifolia	169	Christopheriana canadensis race-	
racemosa	169	mosa	211

Christophswurz	73	Citrullus Coloyntis	226
Chromate of lead	463	Clavaria clavus	516
of potash	346	Claviceps purpurea	516
of potassium	346	Clavus secalinum	516
Chrome yellow	463	CLEMATIS ERECTA	217
Chromic acid	57	hirsutissima	476
anhydrid	57	recta	217
Chromium trioxid	57	Clematite deorte	217
Chromsäure	57	Clevalier	587
Chrysanthemum chamomilla	198	Clover	563
latifolium	124	Club moss	375
Chrysarobin	207	Cluster-flowered snow-berry	169
Chrysarobine	207	Clutia Eluteria	189
CHRYSAROBINUM	207	Cnicus benedictus	187
Cichorie	207	Marianus	188
CICHORIUM INTYBUS	207	Coakum	449
CICUTA	228	Coal oil	444
aquatica	210	Cobalt	218
MACULATA	208	COBALTUM METALLICUM	218
VIROSA	210	Cobra de capello	411
vulgaris	228	Coca	265
Cicutaria aquatica	210	leaves	265
maculata	209	Cocablätter	265
Ciege à grandes fleurs	166	Cocaine hydrochlorid	219
Ciguë aquatique	446	Cocainæ hydrochloras	219
d'Amerique	209	COCAINUM muriate	219
des Jardins	76	MURIATICUM	219
vireuse	210	Coccinella indica	220
CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA	211	Coccionella	220
serpentaria	211	COCCULUS INDICUS	219
CINA	212	suberosus	219
Americana	200	COCCUS CACTI	220
CINCHONA calisaya	213	chamelacus	399
cinerea	213	gnidus	399
cordifolia	213	Cochenille	220
corona	213	Cochineal	220
flava	213	COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA	221
lancifolia	213	rusticana	221
oblongifolia	213	Cock-up-hat	536
OFFICINALIS	213	Cockspur	517
rubra	213	pepper	184
Cinchoniæ sulphas	214	rye	517
Cinchonin sulfate	214	Cod liver oil	431
Cinchoninæ sulphas	214	Codeia	222
CINCHONINUM sulfate	214	Codein	222
SULPHURICUM	214	Codeina	222
Cinnamon	215	Codeïne	222
Cinnabar	397	CODEINUM	222
CINNAMOMUM	215	COFFEA	223
zeylanicum	215	arabic	223
Cinque	566	cruda	223
CIRSIUM ARVENSE	215	laurifolia	223
Cissampelos smilacina	386	vulgaris	223
Cissus hedercea	99	Coffee	223
CISTUS CANADENSIS	216	Cohosh	73
chamærhododendros	354	COLCHICUM anglicum	224
Helianthemum	216	AUTUMNALE	223
ramuliflorum	216	commune	224
Citric acid	58	Colchique	224
Citronensäure	58		

Colic root	82, 139, 250, 316	Cones, medicated	49
Collard	470	Conifères	553
COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS	225	CONIUM MACULATUM	228
decussata	225	major	228
ovalis	225	Consolida majoris	545
scrotina	225	Consoude	545
Collinsonie	225	Consumptive's weed	262
COLOCYNTHIS	226	Contents	17
Colocynthis vulgaris	226	Contrajerva virginiana	123
Colombo d'Amérique	288	CONVALLARIA MAJALIS	229
Coloquinte	226	CONVOLVULUS DUARTINUS	229
Color indicus	329	Jalapa	336
Colt's foot	135, 568	pulcherrimus	229
tail	261	purga	336
Columbo	288	Copaifera glabra	230
Comfrey	545	Jacquini	230
Commelina	562	Lansdorffii	230
Committee on pharmacopeia, list of	15	laxa	230
Common arum	132	multijunga	230
avens	297	nitida	230
chamomile	107	officinalis	230
cherry laurel	362	Sellowii	230
cow parsnip	163	COPAIVA OFFICINALIS	230
crowfoot	482	Copaivabalsam	230
dwale	155	Copper	243
elder	507	verditer	241
English walnut	338	wire	243
European elder	508	Coque du Levant	219
everlasting	299	Coquille à pourpre	407
gentian	295	Corail rouge	231
hive bee	111	Coral snake	256
horse-chestnut	76	viper	256
house leek	518	CORALIUM RUBRUM	231
mullein	577	Coriandrum cicuta	228
myrtle	409	Corn cockle	81
nettle	569	fever-few	198
nightshade	529	smut	571
pawpaw	140	snake-root	263
periwinkle	583	Cornea	232
pimpernel	103	Cornouille soyeux	234
rush	339	Cornouiller à feuilles arrondies	232
salt	417	Cornouillier à grandes fleurs	233
sea wrack	289	CORNUS alba	234
smooth alder	85	amomum	234
sorrel	497	CIRCINATA	232
star fish	142	coerulea	234
sumach	493	cyanocarpus	234
sunflower	312	FLORIDA	232
tag alder	85	lanuginosa	234
tansy	548	obliqua	234
vervain	579	polygama	234
wormwood	52	rubiginosa	234
Comoclad	227	rugosa	232
COMOCLADIA DENTATA	227	SERICEA	234
Compass plant	524	tomentulosa	232
Concombre sauvage	257	Corpse plant	403
Condor plant	240	Corrosive mercuric chlorid	396
Condurango	240	sublimite	396
Cone flower	256	Cortusæ syriaca	555
		Corvisartia Helenium	331

Cotton plant	300, 301	Cuckoo-pint	132
COTYLEDON UMBILICUS	234	Cucumis agrestis	257
Cotylet	235	colocyntis	226
Couch grass	567	asininus	257
Couleuvrée	165	Cuivre	243
Coumarouma odorata	562	Culver's physic	364
Countryman's treacle	499	root	363
Couronne de Saint-Jean	130	CUNDURANGO	240
Cow cabbage	425	Cunila pulegioides	311
collard	470	Cupameni	53
lily	425	Cupreum filum	243
parsley	163	Cupri acetas	241
Cowbane	210	carbonas	242
Cowhage	252	sulfas	243
Cowitch	252	Cupric acetate	241
Cowslip	179	carbonate	242
Cramp bark	581	sulphate	243
Cranberry tree	581	Cuprii arsenis	242
Cranesbill	295	CUPRUM	243
CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA	235	acetate	241
Creeping buttercup	482	ACETICUM	241
crowfoot	482	ARSENICOSUM	242
thyme	561	arsenite	242
wintergreen	291	carbonate	242
Crepitus lupi	162	CARBONICUM	242
Creosote	236	METALLICUM	243
Créosote	236	sulphate	243
CREOSOTUM	236	SULPHURICUM	243
CROCUS	476	vitriolatum	244
autumnalis	237	CURARE	244
hispanicus	237	Curaré	244
officinalis	237	Curcas purgans	337
Orsinii	237	Curled dock	498
SATIVUS	237	Cursed crowfoot	483
verus	237	thistle	187
Crosswort	270, 294	Cururu-apé	442
gentian	294	Cuscus	104
CROTALUS	238	Cuspari bark	105
durissus	238	Cusparia febrifuga	105
horridus	238	trifoliata	105
CROTON Eleuteria	189	Cyanhydric acid	60
glabellus elutheria	189	Cyanide of potassium	347
jamalgota	239	of silver	118
oil	239	of zinc	591
oil plant	239	Cyankalium	347
TIGLIUM	239	Cyanquecksilber	390
Crotonöl	239	Cyanure d'argent	118
Crow corn	82	de mercure	390
poison	576	de potassium	347
Crowfoot	295, 481	de zinc	591
buttercup	480	Cyanuret of mercury	390
Crystallized verdigris	241	of silver	118
Crystals of Venus	241	Cyanuretum ferroso-potassicum	347
Crystaux de Vénus	241	kalicum	347
Cuban spider	551	potassicum	347
tarantula	551	zincicum	591
Cubeb pepper	239	Cyanwasserstoffsaure	60
CUBEBA OFFICINALIS	239	CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM	245
Cubébe	239	hederæfolium	245
Cubebs	239	neopolitanum	245
Cubic niter	418	officinalis	245

Cyclamen orbiculare	245	DIOSCOREA VILLOS A.	250
vernum	245	Diosma crenata	150
Cymbostemon parviflorus	328	crenulata	150
Cynocrambes	389	latifolia	150
CYPRIPEDIUM luteum	246	serratifolia	151
PUBESCENS	246	Dioxysalicylic acid	59
Daisy	156	Dioxysuccinic acid	70
Dandelion	549	Dippel's animal oil	429
DAPHNE cannabina	247	Diptam Wurtzel	248
gnidium	399	Dipterix odorata	562
INDICA	247	DIRCA PALUSTRIS	251
lagetto	247	Diserneston gummiferum	92
laureola	399	Dispensing Alcohol	36
mezereum	399	Distilled water	37
odora	247	Disulphide of carbon	186
Daphnidostaphyllis fendleriana	572	Dita bark	87
Daphnoides	399	Ditarinde	87
Darnel	372	Ditch-stone crop	443
DATURA ARBOREA	247	Diuretic salt	341
lurida	537	Divisibility of Soluble Medicinal	
Stramonium	537	Substances	44
David's root	169	Dr. Tinker's weed	566
Dead nettle	359	Dog grass	566, 567
tongue	426	parsley	76
Deadly nightshade	154, 155	poison	76
Death of man	209	wood	495
Deer berry	401	Dog's-bane	113
Deerweed	211	mercury	389
Delphinium Staphysagria	534	Dogwood	232, 233
Dens leonis	550	Doldensörmiges Wintergrün	201
Dent de lion	550	DOLICHOS PRURIENS	252
Desrosnesches Salz	413	Doppelchromsaures Kali	342
Deutoioduretum hydrargyri	392	Dorema ammoniacum	92
Deuto-sulfate de mercure	397	Doronicum austriacum quartum	124
Deutoxide rouge de mercure	394	germanicum	124
Devil tree	87	montanum	124
Devil's apple	537	oppositifolium	124
Devil's bit	82, 316	plantaginis folio alternum	124
Devil's bones	250	Double peony	437
Diadem spider	117	spruce	52
Diammonium orthophosphate	98	tansy	548
Dictamne	248	Douce-amère	255
DICTAMNUS ALBUS	248	Drachen aron	131
fraxinella	248	Dracontium foetidum	470
Die Astlose	227	Dragon root	131
Diffenbachia seguina	170	Dragon's root	133
Digallic acid	69	turnip	133
DIGITALIS minimæ	303	Dreiblatt	388
PURPUREA	249	Dreiblättriger Aron	133
speciosa	249	Dreilappige asamine	139
tomentosa	249	Dreistein	566
Dihydroxysuccinic acid	70	Drooping trillium	565
Dilatris caroliniana	356	usnea	570
tinctoria	356	Drop water	426
Dilutions	44	Drop-wort	446
preparation of	44	DROSER A capillaris	253
Dimercurosammonium nitrate	394	ROTUNDIFOLIA	253
Dioscorea paniculata	250	Drugs and Medicinal Substances	37
quinata	250	preparations from	39
		treatment of	39
		Dryopteris filix mas	287

Duboisia	254	Endodeca Bartonii	123
DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES	254	serpentaria	123
Duck's foot	465	English daisy	156
DULCAMARA	255	walnut	338
flexuosa	255	Entenfus	465
Dulcis amara	255	Enula campana	331
Dumb cane	170	Epeira diadema	118
Durchwachsdest	271	EPIGÆA REPENS	258
Dutch rush	259	Épine noire	472
Dwarf nettle	570	Épine-vinette	159
Dyer's broom	293	EPIPEGUS Americanus	258
dilatris	356	VIRGINIANA	258
greenweed	293	Éponge des fleuves	148
weed	293	Epsom salt	380
Early anemone	318	Equatoria garciniana	240
Earthgall	576	EQUISETUM HYEMALE	259
Eau d'ammoniaque	95	Equivalents of Weights and Measures	600
Eberrante	129	ERECHTHITES HIERACIFOLIA	260
Ecbalium agreste	257	Ergot	516
Elaterium	257	of corn	571
officinatum	257	of rye	516
ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA	256	Ergota	516
Echites acuminata	240	ÉRIGERON CANADENSE	261
hirsuta	240	paniculatus	261
scholaris	87	pusillus	261
Écorce d'angusture	105	strictum	261
de cerisier de Virginie	473	Eringo	264
de dita	87	ERIODICTYON Californicum	262
de mançône	264	GLUTINOSUM	262
de quillaya	479	ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM	263
de racine de Mudar	178	MARITIMUM	264
Edelleberkraut	318	petiolatum	263
Ehrenpreis	580	prælatum	263
Eibenbaum	553	Virginianum	263
Einbeere	439	yuccæfolium	263
Eisenbromid	280	ERYTHROPHLÆUM guineense	264
Eisenchlorid	284	JUDICIALE	264
Eisenhart	579	ERYTHROXYLON CCCA	265
Eisenhut	71	Esere	448
Eisenkraut	579	Eserin	266
Eisenlactat	282	Eserine	266
Eisenoxydul	285	ESERINUM	266
ELAPS CORALLINUS	256	Esprit de pétrole	156
ELATERIUM	257	Essence de santal	432
cordifolium	257	of mirbane	156
Elder	507, 508	Essigsäure	54
blooms	507	eisen	279
Elecampane	331	Essigsaurer Baryt	152
Elements, table of	606	Braunstein	382
Eleuthera bark	189	Essigsures Bleioxyd	461
Elk tree	436	kali	341
Ellébore noir	315	Morphin	495
Elleborum album	575	Zinkoxyd	589
nigrum	315	Etain	533
Emetic herb	370	Ethylacetic acid	56A
mushroom	77	Ethyledene-lactic	62
weed	370	EUCALYPTUS globosus	267
Encens	432	GLOBULUS	267
		kino	355
		EUGENIA JAMBOS	267
		Jambolanum	545

<i>Eugenia vulgaris</i>	267	Fairy's gloves	249
<i>EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREUS</i>	268	Fall crocus	237
<i>Caroliniensis</i>	268	Falsche Acacien	497
<i>EUOPÆUS</i>	269	False acacia	497
<i>latifolius</i>	268	alder	471
<i>tristis</i>	268	grape	100
<i>EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM</i>	270	gromwell	433
<i>connatum</i>	270	hellebore	576
<i>maculatum</i>	271	ipsecac	566
<i>PERFOLIATUM</i>	270	locust	497
<i>PURPUREUM</i>	271	senna	521
<i>salviæfolium</i>	270	unicorn	316
<i>ternifolium</i>	271	valerian	519
<i>trifoliatum</i>	271	veratrum	576
<i>verticillatum</i>	271	white cedar	560
<i>Virginicum</i>	270	Färberginster	293
<i>Euphorbe</i>	272	Farine d'avoine	147
<i>EUPHORBIA COROLLATA</i>	272	Feld-Kamille	198
<i>HYPERICIFOLIA</i>	273	Fellon wood	255
<i>resinifera</i>	274	Female dogwood	234
<i>tenella</i>	274	Fenchelholzrinde	513
<i>EUPHORBUM</i>	274	Fenouil d'eau	446
<i>OFFICINARUM</i>	274	Fer réduit par l'hydrogène	283
<i>polygonum</i>	274	<i>FERRI acetas</i>	277
<i>Euphragia alba</i>	275	<i>acetatis</i>	277
<i>Euphrase</i>	275	<i>arsenias</i>	278
<i>EUPHRASIA candida</i>	275	<i>bromidum</i>	280
<i>latifolia</i>	275	<i>carbonas</i>	280
<i>OFFICINALIS</i>	275	<i>chloridum</i>	284
<i>pratensis</i>	275	<i>iodidum saccharatum</i>	280
<i>pusilla</i>	275	<i>lactas</i>	282
<i>Euphrasy</i>	275	<i>perchloridum</i>	283
<i>EUPION</i>	276	<i>phosphas</i> , U. S. P., 1860	285
European (black) alder buckthorn	488	<i>sulphas</i>	286
elder	508	Ferric acetate	277, 278
hellebore	575	<i>chlorid</i>	283
pond lily	423	<i>chloride</i>	283
snake-root	136	<i>phosphate</i>	285
spindle tree	269	Ferrocyanide of potassium	347
vervain	579	Ferrocyanalium	347
walnut	338	Ferrocyanure de potassium	347
white water lily	425	Ferro-ferric oxid	282
<i>Euryangium sumbul</i>	543	Ferrosulfat	286
<i>Eustachya alba</i>	363	Ferrous arsenate	278
<i>purpurea</i>	363	<i>arseniate</i>	278
Evening primrose	427	<i>bromid</i>	278
Everlasting	299	<i>carbonate</i>	279
Eve's cup	510	<i>iodid</i>	280
<i>Exogonium purga</i>	336	<i>lactate</i>	282
Expansion	44	<i>sulfate</i>	286
<i>Extractum thyroidium</i>	561	<i>sulphate</i>	286
Eye balm	320	<i>FERRUM</i>	283
Eye bright	275, 370	<i>acetate</i>	277
<i>Faba calabrica</i>	448	<i>ACETICUM</i>	277
<i>febrifuga</i>	326	<i>arseniate</i>	278
<i>indica</i>	326	<i>ARSENICUM</i>	278
<i>physostigmatis</i>	448	<i>BROMATUM</i>	278
<i>sancta ignatii</i>	326	<i>bromid</i>	278
<i>FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM</i>	276	<i>carbonate</i>	279
Fairy fingers	249		

FERRUM CARBONICUM	279	Fleischfarbige Schwalbenwurzel	137
hydrogenio reductum	283	Flesh-colored asclepias	137
IODATUM	280	swallow-wort	137
iodid	280	Fleur de la Trinité	584
iodidum	280	detons les mois	177
lactate	282	Fleurs de soufre	541
LACTICUM	282	Fliegenschwamm	78
magnetic	282	Flores benzoës	55
MAGNETICUM	282	sulphuris	541
METALLICUM	283	virides aëris	241
muriate	283	zinci	593
MURIATICUM	283	Flos ommium mensium	177
muriaticum oxydatum	283	Flowering spurge	272
phosphate	285	Flowers of benzoïn	55
PHOSPHORICUM	285	of sulphur	541
redactum	283	Fluor spar	173
reductum	283	Fluoric acid	61
sesquichloratum	283	Fluorwasserstoffsäure	61
sulfate	286	Flux root	139
SULPHURICUM	286	Fly agaric	78
vitriolatum purum	286	Fly-trap	113, 510
Ferula asafœtida	134	Fœniculum aquaticum	446
narthex	134	caballinum	446
persica	134	Fœtid hellebore	470
sumbul	543	nightshade	323
Fetid buckeye	75	Foie de soufre calcaire	317
Feuerspinnchen	558	Fole's foot	136
Feuilles de Bucco	150	Fool's parsley	76
de coca	265	Formic acid	59
Fève de calabar	448	Fougere mâle	287
de Saint Ignace	326	Four-leaved grass	439
Tonka	562	Fox glove	249
Fever bush	471	grape	439
cure	370	Fragrant sumach	492
root	566	Frangula Caroliniana	487, 488
tree	267	fragilis	487
twig	113	vulgaris	488
wort	270, 566	Frankincense	432
Ficus infernalis	337	FRASERA CAROLINENSIS	287
Fieberklee	388	Walteri	287
Field jessamine	292	Fraundistel	188
sorrel	497	Fraxinelle	248
Figue de Barbarie	435	FRAXINUS AMERICANA	288
Figwort	514	acuminata	288
FILIX MAS	286	alba	288
Fillæa suaviolens	264	Canadensis	288
Fingerhut	249	Juglandi	288
Fire weed	260	Frene épineux	587
wood	260	Fresh water sponge	148
Fish mouth	199	Friar's cap	71
Fit plant	403	Fringe tree	206
root	403	Frog lily	425
Five fingers	116	Frost-plant	216
leaves	100	Frost-weed	216
Five-leaved water hemlock	446	Frost-wort	216
Flachskraut	365	FUCUS vesiculeux	289
Flag lily	334	VESICULOSUS	289
Flammula Jovis	217	Fuga dæmonum	324
recta	217	Fungus chirurgorum	162
Fleabane	261	laricis	467
Flechstorchschnabel-Wurzel	295	ovatus	162
		Fussblattwurzel	465

Galbanum	142	GENTIANA CRUCIATA	294
Galeopsidis maculata	359	LUTEA	295
Galiopsis	515	lutetia	295
Galiote	297	majoris	295
Galipea cusparia	105	minoris	294
febrifuga	105	rubea	295
officinalis	105	Gentiane croisetie	294
Gallic acid	59	jaune	295
Gallowgrass	182	GERANIUM	295
Gallussaüre	59	inodorum	296
Gamboge	290	MACULATUM	295
GAMBOGIA	290	pusillum	295
Ganja	181	ROBERTIANUM	296
Gant de Nôtre Dame	249	Gerbsaüre	69
Garantogen	116	German chamomile	198
Garcinia Hanburii	290	Germadrée maritime	555
morella, var. pedicellata	290	GEUM agrimonides	297
Garden daisy	156	album	297
heliotrope	313	canadense	297
hemlock	76	carolinianum	297
marigold	177	URBANUM	297
nightshade	255, 529	Gialappa	336
parsley	445	Gichtrose	437, 491
patience	498	Gift Jasmin	292
radish	484	Sumach	494
rue	499	Gifthahnenfuss	483
sage	506	Giftige Rebendolde	426
sunflower	216	Giftiger Aron	170
Garget	449	Giftlattich	357
Garlic	84	Giftlattichsaft	358
Garten Raute	499	Gillon	585
Garten-schierling	76	Ginifer	595
Gartenrettig	484	Gingembre	595
Gastein rock	360	Ginger	595
Gattilier commun	80	Gingiber albus	595
Gauchheil	103	niger	595
GAULTHERIA humilis	291	Ginseng	116
PROCUMBENS	291	Gipsey weed	376
Gautiera repens	291	wort	376
procumbens	291	Glacial acetic acid	54
Gebrannte Magnesia	379	Glaieul bleu	334
Gebrauchlicher Beinwell	545	Glaseri	353
Gefalltes Schwefelantimon	111	Glatte Chelone	199
Geflecter Aron	132	Glauber's Salt	420
Gelbe Seerose	423	Glaubersalz	420
Wasserlilie	423	Glandulæ Lupuli	473
Gelben Pastinake	556	GLANDULA THYROIDEA	561
Gelber Enzain	295	Glandulæ thyroideæ sicca	561
Gelbfrauenschuh-Wurzel	246	Globules, medicated	48
GELSEMIUM lucidum	292	Glonoin	298
nitidum	292	Glonoine	298
SEMPERVIRENS	292	GLONOINUM	298
Gelsemium luteum odoratum	292	Glouteron	360
Gemeine Bärenklau	163	Glycerin	37
Kastanie	76	tests of	37
Petersilie	445	Gnadenkraut	303
General pharmacy	33	GNAPHALIUM conoideum	299
Genét des teinturiers	293	obtusifolium	299
GENISTA TINCTORIA	293	POLYCEPHALUM	299
Gensang	116	ULIGINOSUM	300
		Gold	145

Gold leaf	145	GRINDELIA SQUARROSA	304
Goldchlorid	145	Grindelenkraut	304
Golden alexander	556	Grossblüthige Kornel	233
flowered rhododendron	491	Grosse Brennessel	569
rod	530	Grosser Wegerick	457
seal	320	Ground hemlock	553
senecio	519	holly	201, 291
Goldgelb	128	laurel	258
Goldruthe	530	leaf	201
Gomme ammoniacque	92	lemons	465
Gomme-gutte	290	raspberry	320
Gomme-résine d'euphorbe	274	Gruener Germer	576
Gonolobus cundurango	240	Grünpau	241
tetragonus	240	GUACO	305
Gorgonia nobilis	231	Guaiac	306
Goslin weed	476	GUAIACUM OFFICINALE	306
GOSSYPIUM album	301	Guajakholz	306
HERBACEUM	300	Guao	227
nigrum	301	Guarana	442
Götterbaum	81	bread	442
Gouet à trois feuilles	133	Guaranine	168
Govet à dragon	131	Guaratimbo	442
Graine de zedoaria	212	GUAREA TRICHILOIDES	307
Grana tigllii	239	Guelder rose	581
GRANATUM	301	Gui de Chêne	585
Granatum-baum	301	Guilandina dioica	308
Grand boncage	453	Guinea pepper	184
plantain	457	pods	184
soleil	312	Cum ammoniac	92
Grande ciguë	228	benjamin	157
gentiane	295	euphorbium	274
joubarbe	518	olibanum	432
Graphite	302	plant	304, 545
GRAPHITES	302	Gummi cambogia	290
GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS	303	gutti	290
Gratirole	303	victoria	290
Graue ambra	91	Gummi gutt	290
Gravel laurel	258	Gunjah-Bhang	181
plant	258	Gutta gamba	290
root	271	Gutte	290
weed	258, 433	Gutti	290
Great blue lobelia	371	GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS	308
flowering dogwood	233	Gypsum	176
lobelia	371		
stinging nettle	569		
wild valerian	573		
yellow gentian	295		
Greater plantain	457	Haberdistel	216
Green dragon	131	Hæmatoxyli lignum	309
hellebore	576	spinosum	309
iodide of mercury	391	HÆMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM	309
osier	232	Hafermehl	147
veratrum	576	Hahnenfuss	481
Greenockite	167	Hahnemann's acetate of lime	170
Greenweed	293	Anflöslliches Quecksilber	394
Greenwood	293	causticum	193
Grenadier	301	soluble mercury	394
Grenouillette d'eau	483	Hairy yam	250
Grindélia	304	Halbert-leaved vervain	578
GRINDELIA latifolia	304	Hamamélis	310
ROBUSTA	304	Hamamelis androgyna	310
		corylifolia	310

HAMAMELIS dioica	310	Heracleum lanatum	163
macrophylla	310	panacea	163
VIRGINICA	309	sphondylium	163
Hanf	182	Herb Bennet	297
Hard-hack	225	Christopher	73
Hare burr	360	Paris	439
Hare's beard	577	Robert	296
Hartheu	324	Herb-Bennet	228
Hartshorn plant	476	Herba cannabis Indicæ	181
Hartsthorn	487	cardui benedicti	187
Hashish	181	cyriaci	555
Hathorne	235	solis	324
Hauswurz	518	trinitatis	584
Hawthorn	235	umbelicalis	324
Hazelkraut	136	venti	475
Hazelwort	136	Herbe à Robert	296
Hazelwurz	136	au charpentier	400
Heal-all	225, 515, 573	aux teigneux	568
Healing herb	545	d'erigeron	261
Heart-root	135	d'eupatoire perfoliée	271
Heart's ease	584	de hépatique	318
Hebradendron gambogioides	290	de lobélie enflée	370
HECLA LAVA	310	de pouliot Américain	311
HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES	311	sardoa	483
Hedera quinquefolia	99	sardonique	483
Hedge hyssop	303	Herbstzeitlose	224
Hedge thorn	235	Heritiera Gmelini	356
HEDYSARUM desmodium	312	tinctoria	356
ILDEFONSIANUM	312	Heteromeris Canadense	216
Helenenwurz	331	michauxii	216
Helianthe	312	Hickory nut	189
Helianthemum canadense	216	High-bush cranberry	581
corymbosum	216	Hipecacuanha	332
ramuliflorum	216	brasiliensis	332
rosmarifolium	216	dysenterica	332
HELIANTHUS ANNUUS	312	Hippocastanum vulgare	76
Heliotrope	313	Hippomane Mancinella	381
HELIOTROPIMUM PERUVIANUM	313	Hipwort	235
HELLEBORUS albus	575	Hirschhorngeist	429
FETIDUS	314	Hirtentasche	559
grandiflorus	315	Historical Introduction	19
NIGER	315	Hogbean	323
præcox	575	Hogweed	91, 163
Helmet flower	71	Holly-leaved barberry	158
Helmkraut	516	Holly-rose	216
HELONIAS DIOICA	316	Holme's weed	515
lutea	316	Holy thistle	187
officinalis	500	Holzkohle	186
pumila	316	Honblon	373
viridis	576	Honey bee	111
Hemlock spruce	51	bee poison	113
water drop	426	bloom	113
Hemp	182	Honig Biene	111
Hen and chickens	156	Hood-wort	515
Henbane	323	Hooded snake	411
HEPAR sulfur	317	willow herb	516
SULPHURIS CALCAREUM	317	Hop grains	373
Hepatic aloes	86	tree	474
HEPATICA Americana	318	Hopfen	373
nobilis	318	Hopfenbaum	474
TRILOBA	318	Hopfenmehl	373
Heracleum auritum	163		
dulce	163		

Hops	373	HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS	320
Hordeum causticum	500	Hydrate d'alumine	90
Horned rye	517	of calcium	172
Horse chestnut	75	of lime	172
nettle	528	of potassa	344
radish	221	of potassium	344
tail	259	of sodium	416
weed	261	Hydrated-dibasic cupric carbonate	242
Horse-balm	225	Hydric cupric arsenite	242
Horse-gentian	566	magnesian phosphate	379
Horse-ginseng	566	Hydro-disodic arseniate	414
Horse-weed	225	phosphate	418
Horsefly weed	149	Hydrocarbonas zincicus	590
House leek	518	Hydrochloras morphicus	405
Huile animale de Dippel	429	Hydrochlorate de pilocarpine	451
de cajeput	430	of apomorphia	115
de croton	239	of cocaine	219
de foie de morue	431	of lime	175
de ricin	431	of morphia	405
minéral	444	of morphine	405
Humulus lupulus	373	of pilocarpine	451
Huntsman's cup	516	of quinine	203
HYDRANGÆA ARBORESCENS	318	Hydrochloric acid	62
Hydrargyri ammonio-chloridum	393	Hydrochloride of apomorphia	115
bichloridum	396	HYDROCOTYLE	321
chloridum corrosivum	396	ASIATICA	321
chloridum mite	391	nummulariodes	321
cyanidum	390	pallida	321
iodidum flavum	391	Hydrocyanic acid	60
iodidum rubrum	392	Hydrofluoric acid	61
iodidum viride	391	Hydrogen chlorid	62
nitrico-oxidum	394	fluorid	61
oxidum rubrum	394	nitrate	63
perchloridum	396	oxalate	65
sub-chloridum	391	sulphate	68
sulphuretum rubrum	397	HYDROPHYLLUM VIRGINICUM	322
sulphas	397	Hyoscyamin sulfate	323
sulphidum rubrum	397	Hyoscyaminæ sulphas	323
Hydrargyri proto-ioduretum	391	Hyoscyamin-sulfat	323
Hydrargyrum	398	HYOSCYAMINUM sulfate	323
amidato-bichloratum	393	SULPHURICUM	323
ammoniato-muriaticum	393	HYOSCYAMUS agrestis	323
ammoniatum	393	flavus	323
bichloratum	396	lethalis	323
biiodatum	392	NIGER	323
borussicum	390	pallidus	323
chloratum dulce	391	peruviana	546
cyanatum	390	vulgaris	323
muriaticum corrosivum	396	HYPERICUM officinale	324
muriaticum dulce	391	PERFORATUM	324
nitricum	393	pseudo perforatum	324
oxydatum	394	virginicum	324
oxydulatum nitricum ammonia- tum	394	vulgare	324
oxydum nigrum Hahnemanni	394	Hypermanganas kalicus	351
præcipitatum album	393	potassicus	351
sulphuricum	397	Hyperoxymuriate of potassa	345
vivum	398	Hypophosphis calcicus	174
Hydraste	319	kalicus	348
Hydrastia	319	potassicus	348
HYDRASTINUM	319	sodicus	416

Hypophosphite de chaux	174	Indicum	329
de potasse	348	INDIGO	329
de soude	416	broom	149
of lime	174	sauvage	149
of potassium	348	weed	149
of sodium	416	Indigofera	149
IBERIS AMARA	325	anil	329
Ice plant	216, 403	argentea	329
Ictodes fœtidus	470	glaucia	329
If commun	553	indica	329
IGNATIA AMARA	326	tinctoria	329
Ignatiana philippinica	326	Indische Feige	435
Ignazbohne	326	Indischer Hanf	181
ILEX aquifolium	327	INDIUM	330
Canadensis	327	METALLICUM	330
laxiflora	327	Inée	539
mate	328	Ingberzähne	595
OPACA	327	Inky juice of the cuttle fish	522
PARAGUAYENSIS	328	Intybum erraticum	208
paraguensis	328	Intybus angustus	357
quercifolia	327	INULA HELENIUM	331
verticillata	471	Iodate de chaux	174
ILICICUM ANISATUM	328	Iode	332
japonicum	328	Iodid of iron	281
parviflorum	328	Iodide of ammonium	96
religiosum	329	of antimony	110
verum	329	of arsenic	127
Imbiri	181	of barium	153
Immerschön	299	of calcium	174
Immortelle	299	of lead	463
Impure carbonate of lime	172	of mercury of potassium	398
calcium sulfid	317	of potassium	349
India rhubarb	490	of silver	119
Indian acalypha	53	of sulphur	542
apple	465	of zinc	591
arrowwood	268	Iodin	331
cannabis	181	Iodinium	332
caustic barley	500	IODIUM	331
cockle	219	Iodum	332
dye	320	Iodure d'argent	119
fig	435	d'ammonium	96
ginger	135	d'arsenic	127
hemp	114, 181	de baryum	153
lettuce	288	de fer	281
nettle	53	de plomb	463
paint	320, 509	de potassium	349
pennywort	321	de soufre	542
pipe	403	de zinc	591
poke	576	mercurique	392
posey	299	Ioduretum arseniosum	127
sage	271	hydrargyricum	392
shoe	246	hydrargyrosom	391
shot	181	kalicum	349
snake-root	135	plumbicum	463
tobacco	299, 370	potassicum	349
tumeric	320	sulfuris	542
turnip	133	zincicum	591
uncus	576	Ipecac	332
		milk	113
		IPECACUANHA	332
		Ipecacuanha	465

Ipécacuanha	332
Ipecacuanha fusca	332
officinalis	332
Ipomœa bona-nox	229
Jalapa	336
purga	336
schiedeana	336
IRIDIUM	333
METALLICUM	333
IRIS VERSICOLOR	334
Irish cabbage	470
Iron by hydrogen	283
reduced by hydrogen	283
Isis nobilis	231
Isolactic	62
Itch weed	470, 576, 577
Iva monophylla	91
Ivraie	372
Ivy	354

Jaborandi	452
JACARANDA CAROBA	335
Jacea	584
Jack-in-the-pulpit	133
Jagged leaved silphium	524
Jalap	336
root	336
JALAPA	336
Jalapenknollen	336
Jallape	336
Jamaica dogwood	456
ginger	595
guaiacum	306
Jambol seeds	545
Jamestown weed	537
Jasmin sauvage	292
Jasminum arabicum	223
luteum odoratum	292
Jatamansi	543
JATROPHA CURCAS	337
Jersey tea	291
Jerusalem oak	200
Jesuit's tea	328
Jimson weed	537
Jod	332
Jodammonium	69
Jodbarium	153
Jodblei	463
Jodeisen	281
Jodium	332
Jodkalium	349
Jodsaurer Kalk	174
Jodschwefel	542
Jodzink	591
Joe-pye	271
weed	271
Johanneskraut	273
Johanniskraut	324

John's wort	324
Jonc commune	339
JUGLANS alba	189
cathartica	337
CINEREA	337
compressa	189
oblongata	337
REGIA	338
squamosa	189
JUNCUS communis	339
EFFUSUS	339
lavis	339
JUNIPERUS foetida	502
lycia	502
prostrata	502
Sabina	502
VIRGINIANA	340
Jusquiame	323
Jusquiami	323

Kaffee	223
Kaffein	168
Kalabarbohne	448
KALI acetate	341
ACETICUM	341
alaun	89
ARSENICOSUM	342
arseniosum	342
arsenite	342
bichromate	342
BICHROMICUM	342
BROMATUM	343
bromid	343
carbonate	344
CARBONICUM	344
caustic	344
CAUSTICUM	344
causticum fusum	344
chlorate	345
CHLORICUM	345
chromate	346
CHROMICUM	346
chromicum rubrum	342
CYANATUM	346
cyanid	346
cyanuretum	347
FERROCYANTUM	347
ferrocyanid	347
ferrocyanuretum	347
hydricum fusum	344
hydroiodicum	349
hypermanganicum crystallisa- tum	351
hypophosphite	348
HYPOPHOSPHOROSUM	348
IODATUM	348
iodid	348
muriate	349
MURIATICUM	349
muriaticum oxygenatum	345

KALI nitrate	350	Khus khus	104
NITRICUM	350	Kidney liver-leaf	318
oxalate	350	Kidney-leaved asarabacca	135
OXALICUM	350	Kidneywort	235
oxymuriaticum	345	King's clover	385
permanganate	351	cure	201
PERMANGANICUM	351	yellow	128
phosphate	352	Kinnikinnik	234
PHOSPHORICUM	352	KINO	355
picrate	352	AUSTRALIENSIS	355
PICRICUM	352	de l'Inde	355
purum	344	Kirsch-Lorbeer	362
sulfate	353	Kiwach	252
SULPHURICUM	353	Klapperschlangenwurz	520
tartrate	353	Klines Sinngrün	583
TARTARICUM	353	Klette	360
Kalium borussicum	347	Knob-root	225
bromatum	343	Knoblauch	84
carbonicum e tartaro	344	Knob's grass	225
carbonicum purum	344	Knockenkohle	185
chloricum	345	Knollige Schwalbenwurz	139
chloridum	349	Knot weed	466
cyanatum	347	Knot-root	225
dichromicum	342	Knotty-rooted figwort	515
hypophosphorosum	348	Kochsalz	417
jodatum	349	Kodein	222
nitricum	350	Koffein	168
permanganicum	351	Kohlensaurer Braunstein	382
phosphoricum	352	Kupfa	242
sulfuricum	353	Strontian	538
taratricum	354	Kohlensaures ammonium	95
Kalium-Hydrat	344	barium	152
Kaliumacetat	341	eisen	280
Kaliumbromid	343	kali	344
Kaliumcarbonat	344	lithion	369
Kaliumchlorat	345	natron	415
Kaliumchlorid	349	zinkoxyd	590
Kaliumcyanid	347	Kokkelskörner	219
Kaliumdichromat	342	Koloquinten	226
Kaliumhypophosphit	348	Königin der Nacht	166
Kaliumnitrat	350	Königskerze	577
Kaliumpermanganat	351	Koopameni	53
Kaliumsulfat	353	Krahenaugen	424
Kaliumtartrat	354	Krameria triandra	485
Kalkhydrat	172	Kratzbohnen	252
KALMIA LATIFOLIA	354	Krauser Ampfer	498
Kalmie	354	Krebswurz	258
Kampher	179	Kreosot	236
Kandal	92	Kreosote	236
Kantheriden	183	Kreosotum	236
Karva	455	Kreutz Spinne	118
Kastanie	190	Kreuzdorn	487
Katzenbaldrian	573	Kreuze Enzain	294
Katzenkraut	555	Kreuzpflanze	519
Kava kava	455	Kubeben	239
Kellerhalls	399	Küchenschelle	475
Kelp ware	289	Kuhblume	179
Kentucky coffee tree	308	Kupfer	243
mahogany	308	Kupferacetat	241
Kesaree	361	Kupfervitriol	244
Keusch-lamm	80		

La Leontice	192	Le muscadier	423
La paquerette	156	Le tamier	547
La toque	516	Lead	464
LACHESIS	356	Leather charcoal	185
LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA	356	wood	251
Lactas ferrosus	282	Lebensbaum	560
Lactate de fer	282	Leberthran	431
of iron	282	Lechea major	216
Lactic acid	62	LEDUM decumbens	363
LACTUCA foetida	357	floribus bullatis	354
pratense	550	PALUSTRE	363
sinnata	357	silesiacum	363
VIROSA	357	Leinkraut	365
LACTUCARIUM	358	Lemon walnut	337
Lady's love	129	yellow	463
slipper	246	Leontice	192
Laitue blanc	410	thalictroides	192
vireuse	357	Leontodon officinalis	550
Lambkill	354	taraxacum	550
LAMIUM ALBUM	359	vulgare	550
foliosum	359	Leontodontis	550
lævigatum	359	Leontopetalon thalictroides	192
maculatum	359	Leopard's bane	124
vulgatum	359	LEPTANDRA purpurea	363
Lana gossypii	301	VIRGINICA	363
Lance-headed viper (?)	356	Leptandra-Wurzel	364
LAPIS ALBUS	360	Lesser hemlock	76
causticus chirurgorum	344	periwinkle	583
Larch agaric	467	Lettuce opium	358
boletos	467	Leucanthemum	198
Larchenschwamm	467	Leucosinapis alba	525
Large evening primrose	427	Lepidium Iberis	325
flowering cornel	233	Lichen pulmonarius	535
flowering spurge	272	Liebesapfel	374
North American rattlesnake	238	Life root	519
spotted spurge	273	Life-everlasting	300
yellow lady's slipper	246	Light magnesia	379
Large-flowered skull cap	515	Lignum campechianum	309
LAPPA MAJOR	360	campescanum	309
minor	360	ceruleum	309
officinalis	360	guaiaci	306
tomentosa	360	indicum	306
Lastrea filix mas	287	sanctum	306
LATHYRUS SATIVUS	361	vitæ	306
Latin Medick	384A	LILIUM canvallium	229
Laudanum	434	TIGRINUM	365
Laurel	354, 380	Lily of the valley	229
magnolia	380	LINARIA VULGARIS	365
Laureola	399	Linaire commune	365
Lauréole de Chine	247	LINUM CATHARTICUM	366
gentile	399	Lion's foot	410
Laurier rose	428	Liquid attenuations	44
Laurier-cerise	362	Liquor ammonii acetatis	93
LAUROCERASUS	362	ammonii caustici	95
Laurus cassia	215	Lisianthus sempervirens	292
cinnamomum	215	List of Authors Consulted	31
sassafras	513	of Medicines and Pronunciation	607
Läusesamen	534	Lithiæ carbonas	369
Le chardon	216	Lithic carbonate	369
Le ciste Canade	216		

Lithii benzoas	367	Lycoperdon globosum	162
bromidum	368	LYCOPERSICUM ceresiforme	374
carbonas	369	ESCULENTUM	374
LITHIUM benzoate	367	LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM	375
BENZOICUM	367	inflexum	375
BROMATUM	368	LYCOPUS macrophyllus	376
bromid	368	pumilus	376
carbonate	368	uniflorus	376
CARBONICUM	368	VIRGINICUS	376
Lithiumbenzoat	367	Lycosa tarantula	551
Lithiumbromid	368	Lytta vesicatoria	183
Lithiumcarbonat	369		
Lithospermum Virginianum	433		
Live forever	300	Maceration	41
Liver lily	334	Macropiper methysticum	455
Liver of sulphur	317	Macrotys actæoides	211
Liver-leaf	318	racemosa	211
Liverwort	318	serpentaria	211
Lobadium aromaticum	492	Mad weed	516
Lobaria pulmonaria	535	Mad-dog skull cap	515
LOBELIA	370	weed	516
CARDINALIS	369	Madagascar poison nut	549
coccinea	369	Magician's rod	310
cœrulea (?)	371	Magma	41
glandulosa	371	MAGNESIA	379
INFLATA	370	calcinata	379
reflexa	371	CARBONICA	377
SYPHILITICA	371	hydrico-carbonica	377
Lobeliengkraut	370	levis	379
Locust	496	MURIATICA	378
Loewenblatt	192	OXYDATA	379
Logwood	309	PHOSPHORICA	379
Lolch	372	SULPHURICA	380
LOLIUM arvense	372	usta	379
robustum	372	Magnesiæ carbonas	377
TEMULENTUM	372	sulphas	380
Long taper	577	Magnesium carbonate	377
Long-leaved cowbane	210	chloride	378
water hemlock	210	sulphate	380
water parsnip	210	Magnésie blanche	377
Lorbeerblättriger Spitzenbast	247	calcinée	379
Lords and ladies	132	Magnesiï carbonas	377
Louse seeds	534	chloridum	378
Love apple	374	phosphas	379
Lovely thistle	187	sulphas	380
Low cudweed	300	Magnesium carbonate	377
Löwenzahn	550	carbonicum	377
Lucerne	384A	chlorid	378
Luinquina	213	muriate	378
Lungenkraut	535	sulfate	380
Lungmoss	535	phosphate	379
Lungwort	535	sulfuricum	380
Lupulin	373	Magnesiumkarbonat	377
Lupuline	373	Magnesiumsulfat	380
LUPULINA	373	MAGNOLIA	380
LUPULUS	373	fragrans	380
Lychnis githago	81	GLAUCA	380
Lycope de Virginie	376	longifolia	380
Lycoperdon areolatum	162	Virginiana var. glauca	380
bovista	162	Magnolier glauque	380
cælatum	162	Magney	79
gemmatum	162	Maiblumen	229

Maisbrand	571	Matricaria chamomilla	198
Maize smut	571	suaveolens	198
Mala aurea	374	May apple	465
lycopersica	374	flower	258, 476
Malabar plum tree	267	lily	229
Male fern	287	thorn	235
Virginian dogwood	233	Maypop	440
Mancenillier vénéneux	381	Meadow anemone	475
Manchineel	381	bloom	480
Manchioneal	381	cabbage	470
MANCINELLA	381	crowfoot	480
venenata	381	parsnip	556
Mancona bark	264	poke	576
Mancona-Rinde	264	saffron	223
Mandeln	100	Mealy starwort	82
Mandrake	465	Mechoacanna nigra	336
Manganese chlorid	383	Meconium	434
dioxid	384	MEDICAGO SATIVA	384A
peroxid	384	Medicated Cones	48
Mangesii acetas	382	Globules	48
carbonas	382	Powders	48
oxidum nigrum	384	Medications	48
Mangani chloridum	383	Medicinal Strength, Unit of	33
carbonas	382	Medicines, List of	607
dioxidum	384	Pronunciation of	607
oxidum nigrum	384	Medick	384A
Manganous acetate	382	Meerrettig	221
carbonate	382	Meerzwiebel	514
chlorid	383	Mehlige Aletris	82
oxid	383	Melampodium	315
MANGANUM acetate	382	Melanosinapis communis	526
ACETICUM	382	Melanthium densum	316
carbonate	382	dioicum	316
CARBONICUM	382	Sabaciilla	500
hyperoxydatum	384	Melarhiza Inuloides	586
muriate	383	Melilot	385
MURIATICUM	383	Mélilot	385
oxid	383	Melilotenkle	385
OXYDATUM NIGRUM	383	MELILOTUS ALBA	384
Männliches Farrenkraut	287	leucantha	384
Manschinapfel	381	OFFICINALIS	385
Mapato	485	officinalis var. alba	384
Mare's tail	261	vulgaris	384
Marigold	177	Melissa pulegioides	311
Marjorana syriaca	555	Meloe vesicatorius	183
Marking nut	102	Menisperme du Canada	386
Maronenbaum	190	MENISPERMUM angulatum	386
Marron	190	CANADENSE	386
Marronnier d'Inde	76	Cocculus	219
Marsh cistus	363	heteroclitum	219
crowfoot	483	monadelphum	216
ledum	363	smilacinum	386
marigold	179	Menstrua	36
tea	363	MENTHA hercina	386
trefoil	387	officinalis	386
turnip	133	PIPERITA	386
Marsh-mallow	88	viridi aquatica	386
Marum syriacum	555	Menthe poivrée	386
verum	555	MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA	387
Marzveilchen	583	MEPHITIS Americana	388
Maslieben	156	chinga	388
Masterwort	163	MEPHITICA	388
Maté	328		

Mercur-ammonium chlorid	393	Metallic silver	119
Mercuré	393	tin	533
Mercure précipité blanc	393	zinc	592
soluble de Hahnemann	394	Methyl morphine	222
Mercuriale vivace	389	Metric system	598
MERCURIALIS montane	389	Mezereon	399
PERENNIS	389	MEZEREUM	399
Mercuric chlorid	396	germanicum	399
cyanid	390	officinatum	399
iodid	392	Mikania guaco	305
nitrate	392	Milchsäure	62
oxid	394	Mild mercurous chloride	391
potassic iodide	398	Milfoil	400
sulfate	397	Milk parsley	273
Mercuric-ammonic chloride	393	purslain	272
Mercurii cyanuretum	390	thistle	188
iodidum	391	Milk-sugar	37
MERCURIUS	398	tests of	37
biniodatus	392	Milkweed	113, 138, 272
biniodid	392	MILLEFOLIUM	400
borussicus	391	Millepertuis	324
corrosivus	396	MIMOSA	401
corrosivus ruber	394	HUMILIS	401
CYANATUS	390	Mistel	585
cyanid	390	Mistletoe	585
DULCIS	391	MITCHELLA REPENS	401
ET KALI IODATUS	398	Mocassin root	246
et kali iodid	398	Mocha aloes	86
HAHNEMANNI	394	Moist magma	41
iodatus cum kali iodato	398	Moka aloes	86
IODATUS FLAVUS	391	Molecular weights, table of	606B
IODATUS RUBER	392	Molène	577
nitrate	393	MOMORDICA BALSAMINA	402
NITRICUS	392	elaterium	257
PRÆCIPITATUS ALBUS	393	Monkshood	71, 550
PRÆCIPITATUS RUBER	394	Monobromated camphor	180
protoiodid	391	Monobromkampfer	180
solubilis Hahnemanni	394	MONOTROPA Morisoni	403
SUBLIMATUS CORROSIVUS	396	UNIFLORA	403
sulfid (red)	397	Moonseed	386
sulfate	397	Moor-grass	253
SULPHURATUS RUBER	397	Moose wood	251
SULPHURICUS	397	Morella à grappes	449
vitriolatus	397	Morelle noire	529
VIVUS	398	Morning glory	229
Mercurous		Morphia	404
chlorid	391	muriatica	405
iodid	391	Morphiæ acetat	405
Mercury	398	hydrochloras	405
oxide black Hahnemann	394	urias	405
vine	494	sulphas	406
Metadioxybenzol	486	Morphine	404
Metallic aluminum	90	acetate	405
arsenic	128	hydrochlorid	405
cobalt	218	sulfate	405
copper	243	Morphina	404
gold	145	Morphinacetat	405
lead	464	Morphinæ acetat	405
nickel	422	hydrochloras	405
platinum	458	sulphas	406
		Morphine	404

Morphinhydrochlorat	405	MYGALE	408
Morphinsulfat	406	MYRICA CERIFERA	408
MORPHINUM	404	Myristica aromatica	423
acetate	405	fragrans	423
ACETICUM	405	moschata	423
hydrochloricum	405	officinalis	423
muriate	405	Myrospermum pereiræ	148
MURIATICUM	405	peruiferum	148
SULPHURICUM	406	Myroxylon pereiræ	148
Morphium	404	peruiferum	148
aceticum	405	Myrtle	409
sulfate	406	bayberry tree	408
MOSCHUS	406	MYRTUS COMMUNIS	409
Orientalis	406	Jambos	267
tibetanus	406		
tunquensis	406		
Mountain arnica	124	NABALUS albus var. serpentaria	410
balm	262	SERPENTARIA	410
box	572	Nabelkraut	235
grape	158	Nachtkerze	427
laurel	354	NAJA	411
parsley	142	TRIPUDIANS	411
pink	258	Naked lady	224
tea	291	Nanny bush	581, 582
tobacco	124	root	582
Mouron rouge	103	Napellum cœruleum	71
Mouse ear	300	Napthalen	412
Moutarde blanche	525	Napthalene	412
noire	526	Napthalène	412
Mucana pruriens	252	Napthalin	412
prurita	252	NAPTHALINUM	412
Mudar	178	Narceia	413
Mudarwurzelrinde	178	Narcein	413
Mugwort	130	Narceine	413
leaved	91	NARCEINUM	413
Mullein	577	Narcotia	413
Muquet	229	Narcotin	413
MUREX	407	Narcotina	413
brandaris	407	Narcotine	413
PURPUREA	407	NARCOTINUM	413
Murias morphicus	405	Nard Américain	117
Muriate of apomorphia	115	Nardostachys jatamansi	543
of gold	145	Nardum rusticum	136
of lime	175	Nardus celtica altera	124
of magnesia	378	Narkotin	413
of morphia	405	Noah's ark	246
of quinine	203	Noble pine	201
Murich	456	Narrow dock	498
Musc	406	Narrow-leaved Eugenia	267
Muscæ Hispanicæ	183	Narthex asafœtida	134
Muscus clavatus	375	Nasturtium amphibium	221
pulmonaria	535	Armoracia	221
squamosus vulgaris	375	Natri arsenias	414
terrestris repens	375	hypophosphis	416
ursinus	375	Natrium arsenicicum	414
Musk	406	biboricum	161
root	543	bromatum	415
Musk-quash root	556	carbonicum	415
Muskatnuss	423	chloratum	417
Musquash root	209	hydricum	416
Mutterkorn	517		

Natrium hypophosphorosum	416	Nickel	422
nitricum	418	carbonate	421
phosphoricum	418	sulfate	422
Pyroborat.	161	Nickelkarbonat	421
salicylicum	419	Nickelsulfat	422
sulphuricum	420	Nicotiana auriculata	546
sulphurosum	421	macrophylla	546
Natriumarsenat	414	Tabacum	546
Natriumcarbonat	415	Night-blooming cereus	166
Natriumgoldchlorid	146	Nightshade	255
Natriumnitrat	418	Ninsin	116
Natriumphosphat	418	Nipple nightshade	529
Natriumsalicylat	419	Niter	350
Natriumsulfit	421	Nitras kalicus	350
Natron	416	potassicus	350
NATRUM arseniate	414	sodicus	418
ARSENICICUM	414	Nitrate de Chili	418
biboracicum	161	de potasse	350
boracicum	161	de soude	418
BROMATUM	414	of ammonium	97
bromid	414	of mercury	393
carbonate	415	of pilocarpine	451
CARBONICUM	415	of potash	350
caustic	416	of potassium	350
CAUSTICUM	416	of silver	120
hypophosphite	416	of sodium	418
HYPOPHOSPHORUSUM	416	of strychnine	540
muriate	417	of uranium	568
MURIATICUM	417	Nitre prismatique	350
nitrate	418	Nitric acid	63
NITRICUM	418	Nitrite of amyl	101
phosphate	418	Nitro benzine	156
PHOSPHORICUM	418	benzol	156
salicylate	419	Nitro-glycerin	298
SALICYLICUM	419	Nitro-hydrochloric acid	64
sulfate	420	Nitrobenzolum	156
sulfit	421	Nitrophenisic acid	66
sulfo-carbolate	419	Nitrum cubicum	418
SULPHO-CARBOLICUM	419	depuratum	350
SULPHURICUM	420	flammans	97
SULPHUROSUM	421	Nitras (azotus) sodicus	418
Navelwort	235	Nodding trillium	565
Nenuphar luteum	423	Noix commune	338
Nephrodium filix mas	287	vomiques	424
Nerium album	428	Nopal-Schildlaus	220
oleander	428	Normal butyric acid	56A
splendens	428	Normal mercuric sulphate	397
variegatum	428	potassic chromate	346
Nerprun	487	Northern prickly ash	587
Nerve root	246	Norway pine	454
Nervine	246	Nose-bleed	400
Nesselkraut	570	Notch-leaved alder	85
Neutrales weinsaures Kali.	354	Novas Angliæ	288
New England boxwood	233	Nubian senna	521
New Jersey tea	194	Nuces aromaticæ	423
Niccoli carbonas	421	nucistal	423
sulphas	422	Nuclei myristicæ	423
NICCOLUM	422	NUPHAR jaune	423
carbonate	421	LUTEA	423
CARBONICUM	421	Nutmeg	423
METALLICUM	422	Nux cathartica Americana	337
sulfate	422	Juglans	338
SULPHURICUM	422		

NUX MOSCHATA	423	Onaye	539
myristica	423	One berry	401, 439
VOMICA	424	Onion	83
vomica officinarum	424	ONOSMODIUM hispidum	433
NYMPHÆA lutea	423	VIRGINIANUM	433
ODORATA	425	Onosuris acuminata	427
Oaklungs	535	Ooshak	92
Oat	147	Ophiostachys Virginica	316
Obier	581	Opian	413
Ocimastrum	515	OPIUM	434
OENANTHE apiifolia	426	crudum	434
CROCAT	426	thebaicum	434
phellandrium	446	OPUNTIA humifusa	435
safranée	426	intermedia	435
sarmentosa	446	italica	435
OENOTHERA BIENNIS	427	maritima	435
gauroides	427	tuna	196
parviflora	427	VULGARIS	435
Official alcohol	36	Or	145
chamomile	107	blanc	458
Ognon marin	514	Orange apocynum	139
Ohio buckeye	75	root	320
curcuma	320	spider	558
Oignon	83	swallow root	139
Oil beetle	183	Orchidocarpium arietinum	140
nut	337	Ordeal bark tree	264
of cajuput	430	bean	448
of sandal wood	432	doom-bark	264
of santal	432	Oregon grape root	158
of turpentine	554	Oreoselinum	142
of vitriol	68	Oriental berries	219
Old field balsam	300	Orme à trois feuilles	474
man	129	Ormenis nobilis	107
Oldman's beard	205	Ornithogalum maritimum	513
OLEANDER	428	scilla	513
Oleo-résine de copahu	230	Orobanche de Virginie	258
OLEUM ANIMALE	429	Virginiana	258
animale ætherum	429	Oronge fausse	78
animale Dippelii	429	Orpiment	128
CAJUPUTI	430	Ortho-oxybenzoic acid	67
cornu cervi	429	Ortho-phosphate of silver	121
crotonis	239	Orthophosphoric acid	66
hepatis morrhue	431	Orthosporum anthelminticum	200
Jecoris Aselli	431	Ortie brûlante	569
melaleuca cajuputi	430	grièche	570
MORRHUÆ	431	morte	359
Palmæ Christi	431	OSMIUM	436
petræ album	444	METALLICUM	436
RICINI	431	Ostrea edulis	172
SANTALI	432	Our Lady thistle	188
santali flavi	432	Ourary	244
santalum album	432	Ova ova	403
terebinthinæ	554	Ox-balm	225
terre	444	Oxalas cericus	197
OLIBANUM	432	Oxalate de cerium	197
Onage	539	de potasse	351
Onagra biennis	427	of cerium	197
vulgaris	427	of lime	175
Onagre	427	of potassium	351
		Oxalic acid	65
		Oxalsäure	65

Oxalsaures Ceroxydul	197	Pasaqueria longiflora	326
Oxide of antimony	110	Pasque flower	475, 476
of bismuth	160	PASSIFLORA INCARNATA	440
of silicon	522	Passion flower	440
of silver	121	PASTINACA SATIVA	441
of zinc	593	Pastinacæ vulgaris	163
Oxidum argenticum	121	Patience frisée	498
manganicum	384	Paul's betony	376
Oxycantha	159	PAULLINIA cupana	442
Oxyde d'antimoine	110	PINNATA	442
d'argent	121	SORBILIS	442
de bismuth	160	timbo	442
de manganèse	384	Pauson	509
de zinc	593	Pavia glabra	75
OXYDENDRUM ARBOREUM	436	pillida	75
Oxydum antimonium	110	Watsoniana	75
bismuthicum	160	Pawpaw	140
hydrargyricum	394	Peachwood	309
potassicum	344	Pearly everlasting	300
zincicum	593	Pecan	465
Oxypropionic acid	62	Pecataclele	449
Oyster shells	172	Pédiveau vénéneux	170
		Pedunculis racemosis	159
Padus avium	472	Pellitory	587
Laurocerasus	362	Pennsylvania sumach	493
vulgaris	472	Pennyroyal	311
Pæderota Virginica	363	Pennywort	234, 235
PÆONIA OFFICINALIS	437	Pensée sauvage	584
Pain de pourreau	245	PENTHORUM SEDOIDES	443
Pali-mara	87	Pentstemon auctus	199
PALLADIUM	438	Peony	437
Palma Christi	496	Pepper turnip	133
Palmated larkspur	534	wood	587
Palus sanctus	306	Peppermint	386
Panacea lapsorum	124	Perchloride of iron	284
Panax Americanum	116	of mercury	396
ginseng	116	Perchlorure de fer	284
quinquefolium	116	de platine	459
Pancratium verum	513	Percolation	42
Pansy	584	Periwinkle	583
Papal-cross spider	118	Permanganate de potasse	351
Papava hortense	434	of potash	351
officinale	434	of potassium	351
sativum	434	Peroxide of mercury	394
setigerum	434	Peroxyde rouge de mercure	394
somniaferum	434	Persil	445
sylvestre	434	sauvage	142
Papaver corniculatum	199	Persulfate de mercure	397
Pappoose root	192	Persulphate of mercury	397
Paraguay tea	328	Perubalsam	148
Parapetalifera odorata	150	Peruvian bark	213
serrata	151	Pervenche	583
PAREIRA	439	Pes leoninus	375
BRAVA	439	ursinus	375
Pareiræ radix	438	Pestilence	568
Parisetette	439	Pestilent wort	568
PARIS QUADRIFOLIA	439	Pestilenzwurz	568
Parsley	445	Petasites	568
Parsnip	441	Petasitides vulgaris	568
Partridge berry	291, 401	Petite ortie	570
		valériane	573

Pétrole	444	PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM	448
PETROLEUM	444	Physostigmin	266
benzin	156	PHYTOLACCA americana	449
ether	156	DECANDRA	449
Petroleumbenzin	156	vulgaris	449
PETROSELINUM montanum	142	Picrate d'ammoniaque	98
SATIVUM	445	of ammonium	98
Petty morrel	117	Picric acid	66
Peucedanum ammoniacum	92	Picrotoxin	450
oreoselinum	142	PICROTOXINUM	450
Pfefferminze	387	Pied d'Leon	410
Phalaris zizanoides	104	de veau	132
Pharmacopeia committee, list of	15	Pied-de-cornielle	295
Pharmacy, general	33	Pigeon-berry	449
Pheasant's eye	74	Pignon-des-Barbades	337
THELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM	446	d'Inde	337
Phenic acid	56	Pigmentum indicum	329
alcohol	56	Pikrinsäure	66
Phenol	56	Pilocarpi foliola	452
Phenolsulphonate of sodium	420	Pilocarpin nitrate	451
Phenyl salicylate	505	hydrochlorid	451
Phenylamin sulfate	107	Pilocarpi æ hydrochloras	451
Phenylamine	106	nitras	451
Phenyllic acid	56	Pilocarpinhydrochlorid	451
hydrate	56	PILOCARPINUM hydrochloricum	451
Phenyllicum crystallisatum	56	muriate	451
Phenylsalicylat	505	MURIATICUM	451
Phenylschwefelsaures Natron	420	nitrate	451
Phosphas ammonicus	98	NITRICUM	451
caliculus præcipitatus	176	PILOCARPUS	452
natricus	418	Pilot weed	524
sodicus	418	Pimpinell	453
Phosphate d'ammoniaque	98	Pimpinell	453
de chaux hydraté	176	PIMPINELLA alba	453
de magnésie	379	hircinæ	453
de potasse	352	nostratis	453
de soude	418	SAXIFRAGA	453
of ammonium	98	umbelliferæ	453
of magnesium	379	Pine agaric	468
of potassium	352	sap.	403
of soda	418	Pink root	532
of sodium	418	PINUS Canadensis	51
of strychnine	540	excelsa	453
Phosphide of zinc	593	LAMBERTIANA	453
Phosphor	446	nigra	52
Phosphore	446	SYLVESTRIS	454
Phosphoretum zincicum	593	Pipe plant	403
Phosphoric acid	66	PIPER caudatum	239
Phosphorsäure	66	cubeba	239
Phosphorsaures ammoniak	98	hispanicum	184
kali	352	indicum vulgatissimum	184
magnesia	379	METHYSTICUM	455
natron	418	NIGRUM	456
PHOSPHORUS	446	triocum	456
EUBRUM	447	turcicum	184
Phosphorzink	593	Pipperidge bush	159
Phosphure de zinc	593	Pipsissewa	201
Phosphuret of zinc	593	PISCICIA ERYTHRINA	456
Phu germanicum	573	Piscidie	456
parvum	573	Pistachio nut	310
Physic nut	337	Pitcher plant	510
		Pivoine	437

PLANTAGO MAJOR	457	Poison tobacco	323
Plantain	457	tree	495
Platin	458	wood	495
Platinchlorid	459	Poisonous American arum	170
Platine	458	cowbane	210
Platini chloridum	459	darnel	372
et natri chloridum	459	lettuce	357
Platinic chloride	459	pediveau	170
PLATINUM	458	Poivre commun	456
et natrum muriate	459	d'Espagne	184
ET NATRUM MURIATICUM	459	d'Inde	184
hydrochlorid	458	noir	456
METALLICUM	458	Poke	449, 470
muriate	458	Polar weed	524
MURIATICUM	458	Pole cat	388
PLECTANTHUS FRUCTICOSUS	460	Polishing rush	259
Pleurisy root	139	Polycresta	142
Plomb	464	Polygala de Virginie	520
Plum-leaved viburnum	582	Senega	520
PLUMBAGO LITTORALIS	460	Virginiana	520
Plumbi acetas	461	POLYGONUM acre	466
carbonas	462	fagopyrum	276
chromas	463	hydropiperoides	466
iodidum	463	PUNCTATUM	466
Plumbic acetate	461	viridiflorum	182
carbonate	462	POLYPORUS laricis	467
chromate	463	OFFICINALIS	467
iodid	463	PINICOLUS	468
iodide	463	Polecat collard	470
PLUMBUM	464	weed	470
acetate	461	Polypodium filix mas	287
ACTICUM	461	Pool-root	270
carbonate	462	Poma amoris	374
CARBONICUM	462	Pomegranate	301
chromate	463	Pomme' damour	374
CHROMICUM	463	épineuse	537
hydrico-carbonicum	462	Poor man's hour glass	103
IODATUM	463	man's water glass	103
iodid	463	men's weather glass	103
METALLICUM	464	Poppy	434
Pocan	449	Populage	179
Podalyria tinctoria	149	POPULUS TREMULOIDES	469
PODOPHYLLIN	464	Porcelia triloba	140
Podophyllum	464	Porrum sativum	84
PODOPHYLLUM	465	Potassa	344
callicarpum	465	caustica	344
montanum	465	Potassæ acetas	341
PELTATUM	465	bichromas	342
Podophyllumharz	464	carbonæ	344
Pois velus	252	chloras	345
Poison arum	170	hydras	344
ash	205, 494, 495	nitras	350
elder	495	permanganas	351
hemlock	228	phosphas	352
ivy	494	prussias flava	347
nut	424	sulphas	353
oak	494	tartas	354
parsley	228	Potasse caustique	344
sumach	495	Potassic acetate	341
root	209	bromide	343
		carbonate	344

Potassic chlorate	345	Powders, Medicated	48
chloride	349	Prairie flower	476
cyanide	347	Precipitated carbonate of zinc	590
dichromate	342	gold	145
ferrocyanide	347	phosphate of calcium	176
hydrate	344	Précipité rouge	394
hypophosphite	348	Preface	3
iodide	349	Prêle	259
nitrate	350	Prenanthes serpens	410
oxalate	351	Preparation of Attenuations of Sol- uble Substances	44
permanganate	351	of Dilutions of Soluble Sub- stances	44
sulphate	353	of Triturations	46
tartrate	354	Preparations from Drugs	39
Potassii acetas	341	Prescription Writing, Abbreviations used in	597
arsenis	342	Writing, Signs used in	597
arsenitis	342	Prescriptions	49
bichromas	342	Prickly ash	587
bromidum	343	lettuce	357
carbonas	344	pear	435
carbonas purus	344	Pride weed	261
chloras	345	Prince's pine	201
chloridum	349	PRINOS	471
cyanidum	347	VERTICILLATUS	471
ferrocyanidum	347	Pronunciation of Medicines	607
hydras	344	Propylformic Acid	56A
hypophosphis	348	Protocarbonate de fer	280
iodidum	349	Protochlorure de mercure	391
nitras	350	Protoiodide of green mercury	392
oxalas	351	of yellow mercury	392
permanganas	351	Protoidure de mercure	392
phosphas	352	PRUNUS amygdalus	100
sulphas	353	communis	472
tartras	354	instititia	472
Potassio-antimonie oxytartrate	552	Laurocerasus	362
Potassium acetate	341	lusitanica	362
alum	89	PADUS	471
antimonyl tartrate	552	racemosus	472
arsenite	342	serotina (Ehrhart)	473
bromid	343	SPINOSA	472
carbonate	344	VIRGINIANA	473
chlorate	345	Prussic acid	60
chlorid	349	Pseudacacia odorata	497
chromate	346	Pseudo-acanthus	163
cyanid	346	Pseumagenetus equatoriensis	240
dichromate	342	Psorulea glandulosa	328
ferrocyanid	347	Psychotria Ipecacuanha	332
hydrate	344	Ptarmica montana	124
hypophosphite	348	PTELEA TRIFOLIATA	474
iodid	348	viticifolia	474
iodohydrargyrate	398	Puccoon	509
mercuric iodid	398	Puff ball	162, 550
nitrate	350	Puka puka	162
oxalate	350	Puke root	370
permanganate	351	Pulmonaria reticulata	535
phosphate	352	Pulmonaire de Chêne	535
picrate	352	PULSATILLA	475
sulfate	353	nigricans	475
tartrate	353	NUTTALLIANA	476
Prussiate jaune de potasse	347	patens	476
POTHOS FETIDUS	470	pratensis	475
Poudre aux vers	532		
Powder fineness	39		

Pulsatilla vulgaris	475	Quinin arsenite	203
Pulsatille	475	hydrochlorid	203
Pumacuchu	485	sulfate	205
Punica granatum	301	Quinina	204
Puppet root	576	Quininæ arsenias	202
Pure quinine	204	arsenis	203
Purging agaric	467	hydrochloras	203
buckthorn	487	sulphas	204
flax	366	Quinine	204
nut	239, 337	Quinquino	148
Purginuss	337	Quitch	567
Purified chloride of ammonium	96	Quiver leaf	469
Purple boneset	271		
fish	407		
foxglove	249		
glove	249		
spindel tree	268		
willow	504		
Purpurea patula	407		
Purpurishe Weide	504		
Purpurrother Wasserhanf	271	Racoon berry	465
Purvian	578	Racine d'actée à grappes	211
Pyrola corymbosa	201	d'asclepiade tubereuse	139
umbellata	201	de guimauve	88
Pyrole ombellée	201	de leptandra	364
Pyrolusite	384	de pothos fétide	470
Pyrotheca tinctoria	356	de Saint-Christophe	73
PYRUS AMERICANA	477	de sumbul	543
		de veronique de Virginie	364
		Radis de cheval	221
		Radish	484
		Radix asari Canadensis	135
		Christopherianæ	73
Quaker buttons	424	Ragweed	91
Quaking aspen	469	Ragwort	519
Quartz	522	Rainfarn	548
QUASSIA AMARA	478	Raisin d'ours	572
Quassienholz	478	de renard	439
Queckenwurz	567	Ramsted	365
Quecksilber	398	RANUNCULUS ACRIS	480
Quecksilber-Chloridamidid	393	BULBOSUS	481
Quecksilberchlorid	396	californicus	480
Quecksilberchlorür	391	canus	480
Quecksilberjodid	392	clintonii	482
Quecksilberjodür	392	delphinifolius	480
Queen of the meadow	271	dissectus	480
Queen's delight	536	fascicularis	480
root	536	intermedius	482
Quercus marina	289	lanuginosus	482
Quickens	566, 567	palustris	483
Quick grass	567	prostratus	482
Quicksilver	398	REPENS	482
QUILLAIA bark	479	SCLERATUS	483
SAPONARIA	479	tomentosus	482
Quillaja molinæ	479	tuberosus	481
saponaria	479	RAPHANUS hortensis	484
smegmadermos	479	nigrum	484
Quinia hydrochlorate	203	raphanistrum	484
Quinaria hederacea	99	rusticanus	221
hirsuta	100	SATIVUS	484
Quiniæ hydrochloras	203	Rapuntium inflatum	370
sulphas	204	syphiliticum	371
Quinin	204		
arsenate	202		

RATANHIA	485	RHAMNUS FRANGULA	488
peruviana	485	PURSHIANA	489
Ratanhiawurzel	485	Rhatany	485
Rattle bush	149	RHEUM	490
Rattleroot	211	emodi	490
Rattlesnake	238	compactum	490
beans	195	muscoviticum	490
master	263	officinale	490
milkwort	520	palmatum	490
root	211, 410, 520	rhaponticum	490
Rattleweed	211	russicum	490
Rave	484	undulatum	490
Realger	129	Rheumatism root	250
Red alder	85	weed	201
archangel	376	RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHE-	
berry	116, 572	MUM	491
cardinal plant	369	officinale	491
cedar	340	Rhubarb	490
chicken-weed	103	Rhubarbe	490
chromate of potash	342	RHUS AROMATICA	492
clover	563	cacodendron	81
coral	231	Canadensis	492
iodide of mercury	392	Carolinense	493
lobelia	369	chinense	81
osier	234	elegans	493
phosphorus	447	GLABRA	493
pine	454	humile	494
precipitate	394	hypsilodendron	81
mercuric oxide	394	pubescens	494
mercuric sulfid	397	radicans	494
mustard	526	suaveolens	492
pepper	184	TOXICODENDRON	494
puccoon	509	VENENATA	495
rod	234	vernificera	495
root	194, 356, 509	vernix	495
sulfuret of arsenic	129	verrucosa	494
sulfid of mercury	397	Virginicum	493
willow	234, 504	Ribgrass	457
wood	307, 356	Richweed	211, 225
Red-berried trailing arbutus	572	Ricini oleum	431
Red-root-bark tree	194	RICINUS Africanus	496
Red-rot	253	Americanus	337
Reducirtes eisen	284	COMMUNIS	496
Reference, select tables for	597	Europæus	496
Reisblei	302	inermis	496
Renoncule	481	lævis	496
âcre	480	lividus	496
Resin of May apple	464	majoris	337
of podophyllum	464	viridis	496
Resina abietis nigrae	52	Ricinusöl	431
benzoe	157	Ricinussamen	496
podophylli	464	Riga pine	454
Resine de podophylle	464	Ringelblume	177
Resorcin	486	River sponge	148
Résorcine	486	ROBINIA fragilis	497
Resorcinol	486	PSEUDACACIA	496
RESORCINUM	486	Robinier	497
Rhabarbarum	490	Rock crystal pure flint	522
Rhabarber	490	oil	444
RHAMNUS CATHARTICUS	487	parsley	445
		Rock-rose	216

Rock-weed	225	Sabina sterilis	502
Roman chamomile	107	vulgaris	502
vitriol	244	Sabine	502
wormwood	91	Saccharated carbonate of iron	280
Romarin sauvage	363	iodid of iron	281
Römische Kamille	107	Saccharum lactis	37
Rope bark	251	saturni	461
Corella rotundifolia	253	Sacred anise tree	329
Roripa rusticana	221	bark	489
Ros-solis	253	Sadebaum	502
Rosa benedicta	437	Saffron	237
Rose apple	267	Safran	237
bay	428	Safrandolde	426
de Sibérie	491	Sage	506
laurel	428	Sal amarum	380
willow	234	ammoniac	96
Rose-colored passion flower	440	anglicum	380
silkweed	137	commune	417
Rosée du soleil	253	culinare	417
Rosebay	491	digestivum sylvii	349
Rosenlorbeer	428	epsomense	380
Rosin weed	524	nitri	350
Rosmarinum sylvestre	363	petræ	350
Rothe Ceder	340	polychrestum	353
Koralle	231	Sedlicense	380
Rother Präcipitat	394	sodæ depuratus	415
Roths Jodquecksilber	392	tartari	344
Quecksilberoxyd	394	volatile siccum	95
Round-leaved consumption cure	201	Salbei	506
cornel	232	Salicin	503
dogwood	232	Salicine	503
sun-dew	253	SALICINUM	503
Round-lobed hepatica	318	Salicylate de phenol	505
Roundheart	556	de soude	419
Rubinus arsenicalis	129	of sodium	419
Rubis d'arsenic	129	Salicylic acid	67
Rudbeckia pallida	256	Salicylsäure	67
Rue	499	Salicylsäure-Phenylæther	505
des jardins	499	SALIX ambigua	504
Ruiz et Pavon	485	falcata	504
RUMEX ACETOSA	497	helix	504
CRISPUS	498	Lambertiana	504
Rundblättriger Kornel	232	ligustrina	504
Ruprechtskraut	206	monandra	504
Rush	339	NIGRA	504
Russicher Flussschwamm	148	PURPUREA	504
Russula emetica	78	Purshiana	504
RTA GRAVEOLENS	499	SALOL	505
hortensis	499	Salolum	505
latifolia	499	Salpeter	350
montana	499	Salpetersalzsaure	64
sativa	499	Salpetersäure	63
vulgaris	499	Salpetersaures Wismuthoxyd	161
Rye ergot	516	Salpêtre	350
SABADILLA	500	Salsepareille	511
officinarum	500	Salt of lemons	351
Sabadillasamen	500	of sorrel	351
SABAL SERRULATA	501	rheum weed	199
SABINA	502	Saltpeter	350
officinalis	502	Saltpetersaures Ammoniak	97
		Kali	350

SALVIA OFFICINALIS	506	Schöllkraut	199
Salzsaures Morphin	405	Schwalbenwurzel	138
Sambuca humilis	507	Schwarze Brechnuss	337
SAMBUCUS acinis albis	508	Schlangenwurzel	211
CANADENSIS	507	Uieswurzel	315
glauca	507	Schwarzer Hollunder	508
laciniatis foliis	508	Nachtschatten	529
maderensis	508	Pfeffer	456
NIGRA	508	Senf	526
Sanamunda	297	Schwarzwurzel	547
Sancratium	513	Schwefel	541
Sanguinaire du Canada	509	Schwefelblumen	541
SANGUINARIA acaulis	509	Schwefelcadmium	167
CANADENSIS	509	Schwefelkohlenstoff	186
grandiflora	509	Schwefelleber	317
minor	509	Schwefelsäure	68
vernalis	509	Schwefelsaures Bebirin	154
Santelöl	432	Cadmiumoxyd	168
Santonin	510	Cinchonin	214
Santonina	510	Eisenoxydul	286
Santonine	510	Kali	353
SANTONINUM	510	Kupfer	244
Sapium silvaticum	536	Magnesia	380
Sarazina gibbosa	510	Morphin	406
Sarcomphalus carolinianus	487	Natron	421
SARRACENIA Gronovii	510	Quecksilberoxyd	397
heterophylla	510	Strychnin	541
leucophylla	510	Zinkoxyd	594
PURPUREA	510	Schwefelspiessglanz	109
Sarracenie	510	Schweinsbrod	245
Sarsaparella	511	Schwulstkraut	249
SARSAPARILLA	511	SCILLA Hispanica	513
Sarza	511	MARITIMA	513
SASSAFRAS	513	rufa magna vulgaris	514
bark	513	vulgaris radice rubra	514
officinale	513	Sclerotium clavus	516
Sassy bark	264	Scoke	449
Satium	87	Scorodisma fortidum	134
Satween	87	Scotch fir	454
Sauge officinale	506	pine	454
Savin	502	Scouring rush	259
Saw palmetto	501	Scrofula plant	515
Saw-leaved oak	471	weed	216
Saxifrage	453	Scrofulaire vulgaire	515
Scabious	261	SCROPHULARIA foetida	515
Scabish	427	lanceolata	515
Scabwort	331	majoris	515
Scarlet berry	255	marilandica (gray)	515
oak	471	NODOSA	514
pimpernel	103	vulgaris	515
Sceau d'or	320	Scurvy grass	221
Schaafgarbe	400	Scutellaire	516
Schachtelhalm	259	SCUTELLARIA LATERIFLORA	515
Scharfhahenfuss	480	Sea holly	264
Schierling	228	kelp	289
Schierlings Caladium	170	onion	514
Schildkraut	516	ware	289
Schlehdorn	472	wrack	289
Schneebaum	205	Seaside balsam	189
Schneerose	491	Sébadille	500
Schoenocaulon officinale	500	Secale clavatum	517

SECALE corniculatum	517	Shell-bark	189
CORNUTUM	516	Sheep's berry	581
luxurians	517	Shepherd's club	577
maternum	517	hour glass	103
temulentum	517	purse	559
turgidum	517	thyme	561
Secalis mater	517	water glass	103
Secauk	388	weather glass	103
Seckleblumen Wurzel	194	Shin leaf	201
Seerose	425	Shrubby plectranthus	460
Seidelbast	399	trefoil	474
Seifenrinde	479	Side saddle flower	510
Sel commun	417	saddle plant	510
d'Epsom	380	Side-flowering skull cap	515
de Glauber	420	Sieversia caroliniana	297
de Sedlitz	380	Signs used in prescription writing	597
Select tables for reference	597	Silber	119
SELENIUM	517	Silberchlorid	120
Semecarpus anacardium	102	Silbercyanid	118
Semen badiana	329	Silberjodid	119
contra	212	Silbernitrat	120
myristica	423	Silberoxyd	121
sanctum	212	Silesian rosemary	363
santocini	212	Silex	522
zedoariæ	212	Silica	522
zinæ	212	Silice	522
Semence de ricin	496	Silice	522
Semences de chénopode anthelmin- tique	200	SILICEA	522
Sementina	212	Silicic anhydrid	522
SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM	518	oxid	522
Séné	521	Silico-fluorid of calcium	360
Seneca	520	Silkweed	138
snakeroot	520	Silky cornel	234
SENECIO AUREUS	519	Silky-leaved dogwood	234
ciliatus	261	SILPHIUM LACINIATUM	524
gracilis	519	Silver	119
hieracifolius	260	leaf	536
Senegon	519	Silybum Marianum	188
SENEGA	520	Simaba cedron	195
Senegawurzel	520	Simaruba cedron	195
SENNA	521	Simpler's joy	578
acutifolia	521	SINAPIS ALBA	525
alexandrina	521	NIGRA	526
Sennesblätter	521	Sinnviole	584
Sensitive plant	401	Sison aureus	556
SEPIA	522	trifoliatum	556
succus	522	Sisymbrium amphibium	221
vera	522	indicum	221
Serpent à lunette	411	Sium Douglasii	209
Serpentaire de Virginie	123	majus angustifolium	210
Serpentaria	123	trifoliatum	556
brasiliانا	169	Skoka	470
Virginica	123	Skull cap	515
Sesquichloride of iron	284	Skunk cabbage	470
Sesquioxide of bismuth	160	poison	388
Setterswort	314	weed	470
Seven barks	318	Slacked lime	172
Shag-bark	189	Sloe	582
Shave grass	259	tree	472
Sheele's green	242	Small magnolia	380
Shell-flower	199	periwinkle	583
		stinging nettle	570

Small yellow pond lily	423	Sodium hypophosphite	416
Smegmaria emarginate	479	nitrate	418
Smilax medica	511	orthophosphate	418
officinalis	511	phosphate	418
peruviana	511	platino chlorid	459
sarsaparilla	511	pyroborate	161
syphilitica	511	salicylate	419
Smooth sumach	493	sulfate	420
Smooth-leaved horse-chestnut	75	sulfite	421
Smyrniun acuminatum	556	sulfo-carbolate	419
aureum	556	Soft rush	339
luteum	556	Solanine	527
Snake head	199	SOLANINUM	527
milk	372	SOLANUM arboreum indicum maxi-	
Snake-headed grindelia	304	mum	424
Snakeroot	520	ARREBENTA	527
Snakeweed	123, 209	CAROLINENSE	528
Snap dragon	365	crenato-dentatum	529
Snapping hazel-nut	310	dulcamara	255
Snow berry	544	furiusum	154
Snow-drop tree	205	hortense	154
Snow-flower	205	inops	529
Snowball	581	lethale	154
Soap bark	479	lignosum	255
Socotrina aloes	86	Lycopersicum	374
Soda	416	magnum Virginiam	449
caustica	416	magus	155
Sodæ boras	161	mammiforme	529
carbonas	415	MAMMOSUM	529
hypophosphis	416	maniacum	155, 537
nitras	418	melanoceros	155
phosphas	418	NIGRUM	529
sulphas	420	ptero-caulon	529
Sodic carbonate	415	ptycanthum	529
chloride	417	quadrifolium bacciferum	439
hydrate	416	racemosum Americanum	449
hypophosphite	416	rebenta	527
nitrate	418	scandens	255
pyroborate	161	somniferum	155
sulphate	420	sylvaticum	155
sulphite	421	Virginianum	528
Sodii arsenas	414	Solatrurn nigrum	529
arsenias	414	SOLIDAGO alpina (?)	530
boras	161	glomerata (?)	530
bromidum	415	VIRGAUREA	530
carbonas	415	Solis sponsa	177
chloridum	417	Solseginum aureum	177
hypophosphis	416	Soluble tartar	354
nitras	418	Solutions of acetate of ammonium	93
phosphas	418	Solutions, Alcoholic, of Solids, or	
salicylas	419	Semi-Solids	40
sulphas	420	Aqueous	40
sulphis	421	of Fluids in Alcohol	40
sulphocarbolas	420	other than 10% Drug Strength	32
Sodio-platinic chloride	459	Solvents	36
Sodium arsenate	414	Sonnenblume	312
auro-chlorid	146	Sonnentbau	253
bromid	414	Sophora tinctoria	149
carbonate	415	Sorrel	497
chlorid	417	tree	436
hydrate	416	Souci d'eau	179
hydroxide	416		

Soude caustique	416	Springgurke	257
Soufre	541	Spurge	274
végétal	375	olive	399
Sour dock	498	Spurred rye	517
wood	436	Square stalk	515
Sous-azotate de bismuth	161	Squaw mint	311
Sous-carbonate	590	root	192, 258
Southernwood	129	vine	401
Sowbread	245	weed	519
Spanische Fliegen	183	Squawroot	211
Spanischer Pfeffer	184	Squill	513
Spanish bayonet	588	Squilla hispanica	514
fly	183	rubra	514
pepper	184	vulgaris	514
Spargel	141	Squirting cucumber	257
Sparteini sulphas	531	St. Bartholomew's tea	328
SPARTEINUM SULPHURICUM	531	St. Ignatius' bean	326
Spatter dock	425	St. John's wort	324
Spectacted snake	411	St. Mary's thistle	188
Speedwell	142	St. Peter's wort	544
Speltrum	592	Stagbush	582
Spermœdia clavus	517	Stag's horn	375
Spice berry	291	Star anise	328
Spiderwort	562	fish	141
SPIGELIA	532	grass	82
anthelmia (Linné)	532	root	82
Spikenard	117	thistle	187
of the ancients	543	STANNUM	533
Spina acida	159	METALLICUM	533
cervina	487	Staphisaigre	534
Spindelbaum	269	Staphydis agria	534
Spindle bush	268	pedicularis	534
tree	268, 269	STAPHYSAGRIA	534
Spinis triplicibus	159	macrocarpa	534
Spirée ulmaire	532	Starwort	316
Spirit of mindererus	93	Stavesacre	534
weed	356	Stechapfel	537
Spiritus mindereri	93	Steinbeere	572
nitri acidus	63	Steinklee	385
Sponge	532	Steinöl	444
SPONGIA	532	Stephanskörner	534
officinalis	532	Stephanskraut	534
palustris	148	Stern-Anis	329
tosta	532	Stibium oxydatum	110
usta	532	sulfuratum nigrum	109
Spongilla fluviatilis	148	STICTA pulmonacæ	535
lacustris	148	pumonalia	535
Spoonbunch	354	PULMONARIA	535
Spoonwood	354	STILLINGIA	536
Spotted alder	310	SILVATICA	536
arum	132	Stillingie	536
carduus	187	Stink weed	537
cowbane	209	Stinkasant	134
cranesbill	295	Stinkende Drachenwurzel	470
geranium	295	Nieswurzel	314
hemlock	228	Stinking balm	311
lily	365	hellebore	314
thistle	187	pothos	470
water hemlock	208	weed	200
Spreading dog-bane	113	Stitzolobium pruriens	252
		Stockfischleberthran	431

Stone crop	443	Sulfas naticus	420
Stone-root	225	potassicus	353
Storksbill	295	quinius	204
Stamonia	537	sodicus	420
STRAMONIUM	537	zincicus	594
fetidum	537	Sulfate d'alumine et potassii	89
majus album	537	d'atropine	144
spinosum	537	de bébéérine	154
vulgatum	537	de cadmium	168
Strawberry tree	268	de chaux	176
Strength, unit of	33	de cinchonine	214
Striped alder	310, 471	de cuivre	244
Strobili humuli	373	d'hyoscyamine	323
lupuli	373	de magnésie	380
Strong-scented lettuce	357	de morphine	406
Strontiana carbonica	538	de nickel	422
Strontianæ carbonas	538	de potasse	353
Strontii carbonas	538	de quinine	204
STRONTIUM carbonate	538	de soude	420
CARBONICUM	538	de strychnin	541
STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS	539	de zinc	594
kombe (?)	539	ferreux	286
Strychnin phosphate	540	mercurique	397
nitrate	540	Sulfide arsenieux	128
sulfate	541	hypoarsenieux	129
Strichninæ Arsenias	540	Sulfis naticus	421
nitras	540	sodicus	421
phosphas	540	Sulfite de soude	421
sulphas	541	Sulfur	541
Strychnine nitrate	540	di-iodid	542
phosphate	540	iodid	542
sulfate	541	Sulfure d'antimoine	109
STRYCHNINUM ARSENICUM	540	d'antimoine précipité	111
NITRICUM	540	de cadmium	167
PHOSPHORICUM	540	de carbon	186
SULPHURICUM	541	jaune d'arsenic	128
Strychnos colubrina	424	Sulfuretum stibicum	109
gujanensis	244	Sulfuric acid	68
ignatii	326	Sulphas aluminico-potassicus	89
ligustrina	424	Sulphate of anilin	107
nux vomica	424	of atropin	144
philippensis	326	of beberine	154
toxifera	244	of cadmium	168
Sturmhat	71	of calcium	176
Subchloride of mercury	391	of cinchonine	214
Sublimé corrosif	396	of copper	244
Sublimed sulphur	541	of hyoscyamine	323
Subnitrate of bismuth	161	of iron	286
Succinum griseum	91	of magnesium	380
Succus thebaicus	434	of morphia	406
Sucre de saturne	461	of morphine	406
Sugar of lead	461	of nickel	422
pine	453	of potash	353
Sulfas cadmicus	168	of potassium	353
cupricus	243	of quinia	204
ferrosus	286	of soda	420
kalicus	353	of sodium	420
magnescicus	380	of sparteine	531
mercurius	397	of strychnine	541
morphicus	406	of zinc	594

Sulphide of antimony	109	SYZYGIUM JAMBOLANUM	545
of cadmium	167	Tabac	546
Sulphite of sodium	421	TABACUM	546
Sulphocarbonate of sodium	420	Tabak	546
Sulphophénate de soude	420	Table of Alcohol Strengths	623
Sulphophenate of sodium	420	Table of Chemical Formulas and	
SULPHUR	541	Molecular Weights	606B
IODATUM	542	Table of Elements with Symbols and	
sublimatum	541	Atomic Weights	606
Sulphuris iodidum	542	salt	417
SUMBUL	543	Tables of Weights and Measures	598
Sumbulus moschatus	543	Tablets, Trituration	47
Sumbulwurz	543	Tag alder	85
Sumac	493	Tall buttercup	480
Sumach	493	crowfoot	480
veneneux	494	speedwell	364
Sumpf-Kornel	234	veronica	364
Sun rose	312	TAMUS COMMUNIS	547
dew	253	TANACETUM VULGARE	548
Sunflower	312	Tanaïsie	548
Surari	244	Tanghin	549
Sureau	508	TANGHINIA Madagascariensis	549
du Canada	507	VENENIFERA	549
Surinam quassia	478	veneniflua	549
Suterberry	587	Tannic acid	69
Swallow root	139	Tannin	69
Swamp cabbage	470	Tanninum	69
dog wood	234, 474	Tansy	548
hellebore	576	Tarantula	551
milkweed	137	TARAXACUM dens leonis	550
sassafras	232, 380	OFFICINALE	549
silkweed	137	vulgare	550
sumach	495	Tare	372
wood	251	TARENTULA CUBENSIS	551
Sweating plant	271	HISPANA	551
Sweet balsam	300	Tartar emetic	552
bark	189	root	116
bay	380	Tartarated antimony	552
bitter	566	Tartarian southern-wood	212
bugle	376	Tartaric acid	70
clover	385	TARTARUS EMETICUS	552
elder	507	solubilis	354
gale	408	vitriolatus	353
heliotrope	313	Tartras kalicus	354
melilot	385	potassicus	354
Sweet water lily	425	Tartrate d'antimoine et de potasse	552
wood	189	de potasse	354
vernal grass	108	of antimony and potassium	552
viburnum	582	of potassium	354
violet	583	of potash	354
Sweet-scented clover	384	Tartre soluble	354
life-everlasting	299	Taubnessel	359
spurge laurel	247	Taumelloich	372
tonquin bean	562	Taumsilkorn	372
white pond lily	425	TAXUS BACCATA	553
Swertia difformis	288	Tea	557
Symbols, table of	606	ash	587
Symphoria racemosa	544	berry	291
SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSUS	544	Teasel	271
Symplocarpus fetidus	470	TELLURIUM	554
SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE	545	Teoree	361
Syrian herb mastich	555	Ter-iodide of arsenic	127
System, metric	598		

TEREBINTHINÆ OLEUM	554	Tithymalus marinus	272
Terra foliati tartari	341	Toad flax	365
Testa ostræ	172	lily	425
Tests of Alcohol	36	Tobacco	546
of Distilled Water	37	Tochillies	184
of Glycerine	37	Tollkraut	155
of Milk-Sugar	37	Tomato	374
of Triturations	47	TONGO	562
Tetterwort	199, 509	bean	562
TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM	555	Tonka bean	562
Teufelsdrück	134	Tonkbohne	562
Texan bird spider	408	Toothache tree	587
Texas sarsaparilla	386	Toothed-leaved maiden-plum	227
Thapsus barbatus	577	Tormentilla	295
THASPIUM AUREUM	556	Torquin bean	562
Thé du Canada	291	Trachelium americanum	369
vert impérial	557	TRADESCANTIA commelina	562
THEA assamica	557	DIURETICA	562
bohea	557	Tragoselinum	453
Cæsarea	557	Trailing arbutus	258
imperialis	557	sumach	494
SINENSIS	557	Trapæra	562
stricta	557	Treatment of drugs	39
viridis	557	Tree lungwort	535
Thein	168	of heaven	81
Theine	168	of life	560
Théine	168	primrose	427
THERIDION	558	stramonium	247
curassavicum	558	Trêfle	563
Thick-leaved pennywort	321	blanc	564
Thistle root	187	d'eau	388
THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS	559	de marais	388
Thonerdehydrat	90	Trefoil	318
Thong bark	251	Trembling poplar	469
Thorn apple	537	Tri-calcic phosphate	176
Thorough root	271	Tri-sulphide of antimony	109
wax	271	Tricalcium orthoarsenate	171
Thorowwort	271	Triferric diarsenate	279
Thready Adam's needle	588	TRIFOLIUM amarum	387
Three-leaved ivy	494	aquaticum	387
Thridace	358	campestre	563
Thuia du Canada	560	fibrinum	387
THUJA OCCIDENTALIS	560	minimum	563
Thylax fraxineum	587	officinale	385
Thymelæ	399	plumosum	563
THYMUS SERPYLLUM	561	PRATENSE	563
Thyroidinum	561	procumbens	563
Thyroid extract	561	REPENS	564
Tickweed	311	Trigonocephalus Lachesis	356
Tiger lillie	365	Triquinia arseniate	202
lily	365	TRILLIUM	565
Tigilium officinale	239	cernuum	565
		pendulum	565
Timbo sipo	442	Trilopus dentata	310
Tin	533	nigra	310
Tinctura acris sine kali	193	rotundifolia	310
Tincture triturations	47	Virginiana	310
Tinctures of Solids or Semi-Solids	40	Trinitrophenol	66
other than 10% Drug Strength	32	Trioste	566
Preparation of	40	Triosteum floribus verticillatis ses-	
Tinker weed	566	silibus	566

TRIOSTEUM folliis connatis, f. s. v.	566	Valérate de zinc	595
majus	566	Valerian	573
PERFOLIATUM	566	VALERIANA angustifolia	573
Trioxybenzoic acid	59	minor	573
TRITICUM REPENS	567	OFFICINALIS	573
Trituration Tablets	47	sambucifolia	573
Triturations	46	sylvestris major	573
from Tinctures	47	Valerianas ammonicus	99
Preparations of	46	zincicus	595
Tests of	47	Valérianate d'ammoniaque	99
True chamomile	107	de zinc	595
love	439	Valerianate of ammonium	99
Trumpet weed	271	of zinc	595
Tube root	139, 224	Valériane américaine	246
Turmeric root	320	sauvage	573
Turmeric	509	Veraire	575
Turpentine weed	524	Varnish sumach	495
Turpinia glabra	492	tree	495
Turtle head	199	Vegetable antimony	271
TUSSILAGO PETASITES	567	charcoal	186
		sulphur	375
		Vehicles	36
		for Prescription	47
		Vératre blanc	575
		vert	576
		Veratria	574
Ubium quinatum	250	Veratrin	574
Uebermangansaures Kali	351	VERATRINUM	574
Umbilicus pendulinus	235	Veratrine	574
Umbit root	246	Veratrinum	574
Uncum	519	VERATRUM ALBUM	575
Unicorn plant	316	Eschscholtzii	576
root	82	parviflorum	576
Unit of Medicinal Strength	33	luteum	316
Unterphosphorigsaurer Kalk	174	nigrum	315
Unterphosphorigsaures Kali	348	officinale	500
Natron	416	Sabadilla	500
Upland cranberry	572	VIRIDE	576
sumach	493	VERBASCUM THAPSUS	577
Upright buttercup	480	VERBENA	579
crowfoot	480	HASTATA	578
virgin's bower	217	maris	579
Upstart	224	OFFICINALIS	579
Urali	244	Verge d'or	530
Uranic nitrate	568	Vermont snake-root	135
Uranii nitras	568	VERONICA	364
URANIUM nitrate	568	Americana	580
NITRICUM	568	anagallis	580
Urari	244	BECCABUNGA	580
Uraster rubens	142	incarnata	363
Urginea maritima	514	intermedia	580
scilla	514	japonica	363
URTICA dioica	569	sibirica	363
majoris	569	Virginica	363
minora	570	Véronique	580
URENS	570	Verrucaria	177
USNEA BARBATA	571	Verveine commune	579
USTILAGO MAIDIS	571	Vesse-loup	162
UVA angina	165	Vetiver	104
lupulina	439	Vetiveria odorata	104
serpentina	165	VIBURNUM edule	581
URSI	572	OPULUS	581
Uvaria triloba	140		

VIBURNUM oxycoccus	581	Water cup	510
PRUNIFOLIUM	582	distilled	37
Vif-argent	398	dropwort	426
Vigne vierge	100	eryngo	263
VINCA MINOR	583	hemlock	210, 426, 446
pervinca	583	horehound	376
Vine maple	386	lily	425
VIOLA alba	583	lovage	426
imberbis	583	nerve root	246
mactiæ	583	nymph	425
martia	583	parsley	209
ODORATA	583	parsnip	210
suavis	583	pennywort	321
TRICOLOR	584	pepper	466
Violet	583	radish	221
bloom	255	shamrock	388
Violette odorante	583	smart weed	466
Virana	104	snake-root	263
Virginia creeper	100	Waterleaf	322
horchound	376	Wasserfenchel	446
snakeroot	123	Wasserholder	581
speedwell	364	Wassernabel	321
stone crop	443	Wasserschierling	210
Virginian snow-flower tree	205	Way-bred	457
swallow-wort	138	Waythorn	487
Virginische Ceder	340	Wax berry	408
Schlangenwurz	123	myrtle	408
Virgin's bower	217	Wegdorn	487
Virginscher	376	Weights and Measures, Equivalents	
VISCUM ALBUM	585	of	600
flavescens	585	Atomic, Table of	606
Vitex agnus castus	80	Molecular, Table of	606B
verticillata	80	Tables of	598
Vitis alba	165	Weihrauch	432
Canadensis	494	Weinsäure	70
hederacea	100	Weisse Amerikanische	189
nigra	165	deutsche Kicher	361
quinq.efolia	100	Magnesia	377
sylvestris	255	Nieswurz	575
Vitriol bleu	244	Germer	575
Vitriolated tartar	353	Lattich	410
Vitriolum album	594	Quecksilberpräcipitat	393
martis purum	286	Senf	525
Vittie vayr	104	Wermuth	52
Volatile salt	95	White agaric	467
		archangel	359
Wachsbaum	408	arsenic	126
Wafer ash	474	balsam	300
Wahoo	268	bay	380
Wahres Benediktenkraut	297	bismuth	161
Wake robin	132, 565	bryony	165
Wallnusbaum	189	cedar	560
Walnut	189	clover	564
Wandering milk-weed	113, 272	fraxinella	248
Warneria canadensis	320	gentian	566
Warted puff ball	162	ginseng	566
Water bugle	376	hellebore	575
cabbage	425	Indian hemp	137
cowbane	210	laurel	380
cress	221	lead	462
		leaf	201
		lettuce	410
		lily	425

White melilot	384, 385	Wismuthoxyd	160
mustard	525	Witch grass	566
passion flower	440	hazel	309
poplar	469	meal	375
precipitate	393	Woad-waxen	293
root	139	Woetiwear	104
snake-root	270	Wohlverleth	124
thorn	235	Wolfbane	576
vetch	361	Wolfsbane	71
vitriol	594	Wolf's claw	375
walnut	337	Wolfsmilch	272
Wicopy	251	Wollkraut	577
Wiesenkle	564	Wood anemone	476
Wigandia californica	262	charcoal	186
Wild black cherry	473	Woodbine	100, 292
chamomile	198	Woodwort	516
cherry	473	Woody nightshade	255
coffee	566	Woorali	244
cotton	138	Worm grass	532
cranesbill	295	goose-foot	200
cucumber	257	Wormseed	200, 212
ginger	135	Wormwood	52, 130
hemlock	209	Wourali	244
hippo	272	Wourari	244
hops	165	Wunderheil	545
hyssop	578	Wurali	244
indigo	149	Wurmtrechende	532
ipecac	272, 566	Wurtzel Sumach	494
jessamine	292	WYETHIA	586
Job's-tears	433	HELENIODES	586
lemon	465		
liquorice	511		
mandrake	465		
pine	454	XANTHOXYLUM Americanum	587
plantain	181	clava-herculis	587
rosemary	363	FRAXINEUM	587
saffron	224	fraxinifolium	587
smart weed	466	mite	587
snake-root	135	ramiflorum	587
succory	208	tricarpum	587
sunflower	304		
thyme	561		
tobacco	370		
turnip	133, 135	Yarrow	400
wormwood	91	Yaw root	536
vetch	361	Yellow berry	465
yam	250	broom	149
Wild-nard	136	chromate of potash	346
Wild-wood vine	100	dock	498
Wilder Rosmarin	363	eye root	320
Wein	100	flowered rhododendron	491
Wildkirschenrinde	473	gentian	295
Willow rose	234	jessamine	292
Wind flower	475, 476	lady's slipper	246
root	139	locust	497
Winged leaved paullinia	442	melilot	385
Winter berry	471	mercurous iodide	391
bloom	310	moth	577
clover	401	mustard seed	525
fern	474	paint	320
pink	258	parilla	386
Wintergreen	291, 583	protoiodide of mercury	392
Wintergrün	583	prussiate of potash	347

Yellow puccoon	320
root	320
seal	320
snowrose	491
sulphide of arsenic	128
sulphide of gold	146
sulphuret of gold	146
toad flax	365
water dropwort	426
weed	480
wood	587
Yerba santa	262
Yew	553
Youth-wort	253
YUCCA FILAMENTOSA	588

Zahnwehholz	587
Zauberhasel	310
Zaunrübe	165
Zinc	592
acetate	589
bromid	589
carbonate	590
chlorid	592
cyanid	591
iodid	591
oxid	593
phosphid	593
sulfate	594
valerate	595
Zinci acetat	589
aceticum	589
bromidum	590
carbonas	590
carbonas præcipitatus	590
chloridum	592
cyanidum	591
iodidum	591
oxidum	593
phosphidum	593
sulphas	594
valerianas	595
Zincic acetate	589
bromide	590

Zincic chloride	592
cyanide	591
iodide	591
oxide	593
sulphate	594
valerianate	595
ZINCUM	592
acetate	589
ACETICUM	589
BROMATUM	589
bromid	589
carbonate	590
CARBONICUM	590
chloratum	592
CYANATUM	591
cyanid	591
IODATUM	591
iodid	591
METALLICUM	592
muriate	592
MURIATICUM	592
oxid	593
OXYDATUM	593
phosphid	593
PHOSPHORATUM	593
sulfate	594
SULPHURICUM	594
valerianate	595
VALERIANICUM	595
ZINGIBER OFFICINALE	595
Zink	592
Zinkacetate	589
Zinkbromid	590
Zinkcarbonat	590
Zinkchlorid	592
Zinkjodid	591
Zinkoxyd	593
Zinksulfat	594
Zinkvalerianat	595
Zimmt	215
Zinn	533
Zittersaame Würmsaame	212
Zitzenförmiger Nachtschatten	529
Zizia aurea	556
Ziziphora pulegioides	311
Zwiebel	83

PHARMACOPOEIA COMMITTEE REPORT

The following report in the form of a resolution was presented at the business meeting of the institute held on June 17, 1948:

Whereas, combinations of homeopathic remedies, or medicines, are in general use among homeopathic physicians of the United States and,

Whereas, such combinations of homeopathic remedies are an essential part of their armamentarium and,

Whereas, homeopathic physicians depend upon homeopathic pharmacists for manufacture and preparation of such homeopathic medicines and combination of such homeopathic medicines and,

Whereas, the pharmacopoeial committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy recognizes the necessity for the manufacture, preparation and distribution of combinations of homeopathic medicines to meet the needs of those Homeopathic Physicians using combination remedies,

Be it therefore resolved: that combinations of homeopathic medicines, or remedies, are within the scope and tenets of homeopathy and,

Be it further resolved: that this resolution, upon adoption, become part of the official compendium and Sixth Edition of the Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States, and issued as a supplement thereto, and that due and legal notice be given of this action by the American Institute of Homeopathy, and be it further resolved: that two thousand copies of this supplement be printed.

Ray W. Spalding, *Chairman*

On motion by Dr. Spalding, seconded by Dr. Moore, the resolution was accepted and the report of the Pharmacopoeia Committee was approved.

SUPPLEMENT

to the USHP 7th edition 1964

ABELMOSCHUS.

Hibiscus.

Family.—Malvaceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Semen abelmoschi, Alceae Egyptiaceae, Grana moschata; *English*, Hibiscus; *Spanish*, Grano de almiscle, Algalia vegetal, Semilla de Santa Elena, Alacea egipcia.

Description.—A shrub 1 to 1.25 meter high, with pubescent branches, stipulate leaves with a long petiole; yellow flowers; capsular fruits with numerous kidney-shaped seeds, 3–4 mm. long and about 2 mm. wide, characterized by many brown striae, with grayish furrows between the striae, they have an agreeable odor like that of musk and an aromatic taste.

Habitat.—Grows in Egypt and in the East and West Indies, Mexico and other subtropical countries.

History.—It has empirically been used as an antidote to the venom of insects, spiders and snakes. Provings by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta of Mexico, reported in “Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas”, Mexico, D.F., 1961.

Parts Used.—The dried seeds.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Abelmoschus in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity to make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

ACHYRANTHES CALEA.**Fever Herb.**

Family.—Amarantaceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Iresine celosioides; *Spanish*, Hierba del Tabardillo (typhus), Hierba de la calentura (fever); *Mexican*, Tlatlan-cuaya.

Description.—A wild tall weed, the stem, 60 to 80 cms. in height, is green in a young plant, knotty and with rugosities later, with opposite leaves and panicles of small white-woolly flowers.

Habitat.—It grows in the States of Morelos and Puebla of Mexico.

History.—The species name Calea was given to this plant honoring Mariano Cal, a famous botanist from Puebla, Mexico, who first studied this plant. It was proven and introduced into the *Materia Medica* by the late Dr. Manuel M. de Legarreta, of Mexico City. "Patogenesias de Cinco Medicinas Introducidas en la *Materia Medica Homeopática Para la Curación del Tifo y Otras Pirexias*," 1911, Mexico, D.F., Mexico. "Farmacopea Homeopática," Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, 1959, and "Materia Medica Homeopática de Plantas Mexicanas," 1961, by the same author. "Farmacopea Homeopática Mexicana," Dr. Luis G. Sandoval, Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Achyranthes, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 567 Cc =

667

Strong alcohol,

470 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with *dispensing* alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN.**ACTH.**

Synonyms.—Corticotrophin, Corticotropin, ACTH.

Description.—Adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary gland. A protein consisting essentially of a single chain of amino acids. Approximate molecular weight 3,500. A white powder, freely soluble in water; appreciably soluble in 60 to 70% alcohol or acetone.

History.—Provings by Dr. W. L. Templeton, British Homeo. Journ. 44, 89-97, 1954 and 45, 88, 1956.

PREPARATIONS:

The pure substance is used.

a. Solution: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Corticotrophin,

1 Gm.

Distilled water q.s. to

10 Cc.

b. 2x and 3x with distilled water; 4x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Triturations: 1x and higher.

AGAVE TEQUILANA.**Mexican Maguey.**

Family.—Amaryllidaceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Agave atrovirens; *Spanish*, Maguey de Pulque, Maguey de tequila.

Description.—A perennial plant, shortly caulescent; leaves rather light bluish-green and persistently glaucous, from 8 to 30 cms. wide and 125 cms. long or more, with red-brown or purple-brown spine 3-4 mm. wide and 15-20 mm. long; the thick, fleshy leaves also have spines along the margins, triangular in shape. The inflorescence may reach 10-12 meters in height and may be 30 to 40 cms. in diameter. It is the common source of the popular drink "pulque", and the distilled liquor called "mezcal de tequila." This last name is given to the drink, and also to the species of the plant, because it is widely cultivated in Tequila, of the State of Jalisco in Mexico.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Mexico and Central America.

History.—Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta of Mexico City, has made two provings of this drug: one from a mash of the head and leaves and the other, by the direct use of the distilled liquor called “Tequila de Hornitos”, using one part of the liquor to 99 parts of distilled water. The provers reported similar symptoms from both sources. (“Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas”, by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, Mexico, D.F., 1961).

Parts Used.—The head and fresh leaves.

PREPARATIONS:

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Agave, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 800 Cc. =

900

Strong alcohol,

222 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *six* parts distilled water, *three* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

AMNI LIQUOR.

Synonyms.— *Latin*: Amnis: a stream of water. Amniotic fluid.

Description.—Amniotic Fluid obtained by aseptic puncture. Specific gravity: 1.002 to 1.028. A clear, limpid, yellowish-white fluid with flocculates. Alkaline or neutral reaction. May contain lanugo or epidermal cells, also pepsin, diastase, fibrinase and anti-staphylolysin. Hypotonic. Approximate composition similar to blood serum: urea 18.25 mg%, uric acid 4.51 mg%, chloride 5.93 mg%, creatine 2.33 mg%, CO₂ 34.77 vol. %.

Source.—The organ of secretion is the amniotic membrane.

Role.—Supportive, and also probably nutritive; it surrounds the embryo.

History.—Schmidt, Pierre, M. D., *The Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy*, 20:236–248, 1927.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Trituration:* 1x and higher.
- b. Dilution:* 2x and higher with distilled water.
8x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

ARGEMONE MEXICANA.

Prickly Poppy.

Family.—Papaveraceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Argemone ochroleuca, Argemone grandiflora; *English*, Prickly poppy; *Spanish*, Cardo santo, Chicalote; *Indian names*, Chicallotl, Tlamexcatlin.

Description.—Shrub, 45–75 cm. high; prickly; leaves 2.5–4 cm. long, sessile, sinuate-lobbed, blotched with white, the lobes tipped with slender yellow spines; flowers pale-yellow, 7–8 cms. broad, sepals and oblong pod prickly, the latter opening by valves from the top, leaving the thread-like placentae between; seeds small and black; juice milky yellowish.

Habitat.—Grows wild in Mexico; cultivated for ornamental purposes in some parts of the United States.

History.—The tincture of this plant has a soothing, hypnotic, antispasmodic effect in whooping cough. The Mexican Indians used the juice of this plant to treat corneal opacities, incipient cataracts and pterygion. Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta made the first provings of this drug. (“Farmacopea Homeopatica”, Mexico, D.F., 1959; “Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas”, Dr. L. G. de Legarreta, Mexico, D.F., 1961).

Parts Used.—The fresh plant when beginning to bloom.

PREPARATIONS:

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Argemone, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

167 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

ARISTOLOCHIA CLEMATITIS.

Long Birth-wort.

Family.—Aristolochiaceæ.

See page 37 USHP. 6th.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Aristolochia vulgaris; *English*, Long Birth-wort, Aristolochy.

Description.—The common aristolochia is a perennial, growing near hedges, ditches and vineyards. Its root is round, long, about the thickness of a goose-quill, irregularly contorted, in color grayish-brown. It has a bitter taste, with some acidity and a disagreeable odor. The stems are erect, from two to four feet high, single, smooth, striped, set with alternate, long petiolate, cordate, entire vivid green above, gray-green below, leather-like leaves. The short-petiolate yellow flowers stand four to eight in the axils.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Southern Europe.

History.—Provings by Julius Mezger, Gesichtete Homoeopathische Arzneimittellehre, p. 101, 1951 (English translation by J. Stephenson and E. Whitmont, Jour. American Institute of Homeopathy, 52: 172, 1959).

Parts Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS:

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Aristolochia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

- plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500
 Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with *dispensing* alcohol.
c. Medications: 3x and higher.

BERYLLIUM METALLICUM.**Beryllium.**

Beryllium.

Chemical Symbol.—Be 9.02.

Synonyms.—*English*, Beryllium; *Spanish*, Berilio; *French*, Béryllium.

Description.—Beryllium is a gray metal, Brinell hardness 60-125; 99.5% pure. Specific gravity 1.842; melting point 1350. The white powder burns brilliantly in air when heated. Soluble in hydrochloric acid and dilute sulphuric acid; insoluble in Nitric acid; readily soluble in alkalis. Has high permeability to X-rays.

History.—Provings reported by W. L. Templeton, Brit. Hom. Jour. 43, 79, 1953.

PREPARATIONS: 1x to 8x triturations,
 9x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

BUTHUS AUSTRALIS.

Natural Order.—Arthropoda.

• **Class.**—Arachnida.

Family.—Scorpionidæ.

Synonyms.—Androctonus funestus, Prionuris Australis.

Description.—Buthus Australis is an arthropod of the scorpion family, measuring from one half to eight inches in length. Lives in

tropical and subtropical regions, hiding in crevices or pits in the sand during the daytime, but running around actively at night.

Habitat.—North Africa.

History.—The original proving was made by Dr. Azam. Reported in *L'Homeopathique Française*, Jan. and Feb., pages 91–107, 1939. English translation by Dr. James Stephenson, *Jour. Amer. Inst. of Homeo.* Vol. 53, page 161, 1960.

Parts Used.—The venom.

PREPARATIONS:

The scorpion is excited by a mild electrical current which makes the venom ooze.

- a. *Solution* ϕ : $\frac{1}{100}$ in distilled water.
- b. 3x and 4x with bi-distilled water, 5x and higher with dispensing alcohol.
- c. *Triturations*: 3x and higher.

CADMIUM METALLICUM.

Metallic Cadmium.

Cadmium.

Chemical Symbol.—Cd. 112.41.

Synonyms.—*English*, Cadmium; *Spanish*, Cadmio.

Description.—Cadmium is a white metal with a tinge of blue, 99.99% pure. It is lustrous and takes a fine polish, but upon exposure to the air, it slowly acquires a whitish-gray tarnish. It is very malleable and ductile, and crackles like tin when bent. Heated to 82°C (179.6°F) it becomes brittle, and 315°C (599°F) it melts, and on cooling crystallizes in regular octohedrons. It dissolves in hot hydrochloric or dilute sulphuric acid, forming the corresponding salt, but nitric acid is its best solvent. Most of its salts are colorless, and their solutions redden blue litmus paper.

History.—Provings reported by MacFarland, *D. Hom. Rec.* 45, 642, 1930; Templeton, *W. Brit. Hom. Jour.* 39, 60, 1949; Pahud, *Brit. Hom. Jour.* 39, 65, 1949; Gringauz, J. and Gutman, *W. Jour. Amer. Inst. Hom.* 44, 97, 1951.

PREPARATIONS:

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CALEA ZACATECHICHI.**Zacate de Perro.
(Dog's Grass)****Family.**—Compositæ.**Synonyms.**—*Spanish*, Zacate de perro (dog's grass); *Mayan*, Xikin, Hamula; *Nahuatl*, Zaca-chichic (bitter grass).**Description.**—Much branched shrub, 1 to 1.5 meter high, puberulous or pubescent; leaves short-petioled, the blades ovate or broadly triangular-ovate, 2-6 cms. long, coarsely toothed, veiny, gland-dotted and more or less pubescent beneath; heads small, about 12-flowered, in dense umbellate-cymose panicles; phyllaries without spreading tips. ("Trees and Shrubs of Mexico", Paul C. Standley, Washington, D. C., 1920-1926).**Habitat.**—The States of San Luis Potosi, Jalisco, Veracruz, Puebla, Morelos and Yucatan in Mexico.**History.**—It has been empirically used as an aperitive, and also for the treatment of certain types of intermittent fevers. The first homeopathic provings were made by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta of Mexico. ("Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas", Mexico, D. F., 1961).**Parts Used.**—The whole fresh plant.**PREPARATIONS:***a.* Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Calea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain one part tincture, three parts distilled water, six parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.*c.* Medications: 3x and higher.

CASTELLA TEXANA.**Chaparro amargoso.**

Family.—Simarubaceæ.

Synonyms.—Castella tortuosa, Chaparro amargoso, Bisbirinda amargoso, Castelaria texana, Castela salubris.

Description.—Densely branched shrub, 1 to 2.5 mts. high, with stiff whitish spinose branches; leaves 0.5 to 1.5 cm. long, obtuse; flowers bright red or purplish, about 3 mm. long; fruit red 6 to 8 mm. long.

Habitat.—In Northern part of Mexico and Southern part of Texas.

History.—It has been used empirically for the treatment of Malaria and amoebic dysentery, especially a preparation from it known as Castamargina. Provings by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, of Mexico, as reported in his "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The bark and branches, including the spines.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Castella, moist magna containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 185 Cc. =

Strong alcohol,

285

840 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 2x and higher.

CECROPIA MEXICANA.**Guarumbo.**

Family.—Moraceæ.

Synonyms.—Cecropia obtusifolia, Guarumbo, Guarumo, Chancarro.

Description.—A tropical tree, 12 to 15 mts. high; the stems simple or branched; the trunk whitish and hollow, generally inhabited by pugnacious ants; leaves 30 to 50 cms. in diameter, long petiolate, the blades deeply lobed, usually white-tomentose, the lobes 7 to 13, entire; stipules large, inclosing the young inflorescences, flowers dioecious, in very dense cylindric spikes, these clustered at the end of a stout peduncle.

Habitat.—The States of Veracruz, Oaxaca, Michoacan and Guerrero in Mexico.

History.—Provings by Dr. L. G. de Legarreta of Mexico, as recorded in his "Farmacopea Homeopatica," Mexico, 1959 and his "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The fresh young leaves.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cecropia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 200 Cc. =

300

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; *3x* and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: *3x* and higher.

CENTRUROIDES ELEGANS.

Natural Order.—Arthropoda.

Class.—Arachnida.

Family.—Scorpionidae.

Synonyms.—*Insularis* Pocock.

Description.—A scorpion measuring from 3 to 6 cm. in length. Its color varies from pale yellow to dark brownish-red or black; com-

posed of three segments, the cephalo-thorax, the abdomen and the tail. The cephalo-thorax is covered in its dorsal aspect by a shell; it has two big eyes in the center and from 3 to 5 small ones in the antero-lateral angles. The venom bearing glands are located in the tail near the sting. Its sting is usually fatal, especially in children.

Habitat.—The States of Guerrero and Durango in Mexico.

History.—Proving by Dr. Hilario Luna Castro, of Mexico, reported to the meeting of the International Homeopathic League held in Lucerne, Switzerland in 1939.

Parts Used.—The sting and venom glands from a recently killed scorpion.

PREPARATIONS:

The above parts are triturated with 99 parts by weight of milk sugar to make the 2x.

Medications: 6x and higher.

COBALTUM NITRICUM.

Synonyms.—*English:* Cobaltous Nitrate, *German:* Kobold, elf, Hobgoblin.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{Co}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

Substance.—The purified chemical.

Description.—Red crystals or granules, monoclinic, soluble in cold water: 133.8, very soluble in hot water, soluble in alcohol. Stable. Deep blue as anhydrous salt, pink when hydrated. Magnetism: next to iron in paramagnetic strength, may be cautiously oxidized to cobaltic hydroxide $\text{Co}(\text{OH})_3$.

History.—Maring G., *Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung*, 203:419, 1958.

PREPARATIONS:

Triturations: 1x and higher.

CORTISONE.**Cortisone Acetate.**

Synonyms.—Cortisone Monoacetate.

Description.—Flat needles, from acetone; clusters of radiating rods, from chloroform. Becomes opaque at 70° — 100° C. Slightly soluble in water, more readily in alcohol. Soluble in Sulphuric acid, giving a yellow solution without fluorescence (difference from hydrocortisone acetate).

History.—Proving by Dr. W. L. Templeton, British Homeo. Jour. 44, 89–97, 1954 and 45, 88, 1956.

PREPARATIONS:

The pure substance is used.

a. Drug strength $\frac{1}{1000}$.

Cortisone acetate

50 Mgm.

Strong alcohol q.s. to

50 Cc.

b. 4x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Triturations:* 1x and higher.

CYNARA SCOLYMUS.**Artichoke.**

Family.—Compositæ.

Synonyms.—*English*, Artichoke; *Spanish*, Alcachofa, Cardo al-cachofero; *French*, Artichaut.

Description.—The true artichoke, with stout stems, slightly prickly leaves mostly once or twice pinnatifid and cottony beneath, the ovate and usually pointless scales of the involucre and the receptacle of the young flower heads fleshy, and edible when cooked.

Habitat.—Europe, Asia and North America, especially along the coasts in foggy country, for it cannot stand extreme heat or frost.

History.—Proving by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, of Mexico; recorded in "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The whole plant when in bloom.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Cynara, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

267 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS.

Broom tops.

Family.—Leguminosæ.

Synonyms.—*Spartium scoparium*, *Sarothamnus scoparius*, *Sarothamnus vulgaris*, *Genista scoparia*.

Description.—The broom is a woody shrub from three to six feet high. It has numerous straight ascending branches, which are sharply five-angled. Leaves tri-foliolate, petiolate, leaflets obovate or elliptic-lanceolate. Towards the extremities of the branches the leaves are generally represented by one nearly sessile ovate leaflet. Leaves, when young, are reddish-hairy. Flowers papilionaceous, bright yellow, odorous, solitary and axillary. Legume oblong, one and a half to two inches long, compressed, dark brown and fringed with hair on its edge. Seeds ten to twelve, olive-colored.

Habitat.—It is found in Central and Southern Russia; plentifully in the valley of the Rhine in Southern Germany and Silesia; but it is most abundant in Great Britain and throughout the more temperate portions of Western and Northern Europe; it is occasionally found in the Middle and Southern United States.

History.—(Besenginster) M. Stubler, Allg. Hom. Zeit. 203, 50, 1958.

Part Used.—The fresh blossoms.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture ϕ :* Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Spartium, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500
 Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tinctur .
- b.* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water-
six parts alcohol; 3x and higher with *dispensing* alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

DEXTRUM LACTICUM ACIDUM. Sarcolactic Acid.

Synonyms.—Sarcolactic acid: dextro lactic acid, 2 hydrox. propanoic acid, alphahydroxypropionic acid.

Chemical Symbol.— $\text{CH}_3 - \text{CHOH} - \text{OOOH}$.

Substance.—The purified chemical.

Description.—Colorless, hygroscopic liquid. Molecular weight: 90.08. Optical activity: 1.249. Melting point: 18. Boiling point: 122. Highly soluble in water and alcohol.

History.—Demonstrated in meat extract by J. Leibig in 1882. Griggs, W. B., M.D., The Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 33:351-353, 1940.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Solution:* drug strength to
 Sarcolactic acid 100 gm.
 Distilled water to make 1000 cc.
- b. Dilutions:* 2x through 7x with distilled water
 8x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

GUATTERIA GAUMERI.

Yumel.

Family.—Annonaceæ.

Synonyms.—*Spanish and Mayan*, Yumel, Eklemuy, Elemoy, Eklemoy and Elemuy.

Description.—A tree of 10 to 15 meters tall, with a blackish colored bark; the leaves are oval lanceolate, acuminate, dark greenish, of about 9 to 11 cms. long, with a petiole of 8 mm. Single white flowers about 4 cms. The fruit is round cluster approximately 2 cms. in diameter, with a very disagreeable odor.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Yucatan in Mexico.

History.—Used by the natives empirically to disintegrate and eliminate renal and biliary calculi. First introduced into the homeopathic literature by Dr. Manuel A. Lizama, of Mexico who used it clinically and mentions it in his own "Puntuario de Materia Medica Homeopatica," Mexico, 19... Provings by Dr. Hilario Luna Castro, Mexico, 1940, published in Hom. Recorder, 60, 340, 1945; and by Dr. Leonardo Jaramillo, Mexico, 1949, with the collaboration of the Asociacion Medica Hahnemanniana de Mexico; and by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, Mexico, "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, D. F. 1961.

Parts Used.—The dried bark.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Guatteria in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water,	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Triturations: 1x and higher.

HEDERA HELIX.

English Ivy.

Family.—Ariliaceae.

Synonyms.—Common Ivy, Woodbind, Efeu, Lierre grimpant.

Description.—Clinging vine with suction roots, and branched stem. Climbing on trees or walls or creeping on the ground. Leaves are evergreen, later on, bare, upper surface dark green and shiny different forms; the young forms have a heartshaped basis, the old forms are eggshaped. Fruit small. Stem of blossom 2 cm. long. Calix very short, 5 dents. Crown-leaves 5. Hedera blooms only after ten years. The fruit is a round peasized berry. Seed kidney shaped, first red-violet, later blueblack. In blossom from August thru November.

Habitat.—In shady and stony forests, on rocks, old trees and walls, in castles, cemeteries, gardens. In the plains of Central Europe, England and North America.

History.—Introduced by Hahnemann, Apotheker-Lexikon, Leipzig, 1793, I, 274. Proven by J. Mezger, Gesich. Hom. Arznei, p. 346, 1951, English translation by Whitmont and Stephenson, Jour. Amer. Instit. Hom., 51, 74, 1958.

Parts Used.—Fresh twigs in blossom.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Hedera, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 400 Cc. = 500
 Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimetres of tincture.
- b.* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water,
 six parts alcohol; 3x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

HIPPURICUM ACIDUM.

Greek: hippos, horse; urus, urine.

Synonyms.—Benzolaminoacetic acid, Benzoylglycine.

Substance.—The purified chemical.

Description.—Colorless rhombic prisims crystals; bitter tasting. Molecular weight: 179.17. Refractive index: 1.535; 1.592; 1.760, melting point: 187, 5°C. Boiling point: decomposes. Soluble in water at 25°, slightly soluble in alcohol and ether.

Chemistry.—It is readily hydrolysed by hot caustic alkalis to benzoic acid and glycoll. Its ethyl ester reacts with hydrazine to form Hippuryl hydrazine. It has a strong acid reaction. It occurs as the result of eating benzoic acid containing foods such as prunes and cranberries, certain vegetables and grasses. It is the end product of glycine metabolism in the liver and therefore is used as a liver function test after the ingestion of benzoic acid.

History.—Its constitution was first demonstrated by J. V. Liebig in 1939, and it was first synthesized by V. Dessaignes in 1853. Griggs, W. B., M.D., *The Hahnemannian*: 88, 2-6, 1953.

PREPARATIONS:

Dilutions: to 3x with distilled water
4x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

HOITZIA COCCINEA.

Espinosilla.

Family.—Polemoniaceae.

Synonyms.—*Loeselia coccinea*, *Hoitzia mexicana*, *Loeselia mexicana*, *Cantua hoitzia*, *Hierba de la Virgen*, *Flor del chupamirto*, *Flor del colibri*, *huitzitzil-xochitl* (Nahuatl, hummingbird flower).

Description.—Shrub, 1.5 mt. high, glandular-pubescent; leaves, subsessile, lanceolate to lance-ovate, obtuse or acute, cuneate at base, sharply serrate; flowers solitary, corola about 2.5 cm. long, the lobes entire, much shorter than the tube; calyx lobes entire.

Habitat.—The States of Guanajuato, Queretaro, Mexico, Tepic, San Luis Potosi, in Mexico.

History.—Provings by Dr. Manuel M. de Legarreta, published in "Patogenesis de Cinco Medicinas Introducidas en la Materia Medica Homeopatica para la Curacion del Tifo y Otras Pirexias," Mexico, 1911.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Hoitzia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.

plant moisture 233 Cc. =

333

Distilled water,

200 Cc.

Strong alcohol,

600 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

IPOMEA STANS CAV.

Tumbavaqueros.

Family.—Convolvulaceae.

Synonyms.—Spanish, Tlaxcapan, Tabinata, Espantalobos, Pegajosa, Cacastlapa.

Description.—A plant about 1 meter high, with a voluminous rhizome and upright hairy branches; the leaves are alternate, oval lanceolate, sinuate and rough, of about 3 to 4 cms. long and 1 to 1½ cms. wide and short petioles. Single, axillary flowers, monopetals, violate colored. Fruit capsular, with four seeds. Blooms from July to September.

Habitat.—The States of San Luis Potosi, Oaxaca, Queretaro, Guanajuato and Hidalgo in Mexico.

History.—Has been used empirically for the treatment of Chorea and some forms of epileptic attacks. Provings by Dr. Hilario Luna Castro, Mexico, Hom. Recorder, 55, 25, 1940.

Parts Used.—The fresh root.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ipomea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 200 Cc. =	300
Strong alcohol,	825 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- b. 2x using, tincture *one* part, distilled water *two* parts and alcohol *seven* parts; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

KARWINSKIA HUMBOLDTIANA. Tullidora (Crippler).

Family.—Rhamnaceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Karwinskia Humboldtiana; *Spanish*, Tullidora (crippler). Capulincillo cimarron, Palo negrito, Cacachila, Coyotillo (meaning a small coyote, in reference to the fact that the coyote seems to be the only animal that does not show paralytic effects from the ingestion of the plants' berries).

Description.—The Karwinskia or Tullidora is a shrub, although in some locations may grow like a tree, 9 meters high, found in dry forests; its leaves are subopposite, oblong to oval, obtuse or rounded at the apex, glabrous; flowers small, greenish, axillary, umbellate; the fruit is a blackish drupe 6-9 mm. in diameter. The tree which is widely distributed in Mexico, is well known for its poisonous properties, the seeds, if eaten, causing paralysis, especially of the lower limbs, and even death.

Habitat.—It is indigenous to many parts of Mexico, mainly the States of lower California, Sonora, Tamaulipas and Nuevo Leon.

History.—Karwinskia Humboldtiana was named after the Baron Von Humboldt, the first botanist to classify and describe it. It was first introduced into the homeopathic literature by Dr. Eliud Garcia Trevino in a paper entitled "*Karwinskia Humboldtiana. A New Homeopathic Remedy that May Prove Very Valuable for the Treatment of Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis*", presented to the Bureau of New Developments in the Field of Medicine of the XXVI Pan American Homeopathic Medical Congress, and published in the Journal of the American Inst. of Homeopathy, Vol. 49, page 145, June, 1956. Was proven, later, by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, of Mexico City, by using a homeopathic preparation of the dry seeds. "*Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas*", Mexico, D.F., 1961, page 24.

Parts Used.—The dry crushed seeds.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Karwinskia, in coarse powder,

100 Gm.

Strong alcohol,

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture

b. 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 1x and higher.

d. Triturations: 1x and higher.

LABURNUM ANAGYROIDES.

Golden-Chain.

Family.—Leguminosae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Cytisus laburnum, Laburnum vulgare; *German*, Gemeiner Goldregen; *English*, Golden-chain, Peatree.

Description.—Small tree or brush with light gray branches and dark green twigs. Leaves feathered, alternate standing, 2–7 cm. long stem; elliptic to eggshaped small leaves, mostly round or short, sharp pointed, upper surface bare, undersurface with light gray flat hair. Blossoms are 2 cm. long, 10–30 overhanging grapes, calix short bell shaped, small hair. Blossom top broad, with brown pattern on bottom. Pollen receptacle orange. Fruit is flat, silky haired, 5–8 cm. long shell. Seed flat, dark brown. In blossom from April to June.

Habitat.—Indigenous to Northern Mediterranean, calcio-philic plant, in light forests on warm slopes, South of the Alps, also Jugoslavia, Hungary, Bulgaria. Cultivated in the United States of America and central Europe.

History.—According to Schier, the first proving was made in 1901 (Schier, Prüfung von Cytisus laburnum, Goldregen, Allg. Hom. Ztg., 143 (1901), 113; also, Cytisus laburnum, Goldregen, Kleebaum. Ztschr. Berl. Verein Hom. Ärzte 20 (1902), 314). A new proving was made by Julius Mezger, (Gesicht. Hom. Arznei. p. 290, 1951).

Parts Used.—Fresh leaves and blossoms.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Laburnum, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,

plant moisture 400 Cc. =

500

Strong alcohol,

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; *3x* and higher, with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: *3x* and higher.

LATRODECTUS MACTANS.

Black Widow Spider.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Latrodectus insularis* Dahl; *L. perfidus* Walck. *English*, Black Widow Spider, hour-glass spider, poison spider, shoe-bottom spider. *Amerind*, po-Ko-moo. *Central American*, cassanipulga, pally. *West India*, cul rouge. *Mexican*, arena capulina, chintatlathue.

Substance.—Whole female spider.

Description.—Family: Theridiidae. Female 2–3 inch. (male 1 to 1½ inch). Body: female ½ inch, shiny black with a highly globular large abdomen on which is a conspicuous, bright scarlet hour-glass. This may be sometimes absent. Male: ¼ inch, but otherwise the same as the female save for oblique yellow bands on the upper surface of abdomen. Legs: Female: long, slender, shiny black. Male: same, except smaller and striped with yellow oblique bands. Poison apparatus: both male and female have a pair of extremely sharp, horny claws extending from the base of modified antennae (chelicerae) lying in front of and above the mouth. These claws are hollow and continuous with poison glands in the spider's head. Life span: 1 year average. Are cannibalistic on each other. Nocturnal, solitary, feeds by sucking juices from its victims (mostly other arthropods) Only the female bites man.

History.—Hughes-Donner, Einführung i. d. Homöop. Arzneimittelehre S. 202. Hering proving committee in Pacific Coast Journal of Homeopathy 44: 308-326, 1933, Condensation in Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 51:19, 1958. Whitcomb, E. N., The British Homeopathic Journal, 40:173-6 1950.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture: ϕ Drug Strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Latrodectus Mactans, containing solids 100 gm.,

moisture 300 cc

400

Strong alcohol

724 cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters in tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Triturations: 1x and higher.

LIPPIA MEXICANA.

**Hierba Dulce.
(Sweet Herb)**

Family.—Verbenacées.

Synonyms.—Lippia dulcis, Lippia Ligustrina, Verbena ligustrina, Lippia lycioides; Hierba dulce, Hierba de la tos, Vara dulce, Jasminillo, Huele de noche, Agrito.

Description.—A slender shrub, 1 to 4.5 mts. high; leaves subsessile, lance-oblong, 0.5 to 2.5 cm. long, acute or obtuse, scaberulous, usually all entire, but on young shoots sometimes serrate; spikes racemose; flowers sweet-scented, white or tinged with violet, 4 to 5 mm. long.

Habitat.—From the States of Sonora to Nuevo Leon, Puebla, Veracruz, Guerrero, Yucatan in Mexico, and in Western Texas and Southern Arizona.

History.—Dr. John H. Clarke's Dictionary of Materia Medica, giving as reference the "Chicago Medical Times" (H.W. XXXII, 185). Proving by Dr. L. G. de Legarreta of Mexico, as reported in his "Farmacopea Homeopatica," Mexico, 1959, and his "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Lippia, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
 plant moisture 233 Cc. = 333
 Distilled water, 167 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, 635 Cc.
 To make one thousand of cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b.* 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

LOPHOPHORA WILLIAMSI.

Mexican Peyote.

Family.—Cactaceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Anhalonium Lewinii; *Spanish*, Peyote; *Aztec*, Peyotl; *Tarahumara* language, Jicore or Jiculi; *English*, Mezcal Button.

Description.—The peyote cactus (*Lophophora Williamsii*) is a succulent spineless cactus, usually shaped like a turnip, with a depressed globose or hemispherical head and having low, inconspicuous tubercles and a tapering tap root. The tubercles occur normally in longitudinal ribs, but in some forms of the plant they are arranged spirally or irregularly. In the center of each tubercle there is a flower-bearing areole with a dense tuft of erect hair from the midst of which the flower issues. When mature the tuft of hairs persists as a pulvillus in the form of a pencil or brush of hairs. The plants grow either solitary or more frequently, in clusters of several from a common base. The mezcal button (dried flowering top of the peyote cactus) is a brown, bitter substance, nauseating to the taste, from one to one and a half inches in diameter, one-fourth inch in thickness, with a convex under surface. The button is brittle and hard when dry, but becomes soft when moistened; it has a peculiar and disagreeable odor when moist, especially noticeable in the powdered drug.

Habitat.—Indigenous to most parts of Mexico.

History.—An early proving was made by Dr. Wier Mitchell (Dictionary of Materia Medica by John Henry Clarke, M.D., Vol. 1, page, 115); later provings by Dr. H. Unger in Germany (Allg. Hom. Zeit., 203, 527, 1958) and by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta in Mexico (his own "Farmacopea Homeopatica", 1959, page 60).

Parts Used.—The fresh whole plant.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{20}$.
 Lophophora, moist magma containing solids 50 Gm.,
 plant moisture adjusted to 283 Cc. 333
 Strong alcohol, 754 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b. 2x to contain:*
 Lophophora Williamsii ϕ — 2 parts.
 Distilled water — 2 parts.
 Alcohol — 6 parts.
- c. Medications:* 3x and higher.

MANDRAGORA OFFICINARUM.

Family.—Solanaceae.

Synonyms.—*Atropa Mandragora*, *Mandragora acaulis* Gaertn., *Mandragora vernalis* Bertol.

Description.—A hardy plant with stemless foliage with thick beetshaped root. Leaves of the rosette are long and oval, up to 40 cm. long and 15 cm. wide, flat, sometimes distantly notched, serrated margin. Lower leaves are rounded, upper ones pointed. Blossoms are axlestanding, bellshaped, five lobulated, crown is greenyellow, approximately 3 cm. long, hardly longer than the five fissured calyx. Bloomstems are one blossomed. Fruit is a yellow 2–3 cm. thick ball-shaped berry. In blossom from March to April.

Habitat.—In the entire Mediterranean area, cultivated in Middle Europe.

History.—Mandragora was known to the early Egyptians. It has been called Mandrake, but this common name should not be confused with *Podophyllum*, which is also called Mandrake. The name signifies "injurious to cattle" and does not refer to the shape of the human body that the root sometimes takes. The Greeks and Romans used it as an anesthetic and only recently its spasmolytic action was discovered. The first provings were made by Dr. Julius Mezger, Dtsch. Hom. Mschr. 3, 129, 1951; Arch. Hom. 1, 14, 1953; Dtsch. Hom. Mschr. 8, 377, 1957; English translation by Whitmont and Stephenson in Journ. Amer. Inst. Hom. 51, 10, 1958.

Parts Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Mandragora in coarse powder	100 Gm.
Distilled water	200 Cc.
Strong alcohol	824 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Triturations: 1x and higher.

NATRUM FLUORICUM.

Sodium Fluoride.

Synonyms.—Sodium Fluoride.

Chemical Symbol.—NaF.

Substance.—The purified salt.

Description.—Tetragonal or cubic, stable, colorless crystals. Molecular weight: 42. Refractive index: 1.336. Specific gravity: 2.79. Melting point: 980°C. Boiling point: 170°C. Solubility in cold water: 4.22 gm/100 cc. Slightly soluble in hot water. Is a by-product of aluminum manufacture from cryolite (sodium-aluminum fluoride). Is present in teas, water, in some areas; and villiaumite.

Chemistry.—Calcium fluoride is heated with concentrated sulfuric acid in a lead retort. Hydrogen fluoride is evolved as a gas which is

dissolved in water containing sodium carbonate, to form Natrum Fluoride $2 \text{ HF} + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \longrightarrow 2 \text{ NaF} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$ is active in polymerization, inhibits enzymes.

History.—Gutman, W., The Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 49:8 8-10, 1956.

PREPARATIONS:

Trituration: 1x and higher.

OCIMUM SANCTUM.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, Ocimum inodorum, O. monacorum tenuiflorum; *English*, holy basil, Monk's basil, purple-stalked basil; *Bengali & Bombay*, tulasi; *Cingalese*, madura-talla; *Dutch*, balsemjruid der menniken, Kruidnagelig; *French*, basilic des moines, basilic saint; *German*, heiliges basilienkraut, monchsbasilien. *Hindi*, Kala-tulasi; *Malabar*, shiva-tulasi; *Sanskrit*, bharati, diva, krishna-mul, tulasi, visnu-prya.

Substance.—The whole plant.

Description.—Perennial herb, under-shrub or shrub, 30-90 cm. high.

Family.—Labiatae. Root: vertical and fibrous. Stem: 30-90 cm. tall, erect, woody. Branches erect. Leaves: opposite, oval, narrow at lower ends, black, acrid, aromatic. Flowers: whorled, tips of pedicels recurved.

Distills into a yellow-green, volatile oil which solidifies into a crystalline camphor isomeric with turpentine. Native of Europe, Middle east, temperate parts of India.

History.—From time immemorial considered the most sacred plant of the Hindus, dedicated to Vishnu; also mentioned in Greek mythology. Divanji, V. G., The Homeopathic Recorder, 46:595, 1931. Chatterjee, D. N., Drugs of India, p. 56-63, 3/2 College Street, Calcutta, 1934.

PREPARATIONS:

a. *Tincture:* Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Ocimum Sanctum moist magma	
containing solids	100 mg.
plant moisture	233 cc.
Strong alcohol	800 cc.
To make 1000 cc. of tincture.	
<i>b. Dilutions: 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.</i>	

PARONICHIA ILLECEBRUM.

Family.—Amarantaceae.

Synonyms.—*Alternanthera repens*; *Tianguis pepetla*; in Yucatan, Cabalxtez.

Description.—Perennial plant, prostrate, often forming small mats, much branched; the stems white-villous, sometimes glabrate in age; leaves of a pair, usually unequal, short petiolate, often crowded, rhombicovate to elliptic or obovate, 5 to 25 mm. long and 3 to 5 mm. wide, obtuse, at the base acute or acuminate, sparsely villous when young, but soon glabrate; heads ovoid or short-cylindric, dirty-white, 5 to 15 mm. long, 5 to 8 mm. thick, axillary, sessile, often glomerate. ("Flora of Guatemala", by Paul C. Standley and Julian A. Steyermark, *Fieldiana Botany*, Vol. 24, Part IV, Chicago Natural History Museum).

Habitat.—Most abundant among cobblestones in streets of cities and villages, also in open grassy places, from Mexico to Panama, Southeastern United States, West Indies, Southward to Argentine, Southern Europe and Asia.

History.—Proving by the late Dr. Manuel M. de Legarreta, as published in his book "*Patogenesis de Cinco Medicinas Introducidas en la Materia Medica Homeopatica para la Curacion del Tifo y otras Pirexias*," Mexico, 1911.

Parts Used.—The whole fresh plant.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Paronichia, moist magma containing solids	100 Gm.,	
plant moisture	233 Cc. =	333
Strong alcohol,		800 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. Medications: 3x and higher.

PERSEA AMERICANA.

Aguacate.

Family.—Lauraceae.

Synonyms.—*Latin*, *Persea gratissima*; *Spanish*, Aguacate, Ahuacate; *English*, Avocado, Alligator pear; *Nahuatl*, Ahuacatl or Ahuacuahuitl; *Mayan*, Xinene.

Description.—Tree, sometimes 20 meters high, with a trunk 60 cm. in diameter or more, the bark rather thin, light gray, wide, acute or obtuse, copiously pubescent when young; flowers greenish, perianth 5.5–7 mm. long; fruit a drupe, oval or pear-shaped, sometimes 18 cm. long, smooth, with a thick oily pulp and a very large seed. (“Trees and shrubs of Mexico”, Paul C. Standley, U. S. National Herbarium, Washington, D.C.)

Habitat.—Cultivated extensively throughout Mexico.

History.—The pulp is credited with hastening suppurations of wounds and is reputed to have aphrodisiac and emmenagogue properties (reference as above). It has been proven that it contains a substantial amount of Vitamin B (Le Roy S. Waterman, Vitamin B. Contents of Avocados, Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 20, page 668, Washington, D.C. Sept., 1928). Provings by Dr. Luis G. de Legarreta, Mexico, (*Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas*, Mexico, 1961).

Parts Used.—The whole fruit, including the seed.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Persea, moist magma containing solids 100 Gm.,
plant moisture 300 Cc. =

Distilled water,

Strong alcohol

400

100 Cc.

635 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *three* parts distilled water, *six* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 3x and higher.

PINUS TEOCOTE.

Terebinthina Chio.

Family.—Coniferae.

Synonyms.—In Spanish, Ocote, Ocotl, Pino real.

Description.—Tree, 20 to 35 meters high; bark at first thin, red, deciduous, in age thick and rough; leaves 10 to 20 cm. long; cones spreading or reflexed, brown or sublustrous. The tree produces turpentine (ocotzol, trementina de ocote), which is used in medicine. This should not be confused with the Oleum Terebinthina.

Habitat.—In mountains throughout Mexico.

History.—Provings by the late Dr. Manuel M. de Legarreta, as published in his own book "Patogenesia de Cinco Medicinas Introducidas en la Materia Medica Homeopatica para la Curacion del Tifo y otras Pirexias," Mexico, 1911.

Parts Used:—The resin from the trunk of the tree.

PREPARATIONS:

a. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Pinus teocote, the resin in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity,	1000 CC.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

c. *Medications:* 2x and higher.

PITUITARUM POSTERIUM. Posterior Pituitary Gland.

Synonyms.—Hypophysis, Posterior pituitary gland.

Substance.—The posterior portion of the pituitary of sheep.

Chemistry.—Consists of two proteins: pitocin (oxytocin) and pitressin (vasopressin), each containing molecules of eight amino-acids.

Description.—In the pituicytes of the neutral tissue of the posterior pituitary gland. From there it is discharged through the hollow stalk of the infundibulum into the cerebrospinal fluid.

History.—The Hering Proving Committee, The Pacific Coast Journal of Homeopathy, 46:521-522, 1935.

PREPARATIONS:

Triturations: 1x and higher.

RAJANIA SUBSAMARATA.

Family.—Julianaceae.

Synonyms.—Juliana adstringens, Amphypterigium adstringens, Hypopterigium adstringens; Indian names, Cuachalala, Cuauchalala, Cuauchalotl (Nahuatl).

Description.—Tree, 4 to 6 mts. high; leaflets sessile or nearly so, most of them broadly obovate, 2 to 7 cm. long, serrate or crenate, above the middle or sometimes also below, rounded to cuneate at base; fruit 2 to 5 cm. long, puberulent or glabrate. The bark is astringent and contains tannin. ("Trees and Shrubs of Mexico" by Paul C. Standley, Smithsonian Institute, U. S. National Herbarium, Vol. 23, 1920-1926).

Habitat.—The States of Michoacan, Morelos and Guerrero in Mexico.

History.—Proving by the late Dr. Manuel M. de Legarreta, as published in his own book "Patogenesis de Cinco Medicinas Introducidas en la Materia Medica Homeopatica para la Curacion del Tifo y otras Pirexias," Mexico, 1911.

Parts Used.—The dry bark.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Rajania, in moderately coarse powder 100 Gm.
 Distilled water, 200 Cc.
 Strong Alcohol 824 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b.* 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Medications:* 2x and higher.
- d. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

RAUWOLFIA SERPENTINA.

Family.—Apocynaceae.

Synonyms.—*Rauwolfia heterophila*, *Ophioxylon serpentinum* L., *Spanish*, *Serpentina*, *Sarna de Perro* (Dog's itch).

Description.—A small shrub native to the Orient, from India to Sumatra. The genus *Rauwolfia* is large and has a wide distribution in the tropics. Found also in Colima in Mexico. Flowers are white or pink; calyx and corolla divided in five sections; the fruit is a drupe.

History.—Provings were made by Dr. W. Templeton, Brit. Homeo. Journal, 45: 155, 1955; Drs. Leeser and Schrenk at the Robert Bosch Hospital, Stuttgart, Germany; a personal proving by Dr. W. Gutman, New York, Jour. of A.I.H. 50: 5, 140, 155, May 1957 and 51: 3-4, 41, March-April, 1958; Dr. L. G. de Legarreta, Mexico, his Homeopathic Pharmacopeia, 1959 and his Homeopathic Materia Medica of Mexican Plants, 1961.

Parts Used.—The dried root.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.
 Rauwolfia in coarse powder, 100 Gm.
 Distilled water, 200 Cc.
 Strong alcohol, 824 Cc.
 To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.
- b.* 2x and higher, with dispensing alcohol.
- c. Triturations:* 1x and higher.

SENECIO CINERARIA.**Dusty Miller.****Natural Order.**—Senecio Compositae.**Synonyms.**—*Latin*, Senex Cineria, Cineraria Martima; *English*, Dusty Miller.**Description.**—A cultivated perennial plant, ash white all over with a woolly coating; the branching stems somewhat woody at base; leaves pinnately parted and the divisions mostly sinuate-lobed, the small heads in a dense corymb. Flowers are bright yellow provided with rays similar to the common Sunflower.**Habitat.**—Native: Mediterranean Coast.**History.**—Boericke's *Materia Medica* — 9th Edition, page 210. John H. Clarke *Dictionary of Materia Medica*, page 525.**Parts Used.**—The whole fresh plant, gathered when in flower.**PREPARATIONS:***a.* Succus.

<i>b.</i>	Senecio Cineraria:	Extracted Juice	87% by Weight
		Strong Alcohol	10% by Weight
		Boric Acid	2% by Weight
		Glycerine	1% by Weight

c. *Dilutions:* 1x and higher with dispensing alcohol.**SMILAX CORDIFOLIA, RADIX.****Cocolmeçá.****Family.**—Smilacaceae.**Synonyms.**—Cocolmecan, Cozomecatl.**Description.**—Scandent shrub; large rhizomes often tuberiferous, thick and heavy; stems subterete or angulate, unarmed or sparsely prickly; leaves ovate or rounded-ovate, 6 to 12 cm. long, acute or acute acuminate, 5-9 nerved, usually more or less cordate at the base.**Habitat.**—The States of Jalisco, Colima, Tepic and Veracruz in Mexico.

History.—Provings by Dr. L. G. de Legarreta of Mexico, as recorded in his "Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas," Mexico, 1961.

Parts Used.—The dry root.

PREPARATIONS:

- a. *Triturations*: 1x and higher.
- b. *Tincture* ϕ : Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$.

Smilax in coarse powder,	100 Gm.
Distilled water,	500 Cc.
Strong alcohol,	537 Cc.

To make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

- c. 2x to contain *one* part tincture, *four* parts distilled water, *five* parts alcohol; 3x and higher with dispensing alcohol.
- d. *Medications*: 3x and higher.

STROPHANTUS SARMENTOSUS.

Synonyms.—*French Sudan*: Kunamkala. *Gambia*: Kuna Kalo. *Gold Coast*: Omaatwa. *Nigeria*: Ajokuma. *Turkish*: Strophantus.

Substance.—The seeds.

Description.—Family: Apocyanaceae, the dogbane family, mostly poisonous tropical plants. Plant between a shrub and a creeper. Stem: long, thin, sprawling, twisting and climbing 20–30 m. up tree trunks. Flowers weird, funnel-shaped, clusters, petals terminate in long streamers. Seeds: hairy. Seedpods: large, woody, boat-shaped. Plant found in India, Burma, the Philippines, Indonesia, West and East Africa. Grows in rocky, dry granite country at about 3000 feet altitude. Used from ancient times in Africa as an arrow-poison.

Chemistry.—The seeds contain two steroidal sapogenins, closely resembling cortisone. Chief active agent is a glucoside strophantin, bitter tasting, water and alcohol soluble, melting point 173°.

History.—Templeton, W. J., *The British Homeopathic Journal*, 42: 4–12, 1952. O'Hanlon, *The British Homeopathic Journal*, 42: 13–15, 1952.

PREPARATIONS:

a. Tincture: Drug strength $\frac{1}{10}$. Strophantus in moderately coarse powder 100 gm. Strong alcohol, a sufficient quantity to make one thousand cubic centimeters of tincture.

b. Dilutions: 2x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

SULFANILAMIDE.

Synonyms.—Para-aminobenzenesulfonamide, para-anilinesulfonamide, ambesid, colsulanyde, lysococcine, PABS, prontosil album, prontylin, streptocide, sulphonamide P.

Substance.—The purified chemical.

Description.—White, odorless, leaf or needles crystals. Molecular weight: 172.20. Melting point: 164°C . Slightly soluble in water and alcohol, insoluble in chloroform, ether and benzene. Made synthetically only, from para (2-imino-4 thiazolidinyl) benzenesulfonamide; para — azobenzenesulfonyl chloride and formanilide.

Chemistry.—It reacts readily with aromatic amines, is acetylated readily in vivo, and forms azo and formazyl derivatives. When added to glucose or xylose, it produces glucosides or xylosides. When added to 2-haloquinoxaline it forms sulfaquinoxaline.

History.—Sutherland, A., The Homeopathic Recorder, 55, 29-37, 1940. 59; 99-100, 1943.

PREPARATIONS:

Triturations: 1x and higher.

Not to be used as an antibiotic in homeopathic form.

THYMOL.**Thyme Camphor.**

Synonyms.—Methyl isopropyl phenol, 3-paracymenol, 5 methyl — 2 hydroxy — 4 iso propylbenzene, thymol camphor.

Substance.—The purified chemical. A stearoptene.

Description.—Hexagonal plates or rhombic prisms, large, colorless, translucent, of aromatic odor.

Molecular weight:	150.21.		
Specific gravity:	0.9784; 0.9694		
Refractive index:	1.519	1.525	1.609
	15/4		20/4

Chemistry.—It is prepared from the oils of many plants, such as *Carum ajowa*, *Carum copticum*, *Monarda punctata*, *Origanum*, *Thymus vulgaris* and the fruits of *Trachispermum amni*. Can be synthesized from dibrom-menthone. Isomeric with carvacrol.

History.—Griggs, W. B. *The Hahnemannian*, 76: 657-665, 1941.

PREPARATIONS:

Dilutions: 1x and higher with dispensing alcohol.

VENUS MERCENARIA.

Synonyms.—*Latin:* *Mercenaria mercenaria*. *English:* hard clam, quahog.

Family.—Mollusca: Lamellibranchiata (Bivalves) Veneridae.

Substance.—Whole live clam.

Description.—Common American clam, edible, also found in certain parts of French and English (south) coast. The animal buries itself in the sand to a depth of about 10 cm. leaving only its siphon above the surface of the sand. The soft body is enclosed within two thick shells composed of calcium carbonate and of the size of a large human hand.

History.—Raeside, J. R., *British Homeopathic Journal*, 52: 200, 1962. Jaworsky, H., *The Mollusca — Their significance*, Brit. Hom. J., 49, 1:30, 1960. Poppelbaum, H., *A New Zoology*, Philosophical Anthroposophical Press. Dornach, 1961. Hoppel, D., *The naturalization in Europe of the Quahog Mercenaria Mercenaria (L.)*, *Journal of Conchology*, 25, 1, July 1961.

PREPARATIONS:

The fleshy part of a live clam is removed, well minced and a portion macerated in 95% alcohol for 24 hours. The supernatant liquid was termed tincture and from this dilutions with dispensing alcohol are prepared the 2x and higher. A portion of the shell is triturated in lactose 2x and the 6x trituration used to prepare the 8x liquid dilution. Both flesh and shell dilutions are combined in equal portions.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT

	Page		Page
Abelmoschus	683	Hoitzia Coccinea	700
Achyranthes calea	684	Ippomea stans cav.	701
АСТН	685	Ivy	698
Adrenocorticotrophine	685	Karwinskia Humboldtiana	702
Amni liquor	686	Laburnum anagyroides	703
Amniotic fluid	686	Latrodectus mactans	704
Androctonus funestus	689	Lippia Mexicana	705
Argemone Mexicana	687	Long birthwort	688
Aristolochia Clematitis	688	Lophophora Williamsii	706
Avocado	711	Mandragora officinarum	707
Beryllium metallicum	689	Mexican Maguey	685
Blackwidow spider	704	Mexican Peyote	706
Broomtops	696	Natrium fluoricum	708
Buthus Australis	689	Ocimum sanctum	709
Cadmium metallicum	690	Paronichia illecebrum	710
Calea Zacatechichi	691	Persea americana	711
Castella Texana	692	Pinus peocote	712
Cecropia Mexicana	692	Pituitarum posterium	712
Centruroides elegans	693	Prickly poppy	687
Chaparro amargosa	692	Rajania subsamarata	713
Cobaldum nitricum	694	Rauwolfia serpentina	714
Cocolmea	715	Sarcolactic acid	697
Cortisone	695	Senecio Cineraria	715
Cripler	702	Smilax cordifolia	715
Cynara Scolymus	695	Sodium fluoride	708
Cytisus scoparius	696	Strophanthus sarmentosus	716
Dextrum lacticum acidum	697	Sulfanilamide	717
Dog's grass	691	Sweet herb	705
Dusty miller	715	Tequila	685
Espinosilla	700	Terebinthina	712
Fever herb	684	Thyme camphor	717
Golden chain	703	Thymol	717
Guarumbo	692	Tullidora	702
Guatteria Gaumeri	697	Tumbavaqueros	701
Hedera Helix	698	Venus mercenaria	718
Hibiscus	683	Yumel	717
Hierba dulce	705	Zacate de perro	691
Hippuricum acidum	699		



3 2044 016 585 291

Date Due

79 JUL '69

~~12 JUL 74 CLM~~

- 3 JAN '75 CLM

APR 03 1984

~~19 Jan (renew)~~

APR 20 1984

3/ Feb

~~JUL 21 1975~~

~~FEB 16 1977~~

DEC 22 1978

~~JAN 22 1990~~

~~1999 10 1982~~

Demco 293-5

WB 930 A5h 1964
The homoeopathic pharmacopoeia of t
Countway Library

AMF9933



3 2044 016 585 291